This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08180937 2

Presented by

Cleveland H. Dodge

to the

New York Public Library

ARX
(Suffolk)
Bramfield
Register

The Registers

OF THE

PARISH OF BRAMFIELD.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

BRAMFIELD CHURCH.

The Regestrie Booke off Bramefeide

off all

Christnyngs Weddyngs and Burynings

ffrom

The Feast of Seynt Mychaell Tharkan'gell be . . .

in the xxxtie yeare of Kyng Henrye viijth.

1539—1596 AND 1693—1889.

EDITED BY

THOMAS S. HILL, B.C.L., M.A.,

RECTOR OF THORINGTON, SUFFOLK;

EDITOR OF "THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF THORINGTON."

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1894.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
475687
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1909

Preface.

THE history of Bramfield is given in Suckling's 'Suffolk,' vol. ii., pp. 168—180. In the time of Edward the Confessor the name was written Bu'feld. In the Domesday Survey as Brunfeld. In A.D. 1189 Bromfeld. It was also written Broomfield.

These Registers suffer in the same way as do those of other parishes in this neighbourhood by the loss of their second book 1596—1693 *circ.* I have therefore added notices from the old book of Churchwardens' Accounts, so that, *inter alia,* the names of the residents may be noted, together with some notice of the parochial events of the time. There are a few points of interest in these books; mention is made of the Princess Mary's residence (? imprisonment) at fframingham when she succeeded to the throne by the death of Edward VI. John Denny, Vicar 1569—1587, is described on the outside cover of one of the Register books as having written the Customs of Bramfield; and in the earliest existing Terrier, given below, dated 1677, this Book of Customs is referred to as dated 1560. No trace of it now exists. In the baptism of his daughter Elizabeth, 1570, a note on the margin in his handwriting, "Sone in Aris," implies that he dabbled in astrology. "On Jan. 31, 1577-8, Allys Dennye, wife of John Dennye, Clarck, was buried. On Ap. 7, 1578, John Dennye, Vicar, and Letteis Mopstyn were married." The controversy between John Pryme and the Vicar of Bramfield is an interesting instance of excommunication and reconciliation respecting the payment of dues.

The Rabett family have remained in Bramfield continuously since the first mention of them in these Registers. One Willimus Rabbet sat in the Parliament at Westminster as M.P. for Dunwich 12 Edward IV., and another William Rabett was buried in the Church of All Saints at Dunwich, now standing in ruins on the cliff, in accordance with his will dated 1 January and proved 8 March 1640. They were probably successful traders at Dunwich and then settled at Bramfield.

The List of the Churchwardens is almost perfect.

1616 . . . . Ayton, Willia' Wolnough.
1617 Hamond Doughtie.
1618 Peter Chapman, John Savage.
1619 . . . . Ballowes, ... Reve.
1620 Edmund Waple, Gilbert Chapman.
1621 Edmund Watlyng, George Vesey.
1622 . . . . ffella, Robert Durrant.
1623 Thomas Bence, Gent., Thomas Clark.
1624 John Smith, gent., Ralphe Rabett, gent.
1625 John ffella, John Collett.
1626 Nicholas Vesye, Jeremyt Hindes.
1627 Henrye Winston, Richard Watson.
1628 Arthur Cooke, Esq., William Estoe.
1632 Raynold ffrench, Thom's Chimmey.
1633 John Skoulding, Thom's Woolnaugh.
1637 George Vesey, Edmund Walpole.
1638 Thomas Reeve, William Rix.
1639 John ffella, Xpofer Gimmingham.
1640 Edmond Watling, Will. Ellys, sen'r.
1641 William ffella, sen'r, John Pulham.
1642 Henry Myles, Henry Chettleborough.
1643 Thomas Clarke, Roger Collett.
1644 Will. Dunston, Sen'r, Robert Dawson.
1645 Will'm Browne, Edmund Vesey.
1647 John Kyburn, Wm. Crispe.
1648 William Browne, John Kyburn.
1649 John Collect, Ralph Dewe.
1650 Thom's Wolnough, Will'm Sepence.
1651 Roger Burt, John Bayntwyn.
1652 George Vesey, Edward Skoulding.
1653 Peter Marshland, Will'm Crispe, troup.
1654 Rob'te Brame, Gent., Tho. Neale.
1655 Bryan Dew, Will'm ffella.
1656 John ffella, William Gibbins.
1657 John Pulham, gent., John London.
1658 Will'm Marsh, Thom's Coppyn.
1659 Will'm Huruard, Will'm Chrispe.
1660 Thomas Chapman, James Pooley.
1661 Will'm Wincopp, Richard Randall.
1662 Nicholas Barfoot, Anthony Searles.
1663 Edward ffella, Woolfranc Alby.
1665 Rich. Vesey, Wm. Cullenton.
1666 Edward Skoulding, Rob't ffella.
1667 Rob't Rix, Rob't Anderson (? for 1668).
1669 Reginald Rabett, gent., Tho's Neale, gent.
1670 Robert . . . ., Jo. ffella.

1671 Rob't ffella, Thomas ffisher.
1672 Will'm Crispe, Tho. Chapman.
1673 Jo. Pulham, James Pooley.
1674 James Ashly, William Bucknam.
1675 Will. Dunston, gent., Will. Bidbancke.
1676 Edo. Rabett, Rob'te Ward.
1679 Will'm Bayspoole, Sam. Smith.
1680 . . . . . ., Ester Hayvard.
1681 John Peackot, Samuall Chepard.
1682 John Cannop, ffrancys Watlyn.
1683 Regin. Rabbett, gen., Thomas Mills.
1684 Thomas ffrench, Will'm ffella.
1685 Rob't Copping, Tho. Dorkins.
1686 ffran. Skoulding, Ben. Gooda.
1687 Will'm Meeke, Robert Edwards.
1688 Edmund Wilson, Roger Clarke.
1689 James Buckenham.
1690 Will'm Gooda, Edmund Willson.
1691 Itch Wright, Wil's Chapman.
1692 Thomas Clarke, Jonathan Lea.
1693 Geo. Rabett, James Chrispe.
1694 William Bidbanke, Tho's Grice.
1695 Thomas Rous, gent., John Sparham.
1696 ffrancis Moore, Samuell Shepherd.
1697 Wm. Buckinham, Tho's Browne.
1698 James Strowger, Thomas Pettifer.
1699 Lazarus Gooda, Ja's Woods.
1700 John Dawson, Henry Hall.

I do not carry this list further as the names occur in the Registers henceforward. Of those who were elected Churchwardens after 1700 are the following: 1702, John Rabett, gent.; 1720, Emme Ellis, widow; 1721, Widd. Harvey; 1726, Dinah Morse, wid.; 1728, Martha Brown, widow; 1731, Mr. Applewhite; 1733, Reginald Rabett, Esq.; 1738, Wido Bedingfield; 1739, The wido Kent.

Among the Overseers occur these names: 1624, Thomas Bence, gent.; 1626, Ralphe Rabett, gent.; 1638, John Shermen, gent., and Ralfe Rabett, gent.; 1670, John Pulham, gent.; 1683, Regin Rabbett, gent.; 1684, John Pulham, gent.; 1686, Tho's Rouse; 1688, George Rabbet, gent.; 1702, John Rabett, gent.; 1716, Sarah Haruey; 1721, Widd. Crispe; 1722, Emme Ellis, wid.; 1727, Mr. James Ward and Martha Brown, widow; 1729, Author Applewhite; 1731, Dinah Morse.

Among Surveyors: 1643, Ralfe Rabbett, gent.; 1698, John Rabett, gent.; 1715, Sarah Haruey (Wido Harvey); 1729, Mr. Applewhite; 1732,

Dinah Morse; 1735, Wido Bedingfeild. From 1616 to 1695 inclusive, with the exception of the years 1640—1645, the Churchwardens were also the Surveyors. Females, it will be seen, were elected into the several offices of Churchwarden, Overseer, and Surveyor; that they could so serve is a fact not generally known.

Of the contents of the first Churchwardens' Account Book, the earlier pages have been torn out. On a remaining portion of one leaf is the date 1577.

The accounts that still exist commence in 1616, from which I give a few extracts indicating their general character :—

xiij daye of . . . . 1616.

. . . . Ayton, } Churchwarden &
. . . . Woolnough, } Surveyors.

. . . . Button & } Questmen.
. . th Tibnam. }

1618 Hamond Doughtie & Thomas Hayward, Churchwardens, yelded upp the accompt the iij daye of Maye An'o d'ni 1618 and then remayned in their handes vj^{s} iiij^{d} wch they del'uded into the next Churchwardenes handes, together with the Com'union Cuppe and the Cover & flagon pott, 1 sheete of Leade, & twoo greate Speets, and a gravell picke.

1620 In addition to the Com'union Cuppe, etc., del'uded to the new Churchwardenes, are the surpless, a cloth & carpet for the Com'union table, & the booke.

1623 The Churchwardens yealded, etc., & one bund of six poundes in the wch Raynold Clerk stood bound to Willia' ffella & Nicholas Vesey.

1625 I wis he hath laid out 3^{ll} 15^{s} 4^{d} more then . . . . rec^{d} wch ys yet due to him . . . .

1637 The accompt of Ralphe Rabbett, gent., for woode taken vpon the towne land, viz., for seaven loads & nyneteene ffaggotts for wch he allowed the towne (the making of it payde for) the some of thirty six shillings & eleaven pence, whereof fower shillings was payde towards the paym^{t} of the Marshallseyes & maymed soldivars, & six shillings and five pence was delyu'ed to Edward Skoulding, Constable, for the paym^{t} of the Muster Master, & twenty six shillings & sixpence was delyu'ed unto George Vesey, Churchwarden.

1642 The Com'union Cupp . . . . were delyu'ed . . . . and the twoo surpleses are in Mr Lofts, vicar of this p'ish, his custody.

1643 The Com'union cupp, etc., were delyu'ed, etc. The Surpleses were taken away by John Barrowe & Edmund Watlinge, troopers.

1644 . . . . were deliu'ed . . . . more fower peeces of bras wch was taken out of the grave stones.

1649 Five peeces of brasse . . . . twelve pence wch they payde to John Collett the nowe Churchwarden wch was by hym payde to ffrancis Watlyn towards the glassing the Church windows.

1654 It'm leyde out to a Rate for repayring of bridges iiij^{s} viij^{d}. It'm . . . . for repayring East bridge & Wolsey bridge xj^{s} i^{d}.

1655 . . . . Mem. Whare as thare was collected in this Parrish the sume of seaven shillings and twopence for ye relief of the people of Glascow which being not demanded & Remayneing in the Churchwardens hands was by the Consent of the Churchwardens & overseers & others the Inhabitants given vnto Edmond Ellis in the time of his sickness & greate wante.

1660 M^d. May 16, 1660. That by the consent of the Inhabitants . . . . it was mutually agreed on the behalf of the poore of this parish that the some of fower pounds heretofore bequeathed to the poore of this p'ish by Lambert Rabett, Gent., ... be paid to Thomas Chapman of this Towne, vpon the security of his obligacon for the payment hereof w^t Interest to be made to James Pooley, Churchwarden, ... the Interest whereof to be duely distributed for the Reliefe of the poore.

1662 William Evans, Vicar. [*He was also Rector of Thorington.*]

1663 Paid Ellis for thatchinge the Church 3^ll 8^s 4^d; for Swayes and bindings 6^s; for three loades of thatch 17^s; for a load of straw 10^s; for fetching three loads of thatch 15^s; for fetching a load of straw 2^s 6^d; for the service booke 10^s; for the booke of articles 1^s; for a surplice 2^ll 1^s 0^d; for the booke for the 30th of May 1^s.

1664 For remoueing the Desk & repay^g pale 1^s; for beere for ye Ringers May 29th 6^d; . . . . to 7 more (travellers) wth letters of request from his Maiej^t 1^s; for bread & wyne for good fryday & Easter Sunday.

1667 For A Booke for A ffast to be kepte the 10th day of the same month and Bringeenge A Letter for A day of thanksgeueinge 1^s; for fower pintes of Wine And two Breades for the Sacrymente 4^s 2^d; for washing the sirplies And Scoringe the flaggon and Cope (*cup*) 1^s.

1671 Ap. 18. Collected the sum of one pound twelve shillings & sixpence for ye Redemption of ye poore Captiues in turkey . . . . to passengeres traueleing with the Kinges Brod seale 6^d.

1672 For one buke of Artikles 6^d.

1675 For a booke of Articls, booke of Cannons, & the 39 Articls, our oathes & Charges att ffiue gen'all Co^rts & bills indented 1^li 2^s 8^d.

1680 For our oaths & a book of Artikles 1^s 2^d; for a Cofin for Geo. ffullers Wife 7^s.

1681 For our oath and a bouk of Artickles 1^s 2^d; to the Glayzer for mending the windo nex the Steple 2^s 10^d; for mending the poules of the beales 6^d; for a baldre for the lettel beal 2^s 6^d; for mending the briges by Nuson 8^s; for a booke for the fast Dec. 22 8^d; for a botel of Sake and a bread vppon Crismas daye 2^s 1^d.

1682 For a bouke for the Kinges deckleason . . . . ; for futting the loun stoule in the Church 6^d; spent vppon the Rengers vppon the 5 daye of Nouember for 2 yeares . . . . ; for 2 bottles of Mouskeden and 2 breades for the Sacrament att Ester.

1685 To Thomas Neale, Esqr, for the Leete ffee 12 2; for 3 quarters of a hundred brick to enlarge the foot of the font 1^s 6^d; to Mr Smallwoods men for the hood 1^ll; for a new Common prayer Booke 13^s.

1687 May 13 Received . . . . . the Clooth for the Communion Table, the Carpett, the pulpitt Cushion, a Comon prayer Booke, the hood, the Church

Bible, & a Booke of the Paraphrase of Erasmus vpon the New Testament, three great Speets, and all the armor belonging to the Towne armes.

1688 For a prayer Booke for the Queen.

1689 For mending Downs Bridge & the Bridge in the street 12; for ringing for the prince of Wales 5s; for two prayer Books for that good Bird 1s; to the ringers vpon gunpowder treason day & crismis day 3s; for three other prayer Books . . . .; to the ringers that day when King Will'm & Queen Mary were proclaimed 5s; to the ringers vpon King Williams & Queen Marys Crownation day 5s.

1691 To the ringers when King Will'm returned from Ireland 5s; to William Bedingfeild for setting the psalm 10s; to John Pressing for killing a ffox 1s.

1692 To Coleman for Mr Pulham's Roade 1s 6d; for 2 newe Bell Ropes, weigh 11 lb., 5s.

1693 For operering the Church vpon winsday 6d; for 2 paryer Bookes, the one for the Saft., & the Ret of King Wll'o 1s; to John Rodwell for the Milita 2d.

1694 For a Booke concerning the ffast 6d; for a Godfather for the Child 6d.

1695 For the Charges of a process then taken out agst Mr Rous & John Sparham, the new Churchwardens, because they refused to be sworne 3s 4d.

1696 To John Jarrett for a Booke conc'ning the ffast 1s; more to him for another Booke; 6d more to him for another Booke against the thanksgiving day 1s; more to him for another Booke 6d; more to him for a Christmas gift 1s; to James Chrispe for a road to the Towne Land for a yeare 3s; to the Ringers on the Thanksgiving Day 5s.

1701 For making Anchors & other worke about the Steeple 1li 4s 8d; for colouring the Standard 1s; for fiue years Lords rent of the Towne Land 5s 10d for three pays of the Land Tax 3s.

1702 John White & Will'm Browne, Churchwardens, for a Rate by them made & collected amounting to 12li 0s 7½d; for a years Rent of the Towne Meadow due at St Mi . . . . last past the sum'e of 1li 10s 0d, & for the sum'e of Tenn po . . . . by them recd out of the Treasury of the Archdeaconry of S . . . ., given towards making new Bell frames & bell wheels Am . . . . sum'e of 1li 0s 0d by them likewise recd of Mr John Catchpo . . . ., Vicar of the said Towne, given towards making the foresd bell frames & wheels, All wch sums together amount to 25li 10s 7½d; paid for stopping the Doue holes in the Steeple 1s.

1703 For the Land Tax for the Towne meadow 8s; for John Edwards's Childs buriall 4s.

1706 To John Jarrett for a booke & a p'clamacon for a ffast 1s.

1707 For a Booke and proclamton for ye day of thanks given.

		li.	s.	d.
1708	Receipts of Thos Browne for a years rent of ye Town land .	03	00	00
	Collected by a Rate made for five months at 12s 5d p' month .	03	02	01
		06	02	02

1709 To John Winter being overcharged in his rate for the Tithes 1^{s}; for a prayer book & a Proclamation 1^{s}; Paid a years Quit rent to the mannor of Bramfield ending at Mich'as last 1^{s} 2^{d}; for making a new Terrier of the Glebe Lands & Church goods 1^{s}.

1710 Rec^{d} May 5, 1710, of the abovenamed Thomas Matthew & John Bedingfield one Silver Flagon weighing 56^{oz} 5^{pw}, one Silver Cup weighing 13^{oz} 14^{pw}, a Silver Cover to the same weighing 6^{oz} 11^{pw}, a Silver plate weighing 15^{oz} 10^{pw}, an old Silver Cup with a cover weighing together about 12^{oz} . . . . and all the arms belonging to the Town Armorer . . . .

1713 For making a new Sate in ye Church.

1714 For a 11 yards of hollan for a new Surpliss 2^{li} 4^{s} 0^{d}; for making of itt 5^{s}; for a yard and three quarters of Silk and mending ye Hood 8^{s}; for halfe a barrill of Beere when wee Reioyced for pace 13^{s} 6^{d}.

1715 For ye Clarks Wages for Setting ye psam 5^{s}.

1720 P^{d} Mrs Pope for the Lords Prayer and Belief in the Church 15^{s}.

1727 To Mr Nelson for making the Terrier 15^{s}.

1728 For Ringing at the Coronation 10^{s}; for Ringing one the 5th of November as Vsal 5^{s}.

1730 Paid Tho. Edwards for 3 quarters Schooling 2^{li} 12^{s} 6^{d}; paid good Steel for a quarter's Schooling 17^{s} 6^{d}; for a Bible for Smiths Girl 4^{s} 6^{d}; paid the Land Tax at Metfield 17^{s}; for Glazing & Mason's worke at Mettfield 4^{s} 6^{d}; in Bills when George longe went out 5^{s} 6^{d}; for Counsell at Beccles Sessions 10^{s} 6^{d}; paid the Charges in Court 5^{s} 6^{d}; for Bread & wine at Wissen Communion 2^{s} 2^{d}; for the parsons Dinner at Bungay 2^{s} 6^{d}.

1732 Paid Sarah Steel for a years Schooling 3^{li} 10^{s} 0^{d}.

End of the old Churchwardens' Book of Accounts.

The following is a copy of the first existing Terrier :—

1677. EXTRACTED FROM THE REGISTRY OF THE LORD BISHOP OF NORWICH.

This Terrier not signed. The sum of £50 or thereabout not ment^{d}.

A true Note or Terrier of all the Glebe Lands, Tythes, & portions of Tythes belonging to the vicarage of Bramfield made the thirteenth day of the month February Anno D'ni 1677, as followeth :—

Imp^{s}. The Vicarage house & Yard wth a Stable & Hempland thereunto belonging, containing together by estimac'on halfe an acre more or less Situate & lying between the lands of Robt Coppyn on the p^{t} of the north & the tenem^{t} & Yards of John Watlyn on the p^{t} of the South, & abutte upon the Kings highway leading from Yoxford to Halesworth towards the East & upon the Churchyard of Bramfield afores^{d} towards the West.

It'm. One inclose of land & pasture, containing by estimac'on two acres more or less, lying between the lands of Will'm Reeve on the pt. of the North, East, & South, & the lands of Thomas Neale, Gent., on the pt. of the West.

It'm. The Churchyard, containing by estimac'on halfe an acre more or less.

Duties according to Custom.

Imp.	For a plow & five Horses to be paid to the Vicars about Whitsuntide	i^{d}
It'm.	For a plow & two horses	ob.
It'm.	If a man have seaven Cows & seaven Calves then the Vicar is to have a tythe Calfe, & he must pay to the p'tie for every Cowe	ij^{d}
It'm.	If under Seaven the Vicar must have for ever Cow & Calfe .	iij^{d}
It'm.	If one have seaven Cowes or above whereby the Vicar hath a Calfe yet the Vicar must have for every Cow besides for lactage	i^{d}
	For ev'y yearing being a year old & upwards	i^{d}
It'm.	For every Gast Cow	i^{d}
It'm.	For all Horses, Mares, Colts, & Suckrells no more is to be paid than as afores^{d}.	
It'm.	For & in lieu of tythe wood there is due to the Vicar there in money according to the ancient Custome	iiij^{d}
It'm.	If any men have seaven ewes & seaven lambs wth them then the Vicar must have a Tythe lambe & he must pay to the p'tie for ev'y ewe	i^{d}
It'm.	If any one have but six ewes & six lambs by their sides then the Vicar must have for ev'y lambe	i^{d}

These duties are to be paid according to the Custome of the said parish as appears by a Note or terrier Signed by John Denny, Clarke, who was Vicar of ye s^{d} parish in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God 1560.

[Terrier signed by DENNY, Vicar, 1560.]

Tythes in Kinde.

Tythe, Piggs.	Tythe, Geese.	Tythe, Chickens.
Tythe, Apples.	Tythe, Pears.	Tythe, Hempe.
Tythe, Wool.	Tythe, Saffron.	Tythe, Hay.

Tythe of all Corne growing upon Homesteads.

Tythe, Eggs, wch the Vicar is to send for before Easter Offerings at Easter.

Several circumstances have caused delay in the issuing of this book, but I hope that the Subscribers, now that it appears, will kindly moderate any feeling of impatience that the delay may have raised.

T. S. HILL.

THORINGTON, SUFFOLK.
December 13, 1893.

Vicars of St. Andrew's Church, Bramfield.

		PATRONS.
1308	Robert de Colston de Halyweston	Prior and Convent of Blythbury
1322	Hamo de Sutho	"
1333	Clement de Donewico	"
1365	William Gonneld	"
1395	John Sunham	"
1399	William Sunham de Mendham	"
1424	John Elyot de Cudworth	"
1457	Walter Dyke	"
1478	Robert Harman	"
1479	Richard Couper	"
1490	Richard Craneworth	"
....	William Wuley	"
1514	Robert Harrison	"
1546	Nicholas Thirling	Richard Freston, Esq., and John Coke
....	Anthony Wilkynson	"
1562	Richard Jay	Owen Hopton, Knt.
1567	John Watling	"
1569	John Deny	"
1587	Walter Corher	Arthur Hopton, Esq.
1610	The Same	The King
....	Itchingham Loftes	"
1642	Thomas Wright	"
1661	William Evans	"
1695	John Catchpoole	"
1717	Philip Wilkinson	"
1730	Benjamin Taylor	"
1737	Charles Mabourn	"
1758	Thomas Weston	"
1784	William Clifton	"
1830	Christopher Mason	"
1846	Nicholas Simons	The Queen
1886	James John Warrington Rogers	"

The Registers.

The Registers of Bramfield, Suffolk.

The Regestrie booke off Bramefeide off all Christnyngs Weddyngs and Burynings ffrom The feast of Seynt Mychaell Tharkan'gell be . . . in the xxxtie yeare of Kyng henrye viijth.

On the inside of this leaf is written:

Henry son of Regnold Rabet* and Alys his wife was baptized Feb. 28, 1563-4.
Anne daughtr of Ranould Rabit and Alys his wife bap. July xix 1565.
Mary daughtr of the same . . . . „ Aug. 1566.
Regnould do. . . . . „ April 1568.
John . . . . . „ July 1569.
George . . . . . „ Sep. 1570.

On the outside of the cover of the first book is written the following:

In this Book is an account of the burial of John Denney,† Vicar of Bramfeeld, that wrote the Customs of Bramfield.

On the inside of the cover is written:

Ye yeare off or lorde A M CCCCCLXV.

Lowe . . . . . Syr ffransses Roovses curate off the p'reshe off . . . . olde youe shall knowe that I askede ye banes off Matrimone betwexte Rynolde Wese & Margrete Pake There [? three] Solame dayes & There ys no cavse ffovnde but yt you maye mary them accordyng to the laves of god & thys Reme no more to you at thys tyme but Jhesu preser you & kepe you In the lord god. Amen.

By me your frend to my lytyll poore Rychard Jaye vycar of bra'felde
the xxvi daye J'e Jhe' enkepe us all now & ever. Amen.

The booke of Christenyngs wtin the seid Towne & p'ysh of Bramefeilde ffrome the ffeast of Seynt Mychaell Tharkan'gell being in the yeare off o.. lord god a Thowsand ffyve hundreth xxxixth And The xxxtie yeare of the Reign of King henrye theight.

1539. XXXo HEN. VIII.

Nov. 14 Thomas ffelaye sonne of John ffelaye and Olyfe his wyffe.
Nov. 26 Roger Ameill sonne of John Ameill gent. and Dorythie his wyf.
Dec. None was christened yt moneth.
Jan. 6 John Neyle son'e of John Neyle and [*blank*] his wyff.
Jan. 22 Edmond Watlyng sonne of Will'm Watiyng and [*blank*] his wyf.
Feb. 18 Katheryne Robson dowghter of Hamond Robson and . . . .

---

* The Rabett family still hold property in Bramfield. They are owners of the Bramfield Hall estate. In the park the decayed trunk of the "Bramfield oak" is still standing.

† There is, however, no mention of John Denney's burial in these Registers; the leaf on which the notice was written must have been taken out, or the writer of the notice must have assumed, without investigation, that his burial was entered herein. He was a resident vicar, and the register is continued into the days of his successors.

Mar. 13 Robart Palmer sone of Thomas Palm' and [*blank*] his wyf.
Mar. 15 John Chapplayne sone of John Chapplayne and [*blank*] his wyffe.
Mar. 22 Nycholes ffelaye sone of Rob't ffelaye and [*blank*] his wyfe.
April 12 Margaret Watlyng dowghter of Edmond Watlyn' and Alice his wyfe.
April 19 John Reve son'e of John Reve and [*blank*] his wyff.
May None christened.
June 3 Anne Melle dowght' of Rob't Mell and [*blank*] his wyf.
July 3 Roger Ward sonne of Roger Warde and [*blank*] his wyf.
July 30 Robart Knyght [and] Regynald Knyght bastards sones of Johnne Knyght wydowe.

1539. The holle yeare Christened xiiij Children, whereoff Men Children xi whereof Bastards ij, Women Children iij.

1540. In the yeare of our lord god A Thousand ffyve hundreth & ffortie & in the xxxj yeare of the Reign of King henry VIIIth was Christened at Bramefeild as hereafter ffolloweth:

Nov. 10 Edmond ffelaye of John ffelay and Olyff his wyfe.
Dec. 15 Richard Clerke sone of Rob't Clerke and [*blank*] his wyff.
Feb. 22 Alice ffarro' bastard dowghter of Agnes ffarro' wydowe.
Mar. 3 Margerye Browne dowghter of Mathie Browne and [*blank*] his wyfe.
Mar. 18 Margarite Thruston bastard dowghter of Alice Thruston singlewoman.
April 12 Johnne Veysye bastard dowghter of M'garete Veysye synglewoman.
May 3 Johnne Veysye dowghter of Thomas Veysye yong^r^ and his wyfe.
May 22 Edmond Watlyng sonne of Edmond Watlyng and Alice his wyfe.
May 25 Brygette Reve [*and*] Marthee Reve dowghters of Nycholes Reve and Annes his wyfe.
July 6 Elizabeth Ameill dowghter of John Ameill gent. and Dorythie his wyfe.
Aug. 20 Will'm ffelay son of Thomas felaye and [*blank*] his wyfe.
Sep. 17 Anne Veysie dowghter of Thomas Veysye and [*blank*] his wyfe.
Oct. 1 Thomas Borley sone of Robarte Borley and [*blank*] his wyffe.

The holle yere Christened xiv^th^ Children, whereof Men Children 6, Women Children ix whereof Bastards iij.

1541. In the yeare of our lord god, *etc., as before.*

Nov. 24 ffr'nnc's Melle dowghter of Rob't Melle gent. and [*blank*] his wyff.
Jan. 15 Isabell Neile dowghter of John Neyle and [*blank*] his wyff.
Jan. 16 Nycholes Knyghts sone of Ric' Knyghts and [*blank*] his wyff.
April 5 Nicholes Coye sone of John Coye and [*blank*] his wyfe.
May 10 Anne Wryght dowghter of Henrye Wryght and Christyn his wyfe.
June 14 Joh'nne Warde dowghter of Rog' Ward and [*blank*] his wyfe.

This yeare Christened vj Children, whereof Men Children ij, Women Children iiij, Bastards n^e^.

1542. In the yeare of our lord god, *etc., as before.*

Nov. 30 Brygytte Ells dowghter of [*blank*] Ells and [*blank*] his wyffe.
Feb. 14 Anthony Game sone of Rob't Game and [*blank*] his wyff.

This yeare Christened ij Children, whereof Men Children one, Women Children one, Bastards n^e^.

1543. In the yeare of our lord god, *etc., as before.*

Feb. 2 Philippe Ameile dowght^r^ of John Ameile gent. and Dorythie his wyfe.
Mar. 7 Joh'nn Robson dowght^r^ of Hamond Robson and [*blank*] his wyff.
Mar. 10 Brygytt ffelay dowght^r^ of John felay and Olyf his wyffe.
Mar. 12 Edmond ffarro' sone of Edmond ffarro' and [*blank*] his wyff.
July 26 Katheryn Knyghts dowght^r^ of Ric' Knyghts and [*blank*] his wyf.
Sep. 25 Christyn Whyght and Joh'nne Whyght dowght's of Will'm Whyght and [*blank*] his wyf.
Sep. 28 John Ameile sone of Will'm Ameill and [*blank*] his wyffe.

This yeare Christened viij Children, whereof Men Children ij, Women Children vj, Bastards none.

1544. In the yeare of our lord god, *etc., as before.*

Jan. 2 Alice Tylar bastard dowght^r^ of Alice Tyla^r^.
Feb. 12 Anne Melle dowght' of Henry Mell gent. and ffr'nnc's his wyf.
Mar. 7 Nycholes Walpule sone of Nic' Walpule the yonger and [*blank*] his wyfe.
Mar. 20 Katheryn Watson dowght' of Will'm Watson and [*blank*] his wyf.
April 2 Margery Wryght dowght' of Henry Wryght and Christyn his wyfe.
April 30 Nicholes ffelay sone of Thomas ffelay and [*blank*] his wyff.
May 1 Elyn Ameill dowghter of John Ameile and Dorythie his wyfe.
Sep. 4 Marye Burgs dowght' of Rob't Burgs gent. and [*blank*] his wyff.
Sep. 6 Alice ffelay dowght' of Robart ffelaye and [*blank*] his wyf.
Sep. 30 Olyff ffarro' dowght' of Edmond ffarro' and [*blank*] his wyffe.

This yeare Christened x Children, whereof Men Children ij, Women Children viij whereof Bastards one.

1545. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

Oct. 8 ffr'nnc's Watlyng sone of Edmond Watlyng and Alice his wyffe.
Feb. 8 Nycholes ffelay sone of John ffelay and Olyff his wyfe.
Feb. 12 Henry Neyle sone of John Neyle and [*blank*] his wyff.

Feb. 17 Margaret Ameill dowght' of Will'm Ameill and [*blank*] his wyff.

This yeare Christened iiij Child'n, whereof Men Children iij, Women Children one, Bastards none.

1546. In the yeare of, *etc., as before.*

Nov. 24 John Watlyng sone of Wm Watlyng and [*blank*] his wyffe.

April 12 Agnes Crispe dowght' of John Crispe and [*blank*] his wyf.

May 2 Robarte Robson and Margaret Robson sone and dowghter of Hamond Robson.

July 8 ffyllice Knyght dowght'of Ric' Knyghts and [*blank*] his wyf.

July 17 Dorythie Harp dowghter of Rowland Harp and [*blank*] his wyf.

Aug. 11 Margery ffelaye dowghter of Robart ffelay and [*blank*] his wyfe.

Aug. 14 John fford sone of John fford and Margery his wyf.

Sep. 16 Arthure Walpule and John Walpule son'es of Nycholes Walpule and [*blank*] his wyffe.

This yeare Christened x Children, whereof Men Children 5, Women Childre' 5, Bastards none.

1547. In The yeare of our lord god A Thousand ffyve hundreth fortie & vij & the ffirst yeare of the Reign of King Edward the vj^th^ was Christened at Bramefeild as here After ffollowethe fromeMychaelmes to Mychaelmes being one holl yeare & halff & in ye last yeare of kyng henry the viij^th^ & so to ye Ann'noyac'on of oure ladye.

Dec. 6 John Watlyng ye vj day of Decemb' in the last yeare of the Reign of king henry viij^th^ The Sone of Edmond Watlyng & Alice his wyffe.

On the margin is written: Not' the deathe of kyng henry viij^th^ And ye Raign of king Edward ye vj^th^.

The xxviij^th^ daye of Januarie in the yeare of our lord god A Thousand ffyve hundreth ffortie and vj dep'ted this present lyff our moost Noble King Henry the viij^th^ and was Royallye buryed At Wynsore the xvi^th^ day of ffebruarie in the same yeare And The xxxi^th^ day of Januarie begane King Edward the Sext his Royall Raign in the yeare of oure lord god 1546.

Feb. 3 John Watson sone of Will'm Watson and [*blank*] his wyf.

Mar. 14 Thomas fforman sone of Thomas fforman and [*blank*] his wyfe.

[*blank*] Jaspar Mell sonne of Henry Mell gent. and ffr'nnc's his wyfe.

June 25 George ffelay sone of Thomas ffelay and [*blank*] his wyfe.

July 19 Marye Burye dowghter of John Berye and [*blank*] his wyff.

Aug. 4 Margaret ffelowe dowghter of Rob't ffelowe and M'garet his wyff.

Aug. 13 Christofer ffarro' sone of Nycholes ffarro' and Agnes his wyf.

Aug. 25 Nycholes Gyrlyng sone of Robart Gyrlyng and Joh'nne his wyf.

Sep. 9 Joh'nne Wryght dowghter of Henry Wryght and Christyn his wyf.

Nov. 30 Mary Joyn' dowghter of John Joyn' and [*blank*] his wyff.

This yeare & halff Christened xi Children, whereof Men Children vij, Women Children iiij, Bastards none.

1548. In the yeare of, *etc., as before.*

April 10 Richard Walpule sone of Nycholes Walpule the Yonger.

April 13 Edward Brynd sone of [*blank*].

May 12 Rob't fford sone of John fford and M'gerye his wyfe.

May 17 Joh'nne Hynds dowght' of Henry Hynd and [*blank*] his wyf.

May 27 Arthure Melle sone of Henry Melle gent. and ffr'nnc's his wyfe.

June 4 Paule Crispe sone of John Crispe and [*blank*] his wyffe.

Aug. 6 Samuell ffyske sone of Jaferay ffyske and Joh'nne his wyf.

Oct. 29 Robart ffelay sone of John ffelay and Olyf his wyff.

Feb. 18 Olyff Girlyng dowght' of Rob't Girlyng and Joh'ne Girlyng his wyf.

Mar. 8 Agnes Paycoke bastard dowghter of Alice Paycoke.

Mar. 10 Margaret Alderman dowghter of [*blank*] Alderman and [*blank*] his wife.

This yeare Christened xi Children, whereof Men Children vij, Women Children iiij whereof Bastards one.

1549. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

May 21 fflowrence Crispe dowghter of John Crispe and [*blank*] his wyf.

May 26 John Wryght bastard sone of Margaret Wryght.

May 29 Amos ffarro' sone of Edmond ffarro' and [*blank*] his wyf.

June 9 Dorythie ffelaye dowght' of Robart felay and M'garet his wyf.

June 26 Prudence Watlyng dowght' of Will'm Watlyng and [*blank*] his wyfe.

July 6 Margaret Bery dowghter of John Berye and [*blank*] his wyfe.

July 21 Marye Mell dowghter of Henry Mell gent. and ffr'nnc's his wyfe.

Aug. 20 Nycholes Ameile sone of John Ameile gent. and Dorythie his wyf.

Sep. 2 Gerytrude Neyle dowght' of John Neyle and [*blank*] his wyf.

Sep. 7 George Harp sone of Rowland Harp and [*blank*] his wyf.

Oct. 7 Esdras fforman sone of Thomas fforman and Joh'nn his wyf.

Nov. 3 Georg Cocke sone of Robart Cocke and [*blank*] his wyf.

Dec. 8 Habrah'm Watlyng sone of Edmond Watlyng and Alice his wyf.

Dec. 12 Anne Joyn' dowght' of John Joyn' and [*blank*] his wyff.

Jan. 6 Edward ffelay sone of Thomas ffelaye and Alice his wyf.

Jan. 7 Elizabeth ffelay dowghter of Rob't ffelay theld' and [*blank*] his wyf.

Jan. 29 Henry Wryght and Alice Wryght sone and dowt' of Henry Wryght and Christyn his wyffe.
Feb. 2 Margaret Walpule dowght' of Ric' Walpule thong' and [*blank*] his wyf.

This yeare Christened xix Children, whereof Men Children ix whereof Bastards one, Women Children x.

1550. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

April 20 Robart Calthrope sone of Anthony Calthrope.
May 5 Sicilie Thorton dowght' of Edmond Thorton.
June 7 Thomasyn fford dowght' of John fford and Margerie his wyf.
June 16 Richard Benet sone of Wm Benet and Elizabeth his wyf.
June 30 Joh'nne Garrold dowghter of Regynald Garrold and Alice his wyfe.
Aug. 18 Henry Wryght sone of Thomas Wryght and M'garet his wyf.
Sep. 15 Anne ffarro' dowght' of Nycholes ffarro' and Agnes his wyff.
Oct. 18 Ric. Pecke bastard sone of Agnes Pecke.
Jan. 1 Nycholes ffelay sone of Rob't ffelay and M'garet his wyff.
Jan. 12 Margaret Cocke dowghter of Ric' Cocke.
Feb. 24 Joh'nne ffarro' dowght' of Edmond ffarro'.

This yeare Christened xi Childre', whereof Men Children v whereof Bastards one, Women Children vj.

1551. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

May 11 Henry ffelay sone of John ffelaye and Olyf his wyffe.
May 15 Margaret Matles dowght' of Will'm Matles and Annes his wyfe.
May 25 Marye Sphanke dowght' of Henry Sphanke.
Aug. 26 Rachell Melle dowght' of Henry Melle gent. and ffr'nnc's his wyf.
Oct. 25 Brygett Thurton dowght' of Edmond Thurton.
Nov. 11 Marye Calthrope dowght' of Anthony Calthrope.
Dec. 21 Pacyence Walpule dowght' of Ric' Walpule.
Jan. 15 John ffreston sone of Ric' ffreston.
Jan. 18 Margaret Harp dowght' of Roland Harp.
Jan. 27 Henry Joyn' sonne of John Joyn'.
Jan. 29 John Benet sone of Wm Benet and Elizabeth his wyf.
Feb. 15 Chrystyn Thurlyng dowght' of Nyc' Thurlyng and Christyn his wyf.
Feb. 17 Grace fforman dowght' of Thomas fforman.

This yeare Christened xiij Children, whereof Men Children iiij, Women Children ix, Bastards none.

1552. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

May 16 Jaferye Reve sone of John Reve.
May 17 Nycholes fforman sone of Thomas fforman.
May 18 Olyff Garrold dowght' of Raynald Garrold and Alice his wyf.
June 29 Thobie Neyle sone of John Neyle.
July 12 Grace ffelay dowght' of Rob't felay theld' and M'garet his wyf.
July 20 Alice Alderman dowght' of [*blank*] Alderman.
Aug. 2 Elizabet Will'ms dowght' of John Will'ms and Katheryne his wyf.
Aug. 23 Jeremye Wryght sone of Henry Wryght and Christyn his wyff.
Sep. 21 Grace ffarro' dowght' of Edmond ffarro'.
Oct. 18 John Dowsyng sone of Thomas Dowsyng.
Nov. 22 Henry Girlyng sone of Robart Girlyng and Joh'n his wyf.
Feb. 27 Margaret fford dowghter of John fforde and M'gery his wyff.

This yeare Christened xii Children, whereof Men Children vj, Women Children vj, Bastards none.

1553.

On the margin is written: The Death of King Edward the Sext of that name And the begynnyng of Quens Marie hir gracyous Raign.

M^d. The Sixt day of Julie dep'ted out of this world the Noble Prynce Edward the vj^th of that name & dyed At grenewyche in the xvj^th yeare of his Aige & is buryed At westm' whose soule god take to his Infynyte m'cie Amen. And the xx^tie day of Julie 1553 was p'claimed & begane hir Raign our moost gracyous Sou'aign Ladye and Quene Marie hir grace then being at fframyngh'm in Suff.

Aug. 16 Joh'n Alderman dowght' of John Alderman.
Oct. 23 ffr'nnc's Will'ms dowght' of John Will'ms and Katheryn his wyff.
Oct. 24 Marye ffarro' dowght' of Nicholes ffarro' and Agnes his wyff.
Jan. 23 Alice Thurlyng dowght' of Nic' Thurlyng and Christyn his wyf.
Mar. 1 Mary Benet dowght' of Wm Benet and Elizabeth his wyff.
Mar. 22 Margaret Wryght dowght' of Thomas Wryght and M'garet his wyff.

This yeare Christened vi Children, whereof Men Children none, Women Children vi, Bastards none.

1554. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

June 8 Dorythie Melle dowght' of Henry Melle and ffr'nnc's his wyff.
June 16 Edmond Wryght and Marie Wryght sone and dowghter of Henry Wryght theld'.
June 25 Will'm Starke sone of Godfryde Starke and Agnes his wyff.
July 16 Will'm Cocke sone of Ric' Cocke.
Sep. 25 Nycholes Gyslyngh'm sone of John Gyslyngh'm and Joh'nne his wyf.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth ffreston dowght' of Ric' ffreston.
Oct. 23 Raynold Ameille sone of Wm Ameille.
Nov. 5 Robt ffolkerd and Marie ffolkerd sone and dowght' of W^m ffolkerd and Katheryn his wyf.

Nov. 12 Ric' Smyth sone of Robt Smyth.
Nov. 12 Agnes Richard dowghter of Ric' Richards and Margaret his wyf.
Dec. 11 Henry Dowsyn sone of Thomas Dowsyng and M'garet his wyf.
Dec. 25 Rog' ffelay sone of John ffelay and Olyf his wyff.
Jan. 6 John Joyn' sone of John Joyn' and Joh'nne his wyf.
Jan. 29 Robt fforman sone of Thomas fforman.
Feb. 18 Edmond Thurton sone of Edmond Thurton.
May 16 Renald ffelaye sone of Thomas and Alice his wyff.
June 19 Elizabeth Brokett dowghter of Robart Brokett and Margaret his wyf.
July 10 Marye Wace dowghter of [*blank*].
Aug. 15 Will'm Neylle sone of John Neylle.

A° p'mo Marie. This yeare Christened xxi Childre', whereof Men Children xiiij, Women Children vij, Bastards none.

1555. In the yeare of our lord god A Thousand ffyve hundreth ffyftie & v & in the ffirst & ij^{de} yeares of the Reignes of king philipp & Quen Marie was Christened At Bramefeild as here followeth, viz.:

Dec. 3 Will'm Gyslyngh'm sone of John Gyslyngh'm and Joh'nne his wyff.
Dec. 21 Joh'nne Clerke dowght' of Roger Clerke.
Mar. 5 Renald ffelay sone of Robt ffelay and Margerye his wyff.
Mar. 10 Philippe Benet dowght' of Wm Benet and Elizabeth his wyff.
April 20 Alice Richards dowght' of Ric' Richards and M'garet his wyf.
May 6 John Wolfleytt sone of Rog' Wolflet and Elizabeth his wyff.
May 12 Anthony West sone of Will'm West and Margery his wyffe.
Aug. 18 Joh'nne Master bastard dowght' of Margerye Master synglewoma'.

This yeare Christened viii Children, whereof Mene Children iiij, Women Childre' iiij whereof Bastards one.

1556. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

Nov. 8 Thomas ffelay sone of Robt ffelaye and M'garet his wyf.
Nov. 14 Margaret Walpule dowght' of Nycholes Walpule and Ameye his wyff.
Nov. 27 Agnes Hacon dowghter of Robart Hacon and Agnes his wyff.
Dec. 2 Olyff Skeitt dowghter of John Skeitt and Joh'nne his wyff.
Jan. 19 Susanne ffellay dowghter of John ffelay and Olyff his wyff.
Mar. 23 Anne Ameille dowght' of John Ameille and Dorythie his wyf.
Mar. 31 [*blank*] Starke sonne of Godfraye Starke and Agnes his wyf.
May 2 Margaret ffolkerd dowght' of W^{m} ffolkerd and Christyn his wyff.
May 6 Thomas Dowsyn bastard sone of Margaret Dowsyn synglewoman.
May 22 Rob't Wryght and John Wryght sones of Henry Wryght and Christyn his wyfe.
June 10 Thomas ffarro' sone of Nycholes ffarro' and Agnes his wyf.
Aug. 4 Margerye West dowghter of Wm West and Issabell his wyff.
Aug. 22 Rob't Joyn' sonne of John Joyn' and Joh'nne his wyff.
Aug. 27 Alice Rison dowght' of Ric' Ryson and Christyn his wyff.
Sep. 9 Henry Donet sone of Ric' Donet and Katheryn his wyff.

This yeare Christened xvi Children, whereof Mene Children viij whereof Bastards one, Womene Child'n viij.

1557. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

Feb. 6 John ffelay sone of Thomas ffelay and Alice his wyff.
Feb. 14 Dorythie Brokett dowghter of Rob't Brokett and M'garet his wyff.
Mar. 2 Alice Veysie dowght' of Rob't Veysy and Anne his wyf.
Mar. 7 Thomas Clerke bastard sone of Brygytte Clerke synglewoman.
Mar. 26 John Gardyn sone of George Gardyn.
Aug. 20 Nycholes Dowsyn sone of Thomas Dowsyn and Alice his wyf.

This yeare Christened vj Children, whereof Mene Children iiij whereof Bastards one, Women Children ij.

1558. In the yeare, *etc., as before.*

Dec. 30 James Hacon sone of Robart Hacon and Agnes his wyff.
Jan. 11 Joh'es ffelay sone of Robart ffelay Jun' and Margaret his wyf.
Jan. 11 Marie Joyn' dowght' of John Joyn' and Joh'nne his wyff.
Mar. 9 Olyff Veysye dowght' of Robart Veysye and Anne his wyffe.

This yeare Christened iiij Children, whereof Mene Children ij, Women Children ij, Bastards none.

On the margin is written:

The death of Quene Marie.
The Raign of our most noble Quene Elizabeth.

1558.

M^{d}. The xviith daye of November In the yeare of our lord god A Thousand ffyve hundreth fiftie & eight dep'ted this present lyf oure moost vertuouse & noble Quene Marie And was Royallye buryed At Westm' the xxi^{tie} day of December in the same yeare whose soule god take to his Infynyte m'cye. Amen. And the xvijth day of November was p'clamed & beganne hir gracyous Raygn our moost Noble & Sou'aign Ladye Quene Elizabeth whose gracyous Raign god grante long to Contenue. Amen.

1559. In the yeare of our lord god A Thousand ffyve hundreth ffyftie & ix And in the ffirst yeare of the Raigne of our most dread and Sou'aign Ladye Elizabeth by the grace of god of Ingland ffrance & Ireland Quene defend' of the faith, etc., was Christened At Bramefeild As here ensuyth, viz.:

Dec. 10 [*blank*] Crispe dowght' of John Crispe and Anne his wyff.
Dec. 28 John Hacon sonne of Robart Hacon and Agnes his wyff.
Jan. 20 John ffelay sone of Robart ffelay and Margerye his wyffe.
Jan. 21 Thomas Richards sone of Richard Richards and Margaret his wyfe.
Sep. 29 Will'm Dowsyne sone of Thomas Dowsyne and Alys his wyf.
Feb. 13 John Skeeth sone of John Skeeth and Jane his wyf.
Mar. 17 John Scherwode sone of Thomas Scherwode and Annes his wyf littera d'm'calis F.

In the yeare of our lord god MCCCCCLX And in the Seconde yeare of the Raygne of oure most godly Quene Elyzabet Quene of englond ffrannce and Irelond defender of the fayth and the churche of Inglond and Irelond Sup'me gou'nor in causys ecclesiasticall ase temp'all wasse Crystend att Bramfeld As here Insueth or folowyth :

Mar. 26 Harry farrar sonne of Thomas farrar andAnne hys wyffe littera d'm'calis F.
May 15 Raynald Clarke sonne of Robrt Clarke and Elyzabeth hys wyefe.
Sep. 7 Jone Dyannt' dowt' of Wat' Dyannt' and Vrsula hys wyeffe.
Oct. 6 Marget Ryckard dowt' of Rychard Ryckard and Marget hys wyeffe.
Dec. 9 Alys Storke dowt' of Godfraye Storke and Annes hys wyffe.
Dec. 13 Brygget Goodryche dowt' of M'get Goodryche stranger.
Dec. 19 Henry Grynlyng sonne of Henry Grynlyng.
Feb. 2 Han Calthorpe dowt' of Hantony Calthorpe gent. and Kateryn hys wyffe.

1560.

April 27 Grace Deye bastard dowt' of Besse Dey of Thoryngton.

1561.

June 1 Thomas Joyen' sonne of John Joyen' and Jone hys wyffe.
July 20 Raynald Donet sone of Rychard Donet and Cateryn hys wyffe.
July 27 Marye Garnar dowt' of John Garnar and Crysten hys wyffe.
Aug. 30 Artur Wannewrythe sone of John Wannewrythe and [*blank; on the margin is written* Olyff] hys wyffe.
May 17 Anteny Leny sone of Anteny Leny [*interpolated in a different handwriting*].
Sep. 25 Jone Watlyng dowt' of Thom's Watlyng and Mary hys wyffe.
Oct. 25 Nyc'las Thyrlyng sonne of Nycolas Thyrlyng Vycar of Bramfeld and Cryste' hys wyfe.
Jan. 25 Mary Loggyn and Est Loggyn dowters of James Loggyn and Marget hys wyffe.
Feb. 1 Helyn Wrythe dowter of Thom's Wrythe and Wenefryde hys wyefe.

1562.

Aug. 28 Dauyd Oslore basterde.
Dec. 1 Jhon Agar sone to Jhon Agar and Alys hys wyefe.
Jan. 1 Jhon Weste sone to Wyllyam Weste and Margrete hys wyefe.
Jan. 1 Margery Gerlynge dowter to Hary Gerlynge and Margery hys wyefe.
Feb. 7 Jhon Haryson sone to Anys Haryson.

1563.

April 26 Hary sone to Johne Walpail the wyeffe nowe to Thomas Harvy.
May 9 Magaret Donnett dowght' of Will'm Donnett and Joone his wyff.
Aug. 15 Jhon Jaye sone to Rycharde Jaye, Wyker, and Margrete hys wyfe.
Nov. 8 Mary Wanwryte douter to Jhon Wanwryte and Margret hys wyfe.
Nov. 23 Samvell Lester bastarde.
Feb. 28 Henry Rabet sone to Ranolde Rabet gen^tel and Alys hys wyefe.
April 21 Ano p'dicto. John Rycard soon vnto Rychard Rycard and Margeret his wif [*interpolated in a different handwriting*].
Feb. 28 Jhon Donete sone to Rycharde Donete and Catryne hys wyefe.

1564.

May 21 Alys Clarcke dowter to Robarde Clarcke.
Aug. 8 Nycolas Raylton sonne to Wyllyam Raylton.
Nov. 10 Garge Chapman sonne to Rychard Chapman.
Dec. 28 Ranolde Wryte sonne to Thomas Wryte and Weny hys wyefe.
Jan. 1 Margrete Gerlynge dowter to Hary Gerlynge and Margrete hys wyefe.
Jan. 23 Paule Starke sone to Godfre and Annys hys wyfe.

1565.

July 19 Ane Rabete dowter to Ranovlde Rabete and Alys hys wyfe.
Nov. 25 Henry farrer sone to Henry farrer and faythe hys wyefe.
Dec. 23 Margret Clarcke and ffynet Clarcke dowters to Thomas Clarcke and Catryne hys wyeffe.

1566.

Aug. 17 Marye Rabete dowtere to Raynold Rabete and Alys hys wyfe.
Oct. 20 Edmund Donete sonne to Welyam Donite.
Sep. 1 Marrien Wesey davtere to Raynold Wesey and Margret his wyfe.
Feb. 9 Thomas Gyrlyng sone to Hary Gyrlyn' and Margret his wyfe.
Feb. 16 Alys Rychard dowter to Rychard Rycharde and Margrete hys wyefe.

1567.

April 6 Alys Sherwode dawghter to Thomas Sherwode and Rose hys wyfe.
April 20 Margaret Raignold Ragnolds dowghter unto John Raignolds and Annys his wyf.

June 29 Roger Donyt sonne of Rychard Donyt and Katheryn his wyfe.
July 25 Margarett Clarcke dowght' of Robert Clarke and Elyzabeth his wyffe.
Oct. 8 John Byllny sonne vnto Elysebeth Byllny, basterd.
Nov. 23 George Veysey sonne of Reynould Vysey and Margeret his wyff.
Jan. 15 John Denny and Gone Denny sone and doughter of John Denny and Halles his wyffe. [*Both buried the same day, evidently twins; two more were baptized in October.*]
Mar. 12 Thommes Hedlyng sone to Wylli'm Hedlyng.
Mar. 21 Rycharde Wrytt sone to Thommes Wrytte and Wynne hys wyfe.

1568.

April 4 Alles fellow dowghter to John fellow and Margere his wyffe.
April 11 Reynould Rebbett sone to Reynoulde Rebbett and Halles his wyffe.
July 25 Thommes Sherhod sone of Thomes Sherchode and Rosse his wyffe.
Aug. 1 Mageret farrer daughter of Hary farrer and fayth his wyfe.
Sep. 6 Wylli'm Hvehenes [Evens] sonne to Herter Hevhenes and Elysebeth his wyffe.
Oct. 31 Thommes Denny [*buried Nov.* 13] and Mageret Denny sonne and daughter to John Denny and Alles his wyfe. [*They had twins baptized on Jan.* 15 *last. John Denny was now vicar.*]
Jan. 6 Raynold Veysie sonne of Raynold Veysie Thelder and Margaret his wyff.
Jan. 16 Walter ffarro' sonne of Rob't ffarro'.

1569.

April 17 John Peres sonne of John Peres and Margeret his wyfe.
May 8 Thommes Broccket sonne vnto Robert Broccket gen' and Margeret his wyfe.
July 21 John Rabbet sonne of Raynould Rabbet and Alles his wyfe.
Aug. 7 Thommes More sonne vnto Robert More.
Sep. 25 John fallowe sonne vnto John fallow and Margery his wife.

1570.

Jan. 1 Luke Cox daughter vnto Thomes Cox and Marry his wif.
Jan. 9 Margeret Hawger davter to John Awger.
Feb. 2 Thomes Visye and franses Visi sones vnto Raynould Vise and Margaret his wife.
Mar. 16 Mari felltem daughter vnto Thommes feltem.
Mar. 24 Elyzabeth Denny daughter vnto John Denny Clerck and Alles his wif was baptysed ye xxiiij day of Marche & being borne on ye Monday which was ye xx day of Mar' betweyn v & vi of ye clock in ye mor'ing. *On the margin is written* ye Sone in Aris.
Sep. 28 Georg Rabbet sonne vnto Raynould Rabbet and Alles his wife.
Oct. 1 Roberd Sherhode sonne vnto Thomes Sherhod and Rose his wife.
Nov. 19 Anne Reue daughter vnto Thommes Reue and Ellener his wife.
Dec. 11 Jane Clarcke daughter vnto Roberd Clarck and Elyzabeth his wife.

1571.

Jan. 21 Dorrese Mills daughter vnto Roger Mills and Jone his wife.
Feb. 2 Elyzabeth Peres daughter vnto John Peres and Margeret his wif.
Aug. 12 Will'um fallow soon vnto Robard fallow and Margeret his wif.
Sep. 17 Mathew Stanard bastard sonne vnto Elyzabeth Stanard.
Oct. 7 Thommes Port sonn vnto Thommes Port and Elyzabeth his wife.
Oct. 14 John Broccket and Elyne Broccket sonne and daughter vnto Robert Broccket and Margeret his wif.
Nov. 4 John farrar soon vnto Roberd farrar and Grace his wif.
Nov. 6 John Denny soon vnto John Denny and Alls his wife.
Jan. 21 An'e Rabbet daughter vnto Raynould Rabbet Jentillman and Alles his wif.
Feb. 24 Jane Coott daughter vnto frances Coott and Mary his wif.

1572.

April 10 Will'um West soon vnto Will'um Weste and Ane his wif.
May 20 Ane farrer daughter vnto Harry farrer and faith his wif.
Nov. 9 Alise Reve dowght' of Thomas Reve and Elynore his wyff.
Jan. 13 Mary Bowe' dowghte' of Rob't Bowe' and Cristen his wyff.

1573.

May 3 John Clerk sonne of Rob't Clerk and Elizabeth his wyf.
Sep. 6 Marye fellowe davghter of Will'm fellowe and Alys his wyff.
May 6 Thomas Gilden sonne of Thomas Gilden.
Aug. 9 Jone fallow dau'ter vnto John falow and Margeri his [*blank*].
Sep. 15 Margerye Baldwyn davghter of Arthur Baldwyn and Margaret his wyfe.
Aug. 12 Will'um Rabbet sone vnto Raynould Rabbet gen. and Alls his wif.
Feb. 15 Edmvnd Perse sonne of John Perse and Margaret his wif.

1574.

April 28 Alls Man daughter vnto Raynould Man and Alls his wif.
May 16 Margeri Boolle daughter vnto frances Bolle and Marie his wif.
Sep. 11 Marye Mill daughter vnto Roger Mill ge' and Joh'ne hys wif.

Nov. 7 Alls Skeit daughter vnto Asten Sket and Seble his wif.
Nov. 14 Ellyzabeth Tood daughter vnto Wil-l'um Tod and Margery his wif.
Feb. 2 John Gillden sone vnto Thomes Gillden and Jone his wif.
Mar. 13 Thommes Reue soon vnto Thomes Reue and Ellyny his wif.
Jan. 13 frances Rabbet sone vnto Raynould Rabbet ge' and Alls his wif.

1575.

Mar. 27 Thomes falla sonne vnto Roberd falla and Margeret his wif.
June 12 John Payne and Rachell Payn sone and daughter vnto John Payne.
July 31 Marye Denny daughter vnto John Denny Vicar and Alls his wif.
Sep. 11 frances Knits daughter vnto John Knits and Ane his wif.
Oct. 3 Jon'as Visie daughter vnto Ravnould Visie and Margeret his wif.
Oct. 3 Harrye Mill sonne vnto Roger Myll and Jone his wif.
Dec. 4 Margeret Sket daughter vnto Asten Sket and Siblye his wif.
Feb. 12 Rose Brokket daughter vnto Roberd broccket ge' and Margeret his wif.
Feb. 19 Margeret Raynoulds daughter vnto John Raynoulds and Dorryfy his wif.

1576.

April 8 John Bourges soon vnto John Bourges and Christen his wif.
Oct. 9 Elyzabeth Pers dawter vnto Roberd Pers and Marye his wif.
July 1 Alls Wryt daughter vnto Thomes Wryt and Esbell his wif.
July 5 Margeret Rabbet daughter vnto Raynould Rabet ge' and Alls his wif.
July 5 Raynould West sone vnto Will'm West and Ane his wif.
Aug. 19 Edm'nde Wappoll soon vnto Richard Wappoll and Alls his wif.
Aug. 26 John Todd soon vnto Will'm Tod and Margerye his wif.
Nov. 18 Dorryfi Gylldyn daughter vnto Thomes Gylldyn and Jone his wif.
Dec. 16 Alls Howers daughter vnto Will'm Houers and Margeret his wife.
Jan. 6 Gorge falla soon vnto Will'm ffalla and Alls his wif.
Jan. 27 Nicholas ffarro' sonne of Rob't ffarro' and Grace hys wiff.

1577.

May 27 Joon Mills daughter vnto Will'm Mills and Margeret his wif.
July 14 Ane falla dawter vnto John falla and Margerye his wif.
Aug. 25 Thomes Bennet soon vnto Thomes Bennet and Ane his wif.
Sep. 1 Sissilye falla daughter vnto Necolas falla and Jonne his wif.
Mar. 2 Gane Mylls daughter vnto Roger Mylls and Jone his wif.

1578.

April 13 Roberd Weaste sone vnto Robard Waste and Chrysten hys wif.
May 25 Marye Gillden daughter vnto Thomes Gillden and Jone his wife.
June 22 Alls Knits daute' vnto John Knits and Ane his wif.
Aug. 10 Margerye falla daughter vnto Necolas falla and Jone his wife.
Aug. 17 Marye Pers daughter vnto Roberd Pers and Marye his wif.
Sep. 27 Brigit Cvllum daughter vnto Will'm Cvllum and Annes his wif.
Nov. 9 Roberd Toode sonn vnto Will'm Tode and Margerye his wif.
Dec. 7 John Weste soon vnto Will'm West and An'e his wif.
Dec. 8 Gorg Vicie sone vnto Raynould Vici and Margerete his wife.
Dec. 21 Ane Brocket dawter vnto Roberd Brockkett ge' and [*blank*] his wif.
Dec. 21 Jane Knits dawter vnto Necolas Knits and Marye his wife.
Jan. 1 Dorrifi formman daughter vnto Thomes forman and Jone his wif.

1579.

April 11 Simon Parcke sonne of Jonne Parcke.
June 9 Ales Tobe dawter of Roberd Tobe and Alls his wyfe.
Jan. 23 Sewessan Newman daughter vnto Will'm Newman.
Mar. 27 Grase Reue davghter vnto Thomes Reue and Ellynye his wif.

1580.

July 8 Svesan fela dawter vnto John ffella.
July 10 Jone Mell dawter of Roger Mell and Jone his wyff.
Oct. 9 Elyzabeth Pers dawter vnto Roberd Pers and Marye his wif.
Jan. 1 Harrye Gildin sone vnto Thomes Gildin and Jonne his wif.
Jan. 15 Necolas Tallar sonne vnto Grigorie Tayller and Margery his wif.
Feb. 5 Grase Nollore dawter vnto John Nollor and Marye his wif.

1581.

Mar. 27 Ane Stevenson dawter vnto Jams Steuenson.
April 2 Robberd Knits soon vnto Necolas Knits and Marie his wife.
April 25 Tobbyas fall basteard sonn vnto Sisslye fall.
June 2 Necolas Vissy sonne vnto Raynovld Visye and Margerit his wif.
July 3 Phyllys Tood dawter vnto Will'm Tod and Margery his wif.
Oct. 1 Roberd Kerrison sone vnto John Kerrison of Pvllom and Ellini his wife.
Dec. 7 Richard Wappoll and Thomes Wappoll sonnes vnto Richard Wappoll.
Dec. 10 Antonye Skolforth sonne vnto Thomes Skolforth.
Jan. 6 Elizabeth Seppins davghter vnto Hammond Seppins and Jonne his wif.
Jan. 8 Marie ford dawter vnto John ford and Mari his wif.
Feb. 4 Margeri forman davghter vnto Thomes formman and Jone his wif.

1582.

July 15 Thommes Stevenson sonne vnto Jams Stevenson and Alls his wif.

Jan. 6 Alls falla dawter vnto Harrye falla and Ellyzabeth his wif.

Jan. 13 Roberd Brockket sonne of Roberd Brockket ge' and Margerit his wif. Now allso ye soone of Will'm Dowtye who married the wif of ye forsayd Roberd Brocket after she was conceyuyd w^t this child a v monthes as by this Register it doo apear both of the deth of ye forsayd Roberd Brockket & allso of ye marrige of the sayd Will'm Dowtye vnto ye wif of ye forsayd Will'm. [*An evident lapsus calami for Roberd. There is no mention of this marriage in this Register. Robert Brocket was buried May* 18, 1582.]

Mar. 24 Roberd Knyts sonn vnto Necolas Knits and Marye his wif.

Mar. 24 Alls Mylls dauter vnto Roger Myll and Jone his wif.

1583.

April 28 Will'm Tod sonn vnto Will'm Tod and Margerie his wif.

May 12 Alls Writ dauter vnto Edmvnd Writ and Ellyzabeth his wif.

Aug. 22 Samuell Visie soon vnto Raynovld Visi and Margerit his wif.

Aug. 28 Edmvnd Watlyng sonne vnto Thomes Watlyng and Esbill his wif.

Sep. 1 Jane falla dawter vnto John falla and Margeri his wif.

Oct. 13 Thomes Son'es sonne vnto Antonye Son'es and Alls his wif.

Jan. 12 Thomes Hacon sonne vnto Rychard Hacon and Rachell his wif.

Jan. 19 Alles Sherhod dawter vnto John Sherwood and Dorathe his wyff.

1584.

April 13 Ollise Reve davghter vnto Thomes Reue and Ellinye his wif.

May 24 Harrye Tood sone vnto Will'm Tode and Margeri his wif.

July 12 Thomes farrar and Alles farrar sonne and dawter vnto Roberd farrar and Grace his wife.

Oct. 18 Will'm Seppins sonne vnto Hammond and Jone his wif.

Nov. 1 Lidda Thorston davghter vnto John Thorston and Am'ye his wif.

Nov. 29 Thomes Smyth sonne vnto francis Smith and Marie his wif.

1585.

Feb. 15 francis Pavliner basterd sonne vnto Sara Pavliner.

Mar. 7 Marie Hacon davghter vnto Richerd Hackkon and Margerit his wif.

Mar. 25 Margerit Watlyng daghter of Thomes Watlyng and Eisbill his wif.

May 30 John Myll sonne vnto Roger Myll and Jonne his wif.

Aug. 1 Roberd Sones sovn vnto Antony Sone and Alls his wif.

Jan. 30 Necolas Knites sonne vnto Necolas Knites and Marrie his wife.

Jan. 30 Raynovld falla sonne vnto Harrye falla and Elyzabeth his wif.

Feb. 17 Alls forman dawter vnto Thomes forman and Marye his wif.

1586.

April 10 Thomas Dorrant sonne vnto Thomas Torrante and Amye his wif.

July 24 Roberd Man sonne vnto Roberd Mane and Marye his wife.

July 31 Edmvnd Visie sovne vnto Raynovld Visie and Margerit his wif.

Oct. 27 Raynovld Clarcke sonne vnto Raynovld Clarcke and Marye his wif.

Nov. 3 Jvdye ford davghter vnto John ford and Mari his wife.

Jan. 8 Thomes Watling sonne vnto Thomes Watlyn and Eisbill his wif.

1587.

Mar. 26 Alls Sonns davghter vnto Antonye Sonns and Alls his wif.

May 7 fransis Hackkon davghter vnto Rychard Hackon and Margerit his wif.

May 29 John Bravster sonne vnto John Brevster and Marie his wif.

June 1 Ellynie Reve davghter vnto Thomes Reve and Ellyny his wif.

June 25 Margerye Thorston davghter vnto John Thorston and Amye his wif.

Aug. 6 Alls forman davghter vnto Thomes forman and Jone his wif.

1588.

May 29 Elizabeth fforman daughter of Thomas fforman.

June 15 Rob't Vesey sonne of Reginald Vesey.

July 21 Henry Clarke sonne of Reginald Clarke.

Sep. 19 Reginald Man sonne of Rob't Man.

Nov. 1 Mary Calver daughter of Symon Calver.

Nov. 3 ffranncis Smyth daughter of ffranncis Smyth.

Nov. — [*blank*] daughter of Wm Todde.

Jan. 5 Henry Chickeringe sonne of Henry Chickeringe.

Jan. 29 Anne Ireland daughter of Samuell Ireland.

Mar. 9 Elizabeth Keble daughter of Humfrey Keble.

1589.

April 6 Grace Thurstone daughter of John Thurston.

April 10 John Watlinge sonne of Thomas Watlinge.

Jan. 22 Alys Reve daughter of Thomas Reve.

Mar. 3 Mary ffellow daughter of Henry ffellowe.

Dec. 3 [*blank*] Man daughter of Thomas Man.

1590.

April 2 Thomas Neale sonne of John Neale.

April 20 Thomas Seppins sonne of Hamond Seppins.

April 12 Thomas Clarke sonne of George Clarke.

May 3 Margaret Hacon daughter of Richard Hacon.
Nov. 10 Thomas Man sonne of Thomas Man.
Nov. 22 Reginald fforman sonne of Thomas fforman.
Mar. 20 Thomas Reve sonne of Thomas Reve.

1591.

May 20 Mary Chickeringe daughter of Henry Chickering.
May 31 Lambert Noller sonne of John Noller.
Aug. 15 John Reve sonne of Thomas Reve.
Oct. 25 Alys Corker daughter of Gualter Corker.
April 13 William Brewster sonne of John Brewster.

1592.

May 15 Mary Nolloth daughter of John Nolloth.
June 19 Thomas Micklewood sonne of Thom's Micklewood.
July 16 Anne Harsamte daughter of Christopher Harsannte.
Nov. 19 Alys Clarke daughter of George Clarke.

1593.

April 1 Thomas Grene sonne of Henry Grene.
April 8 Marion Hakon daughter of Richard Hacon.
April 28 Ales Man daughter of Thom's Man.
Sep. 26 John Shildrake sonne of [*blank*] Shilldrake.
Dec. 28 John Chickeringe sonne of Henry Chickeringe.
Mar. 27 Rob't Hakon sonne of William Hakon.

1594.

April 14 Reginald Rabett sonne of Reginald Rabett, gent.
Sep. 8 Henry ffella sonne of Henry ffella.
Oct. 27 Thom's Brewst' sonne of John Brewster.
Feb. 28 Richard Martyn sonne of John Martyn.

1595.

Aug. 4 William fiske sonne of William fiske.
Sep. 11 Clemens Corker daughter of Gualter Corker.
Feb. 19 Ambrose Harsett sonne of [*blank*] Harsett, gent.
Sep. 12 Reginald Chickeringe sonne of Henry Chickeringe.
Nov. 23 Elizabeth Clark daughter of George Clarke.
Mar. 11 Mary Rabett daughter of Reginald Rabett.
Mar. 14 John Man sonne of Thom's Man.

1596.

May 23 Rob't Sparham sonne of Rob't Sparham.
Dec. 19 ffranne's Tokely daughter of John Tokely.
Jan. 30 Anne Barrowe daughter of Edm. Barrowe.

End of the First Book of Baptisms.

The Second existing Book of Baptisms.

1693.

Feb. 14 Reginald s. of John Rabett, gent., and Mary his wife.
Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Winter and Elizabeth his wife.

1694.

April 11 Margaret d. of Valentine Copping and Mary his wife.
May 4 Henry s. of Henry Hall and Rebeccah his wife.
July 1 Sarah d. of Francis Reeve and Mary his wife.
July 22 Mary d. of Roger Clark and Alice his wife.
July 26 Bridget d. of Lambert Nelson, gent., and Mary his wife.
July 29 Owen s. of Robert Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 23 Francis s. of Robert Mills and Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Ellis and Emma his wife.
Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Edwards and Anne his wife.
Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Samuel White and Hannah his wife.
Mar. 3 Mary d. of John Winter and Elizabeth his wife.

1695.

April 7 John s. of John Sparham and Elizabeth his wife.
May 1 Mary d. of John Short and Mary his wife.
Oct. 4 John s. of Lambert Nelson, gent., and Mary his wife.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of George Chapman and Mary his wife.
Dec. 16 John s. of John Chrispe and Margaret his wife.
Jan. — George s. of John Rabett, gent., and Mary his wife.
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Edmund Ellis and Mary his wife.
Mar. 15 Susan d. of Richard Poole and Mary his wife.
Mar. 19 Mary d. of Samuel French and Mary his wife.

1696.

April 5 Robert s. of Robert Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 2 Susan d. of James Steele and Sarah his wife.

Aug. 16 Mary d. of John Peck and Dorothy his wife.
Sep. 10 Robert s. of Samuel White and Hannah his wife.
Sep. 23 Margaret d. of John Winter and Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 29 Lambert s. of Lambert Nelson, gent., and Mary his wife.
Feb. 22 Emme d. of Thomas Ellis and Emme his wife.
Mar. 7 Robert s. of Thomas Kempe and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Robert Mills and Elizabeth his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic^r^.

1697.

April 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Soane and Sarah his wife.
May 6 Frances d. of John Rabett, gent., and Mary his wife.
July 25 John s. of Roger Clarke and Alice his wife.
Sep. 26 John s. of Edmund Ellis and Mary his wife.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Henry Hall and Rebeccah his wife.
Oct. 24 William s. of John Sparham and Elizabeth his wife.
Nov. 7 Susanna d. of Thomas Edwards and Anne his wife.
Dec. 17 George s. of George Chapman and Mary his wife.
Feb. 9 Anne d. of Lambert Nelson, gent., and Mary his wife.
Feb. 27 Susanna d. of Robert Smith and Elizabeth his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, } Church-
THOMAS BROWNE, } wardens.

1698.

April 9 Sarah d. of John Rabett, gent., and Mary his wife.
April 24 Mary d. of Matthew Sparham and Mary his wife.
Sep. 27 Daniel s. of John Short and Mary his wife.
June 16 Sarah d. of Samuel White and Hannah his wife.
Oct. 9 William s. of Thomas Soane and Sarah his wife.
Oct. 7 Lidia d. of John Winter and Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 12 Joseph s. of Thomas Bishop and Anne his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1699.

June 23 John s. of William Browne and Sarah his wife.
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Samuel Harvey and Sarah his wife.
Dec. 27 Samuel s. of Henry Hall and Rebeccah his wife.
Jan. 24 Edward s. of Lambert Nelson, gent., and Mary his wife.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Short and Mary his wife.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ellis and Emme his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1700.

June 17 Martha d. of Thomas Pettiver and Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Rabett, gent., and Mary his wife.
Jan. 14 Joseph s. of John White and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
July 17 Sarah d. of George Chapman and Mary his wife.
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Thomas Mills and Elizabeth his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
HEN. HALL, Churchwarden.

1701.

April 11 Anne d. of Roger Clarke and Alice his wife.
April 24 Peter s. of Henry Hall and Rebeccah his wife.
June 1 Mary d. of Thomas Soane and Sarah his wife.
June 2 Thomas s. of Samuel Harvey and Sarah his wife.
June 2 Robert s. of Robert Mayhewe and Deborah his wife.
June 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Bishop and Anne his wife.
Nov. 3 Daniel s. of Daniel Howes and Mary his wife.
Feb. 20 Prudence d. of John Rabett, gent., and Mary his wife.
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of John Peck and Dorothy his wife.
Mar. 11 Mary d. of John Denny and Mary his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
The mark of WILLIAM BROWNE, Churchwarden.

1702.

April 19 Anne d. of Thomas Lawes and Elizabeth his wife.
May 21 Martha d. of John Short and Mary his wife.
July 15 Anne d. of Henry Hall and Rebeccah his wife.
Aug. 16 Samuel s. of Samuel Skoulding and Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 17 William s. of George Chapman and Mary his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
SAM^ll^ WHITE, Churchwarden.

1703.

Aug. 14 Bethiah d. of John Winter and Bethiah his wife.
Sep. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel Harvey and Sarah his wife.
Nov. 2 Christian d. of Henry Grint and Christian his wife.

Nov. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Matthews and Sarah his wife.
Nov. 20 Margaret d. of Robert Turrell and Mary his wife.
Jan. 9 John s. of Samuel Skoulding and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. — John s. of Thomas Sones and Sarah his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.
The mark of EDWARD FELLA, Churchwarden.

1704.

April 19 Mary d. of William Chrispe and Susan his wife.
April 23 Mary d. of Edmund Ellis and Mary his wife.
May 20 Elizabeth d. of James Steel and Sarah his wife.
June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Lawes and Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 26 James s. of James Skoulding and Mary his wife.
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Ellis and Emme his wife.
Feb. 14 Martha d. of John Winter and Bethiah his wife.
Mar. 4 Hannah d. of Samuel Skoulding and Elizabeth his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.
The mark of ROBERT COPPING, Churchwarden.

1705.

Mar. 26 Playford s. of Henry Grint and Christian his wife.
Mar. 28 Edward s. of Robert Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
April 1 John s. of John Peck and Dorothy his wife.
Aug. 25 Peter s. of Henry Hall and Rebeccah his wife.
Oct. 25 Sarah d. of James Steel and Sarah his wife.
Nov. 5 John s. of Joseph Poyntz and Mary his wife.
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Hurwood and Elizabeth his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.
JOHN FFELLA, JOHN HURWOOD, } Churchwardens.

1706.

July 26 John s. of William Chrispe and Susan his wife.
Aug. 8 John s. of John Baylie, gent., and Margaret his wife.
Sep. 7 Christian d. of Henry Grint and Christian his wife.
Nov. 6 Susan d. of John Winter and Bethiah his wife.
Jan. 9 Ezekiel s. of Ezekiel Smith and Susan his wife.
Feb. 26 Anne d. of Thomas Soanes and Sarah his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1707.

July 27 Robert s. of Robert Edwards and Mary his wife.
July 30 Dorothy d. of John Peck and Dorothy his wife.
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Matthews and Sarah his wife.
Oct. 3 Edward s. of Edward Browne and Mary his wife.
Dec. 14 William s. of Edmund Ellis and Mary his wife.
Jan. 10 John s. of Thomas Copping and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Ellis and Emme his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1708.

July 30 Hannah d. of John Winter and Bethuiah his wife.
Aug. 8 John s. of Samuel Harvey and Sarah his wife.
Aug. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Lawes and Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 19 William s. of Roger Clark and Mary his wife.
Sep. 17 John s. of William Chrispe and Susan his wife.
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Ezekiel Smith and Susan his wife.
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Matthews and Sarah his wife.
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Grint and Christian his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.
JAMES SKOULDING, JOHN HOWARD, } Churchwardens.

1709.

June 12 William s. of Joseph Poyntz and Mary his wife.
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Roger Clark and Mary his wife.
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Copping and Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 23 Jemima d. of John Winter and Bethuiah his wife.
Oct. 30 John s. of Thomas Edwards and Hannah his wife.
Oct. 30 Anne d. of Benjamin Gostling and Anne his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.
THO. MATHEW, JOHN BEDINGFIELD, } Churchwardens.

1710.

April 2 Daniel s. of Ezekiel Smith and Susan his wife.
Oct. 15 Anne d. of Robert Smith and Susan his wife.
Jan. 10 Robert s. of Thomas Copping and Elizabeth his wife.
Jan. 20 Mary d. of Robert Tirrell and Mary his wife.
Jan. 30 Anne d. of William Newson and Anne his wife.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Roger Clarke and Mary his wife.

Jo^n CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1711.

April 18 Susan d. of William Chrispe and Susan his wife.
April 29 Elizabeth d. of James Skoulding and Mary his wife.
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bird and Elizabeth his wife.
June 27 Sarah d. of Thomas Matthew and Sarah his wife.
July 22 Jemima d. of John Winter and Bethuiah his wife.
Nov. 21 William s. of William Sheppard and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 23 Anne d. of Samuel Sheppard and Anne his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1712.

April 20 William s. of Ezekiel Smith and Susan his wife.
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Copping and Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 12 James s. of James Eade and Mary his wife.
Oct. 13 Mary d. of John Freeman, gent., and Mary his wife.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1713.

April 5 Edward s. of Edward Bird and Elizabeth his wife.
April 12 Daniel s. of Samuel Amand and Mary his wife.
May 1 Sarah d. of William Crisp and Susan his wife.
May 31 Robert s. of Ezekiel Smith and Susan his wife.
June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Saunders and Sarah his wife.
July 30 Philadelphia d. of John Winter and Bethuiah his wife.
Oct. 29 Hannah d. of Thomas Edwards and Hannah his wife.
Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Benjamin Gostling and Anne his wife.
Dec. 7 Marah d. of Thomas Matthew and Sarah his wife.
Nov. 29 Robert s. of Edmund Watling and Mary his wife.
Jan. 24 James s. of James Edwards and Anne his wife.

1714.

April 23 Valentine s. of Thomas Copping and Elizabeth his wife.
May 28 Elizabeth d. of James Eade and Mary his wife.
May 28 Sarah d. of John Peck and Dorothy his wife.
May 30 Samuel s. of Samuel Shepherd and Anne his wife.
July 11 Sarah d. of Henry Day and Sarah his wife.
Aug. 8 William s. of Ezekiel Smith and Susan his wife.
Aug. 15 Mary d. of William Crowfoot and Mary his wife.
Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas Newson and Sarah his wife.
Nov. 26 George s. of George Browne and Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 5 Mary d. of John Prue and Mary his wife.
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Valentine Copping, Jun., and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Saunders and Sarah his wife.
Mar. 2 Edmund s. of Edmund Watling and Mary his wife.

1715.

Mar. 27 Anne d. of James Edwards and Anne his wife.
June 5 Mary d. of John Tibbald and Mary his wife.
July 22 Susanna Eade and Mary Eade twin dau'rs of James Eade and Mary his wife.
Sep. 11 Bridget d. of Ezekiel Smith and Susan his wife.
Nov. 21 John s. of Edward Bird and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 4 William s. of Thomas Copping and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Henry Day and Sarah his wife.

1716.

Mar. 25 Lydia d. of Thomas Browne and Martha his wife.
July 1 Anne d. of John Prue and Mary his wife.
July 15 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Gostling and Anne his wife.
Aug. 2 John s. of John ffenn and Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Ellis and Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 24 Valentine s. of Valentine Copping, Jun., and Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Saunders and Sarah his wife.
Feb. 13 Susanna d. of James Eade and Mary his wife.
Mar. 8 Susan d. of Henry Grint and Christian his wife.

1717.

May 26 Samuel s. of Robert Tyrrell and Mary his wife.
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Edmund Watling and Mary his wife.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Samuel Amand and Mary his wife.
Oct. 12 Richard s. of Thomas Copping and Elizabeth his wife.
Nov. 6 John s. of Matthew Fuller and Emme his wife.
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Valentine Copping, Jun., and Elizabeth his wife.
Nov. 15 Samuel s. of John Tibbald and Mary his wife.
Dec. 8 John s. of Benjamin Preston and Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Ashley and Elizabeth his wife.

Dec. 18 John s. of Reginald Rabett, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Newson and Sarah his wife.

PHILIP WILKINSON, Vic.

1718.

Mar. 30 Mary d. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife.
May 23 Lydia d. of Samuel Shepherd and Anne his wife.
May 23 Robert s. of Edward Bird and Elizabeth his wife.
May 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ellis and Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards, Jun., and Hannah his wife.
Aug. 15 Dorothy d. of Thomas Saunders and Sarah his wife.
Jan. 21 Reginald s. of Reginald Rabett, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 22 John s. of Benjamin Gostling and Anne his wife.

PHILIP WILKINSON, Vic.

1719.

May 3 John s. of James Bottom and Sarah his wife.
Nov. 25 Valentine s. of Valentine Copping, Jun., and Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 6 Henry s. of Henry Grint and Christian his wife.

1720.

Oct. 29 Susanna d. of William and Mary Crisp.
Dec. 16 George s. of James and Mary Bottom.
Dec. 16 John s. of James and Elizabeth Smith.

1721.

April 9 Susanna d. of William and Elizabeth Woodward.
May 7 John s. of Henry and Sarah Day.
May 19 John s. of Edmund and Mary Watling.
Dec. 1 Hannah d. of Valentine and Elizabeth Copping.
Jan. 21 John s. of John and Mary Teball.
Jan. 21 Mary d. of William and Mary Crisp.
Feb. 11 Francis s. of Edward and Sarah Bird.

1722.

April 22 Stephen s. of Thomas and Sarah Saunders.
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Tho. and Hannah Mills.
May 6 Mary d. of Matthew and Emme Fuller.
May 14 Leddell base son of Mary Crawford.
June 20 Mary d. of Reginald Rabett, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.
June 26 William s. of Ezekiel and Sarah Smith.
July 1 Samuel s. of Henry Hall and Sarah his wife.
Jan. 30 Charles s. of Henry Grint and Christian his wife.
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Thomas and Rachell Keble.
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Ferebe and Sarah Browne.

1723.

April 7 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Bird.
May 5 Sarah d. of William and Mary Crisp.
July 5 Francis s. of Edmund and Mary Watling.
Aug. 4 James s. of James and Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 29 Valentine s. of Tho. and Elizabeth Copping.
Dec. 11 Susanna d. of Henry and Sarah Day.
Jan. 3 Rachel d. of Thomas and Rachel Keeble.
Jan. 5 Robert s. of Samuel and Frances Bloss.
Jan. 8 Susan d. of John and Susan Scott.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ellis.
Feb. 16 Robert s. of Nathanael and Sarah Estaugh.
Feb. 16 Mary d. of James and Mary Bottom.

1724.

Aug. 4 Mary d. of Valentine and Elizabeth Copping.
Nov. 5 John s. of Reginald Rabett, gent., and Elizabeth his wife; born Oct. 17.
Aug. 15 Isaac base son of Sarah Gosling.
Jan. 13 William s. of William and Mary Crisp.
May 16 Mary d. of Nathan and Mary Kindred.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Long.
Feb. 14 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Lerrodd.

1725.

Mar. 28 Mary d. of Samuel and Mary Sheppard.
April 3 William s. of William and Mary Field.
May 16 Maria d. of Edward and Sarah Bird.
June 27 John s. of Matthew and Emme Fuller.
Oct. 24 Edmund s. of Tho. and Elizabeth Ellis.
Nov. 7 John s. of George and Elizabeth Browne.
Nov. 28 John s. of William and Elizabeth Woodard.
Dec. 26 William s. of Ferrabe and Sarah Browne.
Jan. 21 Robert s. of Henry and Mary Briggs.
Mar. 13 Samuel s. of James and Elizabeth Smith.

1726.

May 15 Samuel s. of Samuel and Hannah Cullenford.
May 29 Thomas s. of James and Mary Bottom.
June 26 John s. of John and Sarah Thompson.
July 24 Mary d. of Samuel and Frances Bloss.
Oct. 2 William s. of Richard and Hannah Ransby.
Oct. 9 James s. of William and Mary Crisp.

Nov. 6 Thomas s. of George and Susan Bishop.
Nov. 6 Anne d. of John and Susan Scott.
Nov. 20 Anne d. of Edward and Sarah Bird.

1727.

Aug. 4 John s. of Francis and Ann Delph.
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Henry and Sarah Hall.
Aug. 24 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Briggs.
Sep. 4 Robert s. of George and Elizabeth Long.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of John and Mary Chambers.
Dec. 8 Valentine s. of Valentine and Elizabeth Copping.
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of Pheribe and Sarah Browne.
Feb. 9 Hannah d. of James and Hannah Woolnow.
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Richard and Hannah Ransby.
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of John and Mary Tibbal.
Mar. 20 Jane d. of Edward and Sarah Bird.

1728.

April 21 Mary d. of John and Mary Poyntz.
May 8 Edward s. of William and Mary Crisp.
May 10 Elizabeth d. of Edmund and Mary Watling.
Dec. 16 Sarah d. of John and Susan Scott.
Feb. 11 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Turrell.
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Henry and Mary Briggs.

1729.

Mar. 30 Francis s. of John and Sarah Tomson.
June 19 Mary d. of Samuel and Hannah Cullenford.
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of George and Susan Bishop.
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Tillett.
Feb. 12 Susanna d. of Robert and Susanna Newman.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of John and Mary Ead.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Bird.
Mar. 12 Stephen s. of Thomas and Hannah Lunniss.
Mar. 18 Mary d. of William and Mary Crisp.

J. Hancock, Cur.

1730.

Mar. 30 Hannah d. of Samuel and Frances Bloss.
April 1 Henry s. of James and Mary Bottom.
April 16 Mary d. of Henry and Sarah Hall.
May 10 Samuel s. of Richard and Hannah Ransby.
July 29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ann Smith.
Oct. 20 Lydia d. of Thomas and Ruth Hayward.
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Robert and Susanna Ellis.
Jan. 7 William s. of Edmund and Mary Watling.
Feb. 12 Samuel s. of Henry and Mary Briggs.
Feb. 26 Mark s. of John and Mary Savage.

1731.

May 24 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Tomson.
May 24 Mary d. of Cornelius and Sarah Wallis.
May 25 Elisha and Jehu sons of Samuel and Hannah Cullingford.
June 6 Mary d. of Pheribe and Sarah Brown.
July 11 Henry s. of Henry and Sarah Hall.
July 13 Ann d. of John and Mary Ead.
July 21 Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Lunnis.
July 26 Samuel s. of Charles and Christian Spendlove.
Aug. 15 Rose d. of Rob't and Mary Tyrrel.
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Willm and Mary Crisp.
Oct. 17 Robert s. of John and Susan Scot.
Nov. 27 Anne d. of Valentine and Elizabeth Copping.
Dec. 5 Mary d. of John and Mary Read.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Henry and Mary Tillet.
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Sarah Dambrook a base child.
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Robert and Susanna Ellis.

1732.

April 2 Mary d. of Thomas and Anne Kent.
April 23 John s. of John and Sarah Pointz.
April 30 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Reynolds.
June 3 James s. of James and Mary Crisp.
June 18 John s. of Samuel and Frances Bloice.
Sep. 24 Mary d. of John and Mary Savage.
Nov. 12 Willm s. of Rich^{d} and Hannah Ransby.
Nov. 19 James s. of Joseph and Anne Smith.
Nov. 25 Margaret d. of James and Mary Crisp.

1733.

April 1 Hannah d. of Thomas and Hannah Lunnis.
April 8 Cornelius s. of Cornelius and Sarah Wallage.
April 13 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Barker.
April 29 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Blois.
June 17 William s. of Mary Crawford.
July 18 Mary d. of Henry and Mary Briggs.
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ruth Haward.
Sep. 24 Robt s. of Robt and Susanna Ellis.
Dec. 28 Mary d. of James and Mary Crisp.
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of John and Susan Scot.
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Robt and Mary Turrel.
Feb. 11 John s. of John and Catharine Smith.
Feb. 17 Edm^{d} s. of Oliver and Elizabeth Waters.
Feb. 27 Martha d. of Martha Hitchman.

1734.

April 18 Mary d. of Thomas and Anne Kent.
May 5 James s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith.
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Willm and Eliz. Miller.
Sep. 1 Willm s. of John and Mary Read.
Sep. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel and Eliz. Ellis.
Oct. 26 Stephen s. of Thomas and Mary Reynolds.
Oct. 27 William s. of John and Sarah Pointz.
Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robt and Susanna Ellis.

Nov. 5 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Lunnis.
Nov. 17 Nathaniel d. of Thomas and Eliz. Copping.
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas and Ruth Haward.
Jan. 5 Hannah and Everard d. and s. of Sam. and Hannah Cullenford.
Feb. 14 John s. of William and Mary Crisp.
Feb. 14 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Tillet.

1735.

April 15 Mary d. of Rob't and Susanna Newman.
April 20 Willm s. of John and Mary Tomson.
April 27 Cornelius s. of Cornelius and Sarah Wallage.
June 24 Thomas s. of Isaac and Martha Block.
June 24 Willm s. of Willm and Elizabeth Miller.
June 20 John s. of John and Susan Scot.
Aug. 18 Willm s. of Hugh and Margaret Jakes.
Sep. 7 Benjamin s. of Jonathan and Mary Chamberlain.
Sep. 14 Hannah d. of Rich^{d} and Hannah Ransby.
Sep. 21 John s. of Pheribe and Sarah Brown.
Jan. 10 Willm s. of James and Mary Crisp.
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Thomas and Eliz. Copping.

1736.

April 27 Willm s. of Tho. and Mary Lunnis.
May 23 Edwd Shepherd a base child.
May 25 Thomas s. of Robt and Susanna Ellis.
June 13 Thomas s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith.
June 20 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Talent.
June 30 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Briggs.
Aug. 8 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Almand.
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Oliver and Elizabeth Walters.
Jan. 3 John s. of Richard and Alethea Savage.
Jan. 10 Benjamin s. of John and Mary Chamberlain.
Jan. 23 Susanna d. of James and Mary Bottom.
Mar. 16 James s. of James and Eliz. Smith.

1737.

Aug. 27 Susannah d. of Robt and Susannah Ellis; born July 28.
May 13 Willm s. of Hugh and Margaret Jakes.
May 13 Richard s. of Rich^{d} and Hannah Ransby.
June 16 Robt and John sons of Henry and Mary Tillett.
Mar. 1 John s. of James and Mary Crispe.

1738.

April 1 James s. of John and Sarah Thompson.
April 11 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Smith.
April 17 Robert s. of Robert and Susannah Newman.

CH. MABOURN, Vic.

Sep. 7 Robert s. of William and Mary Crisp; born May 13, 1737.
Dec. 3 Hannah d. of Richard and Hannah Ramsby.
Nov. 11 Hannah d. of Thomas and Mary Talent.
Dec. 31 Martha d. of John Serocold, a stranger.
Jan. 5 John s. of Henry and Mary Briggs.
Jan. 7 James s. of James and Anne Scoulding.
Jan. 28 Christina d. of Cornelius and Sarah Wallage.
Feb. 16 Mary d. of John and Sarah Bedingfield.
Feb. 18 Everard s. of Samuel and Hannah Cullingford.
Feb. 18 James s. of William and Mary Garwood.

1739.

June 3 Elizabeth d. of Isaac and Martha Block.
Oct. 14 Eastaugh Sallows a bastard child.
Oct. 15 Susannah d. of John and Susannah Freeman.
Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Tillett.
Jan. 10 Benjamin s. of John and Mary Chamberlain.
Jan. 21 John s. of Zephaniah and Mary Tillett of Walpole.
Jan. 25 John s. of John and Susannah Scot.
Jan. 10 Mary d. of John and Mary Chamberlain.
Jan. 13 John s. of Daniel and Sarah Short.
Feb. 17 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Poyntz.

1740.

April 27 John s. of John and Ann Day.
June 1 Bridget d. of Phereby and Sarah Brown.
Aug. 16 James s. of James and Ann Andrews.
Sep. 4 Benjamin s. of Thomas and Ruth Haward.
Sep. 28 Daniel s. of Richard and Ann Ramsby.
Feb. 6 James s. of James and Elizabeth Smith.
Mar. 22 Charles s. of James and Mary Crispe.

1741.

May 9 Nathaniel s. of Henry and Mary Briggs.
June 3 Edward s. of John and Susannah Freeman.
Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Samuel and Mary Amand.
Dec. 1 John s. of Robert and Susannah Newman.
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Tho. and Hannah Sallows.
Jan. 16 Sarah d. of John and Mary Chamberlain.
Jan. 29 John s. of John and Sarah Bedingfield.
Feb. 16 Richard s. of Richard and Hannah Ramsby.

1742.

May 9 Cornelius s. of Cornelius and Sarah Wallage.
June 20 Mary d. of John and Sarah Poyntz.
July 23 Daniel s. of Daniel and Sarah Short.
Aug. 29 William s. of William and Mary Nunn.
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Edwards.
Oct. 27 James s. of John and Susannah Freeman.
Dec. 31 John s. of Thomas and Ruth Howard.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of John and Mary Aldred.

1743.

April 20 Susannah d. of William and Elizabeth Miller.
Nov. 7 Vincent s. of John and Margaret Woolnough.
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Randall.

1744.

Mar. 26 Edward s. of James and Mary Crisp.
April 8 Edmund s. of Edmund and Sarah Chambers.
April 8 Sarah d. of James and Ann Scoulding.
April 11 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Millar.
May 6 William s. of John and Susannah Freeman.
Aug. 8 John s. of James and Elizabeth Smith.
Aug. 10 Robert s. of John and Mary Chamberlain.
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of John and Margaret Woolnough.
Oct. 7 John s. of Thomas and Mary Edwards.
Oct. 14 William s. of Cornelius and Sarah Wallage.
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Mayhew.
Dec. 20 Deborah d. of Thomas and Hannah Sallows.
Nov. 26 Richard s. of Richard and Susanna Nunn.
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of John and Mary Aldred.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of William and Mary Nunn.
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Randal.
Mar. 21 James s. of John and Sarah Bedingfield.

1745.

April 27 Jonathan Rodwell a base child.
June 23 Hannah d. of John and Sarah Poyntz.
Aug. 11 Benjamin s. of William and Elizabeth Millar.
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Henry and Mary Pinkney.
Nov. 1 Sarah d. and Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Wade.
Dec. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas and Ruth Hayward.
Dec. 27 Sarah d. of Samuel and Ann Theobald.
Mar. 3 Hannah d. of John and Margaret Woolnough.
Mar. 19 George s. of George and Susannah Greenard.
Mar. 22 William s. of Thomas and Mary Roberts.

1746.

May 18 James s. of Thomas and Mary Edwards.
June 1 Marianne d. of Samuel and Mary Heigham.
Oct. 25 William s. of Richard and Ann Clarke.
Nov. 2 William s. of Cornelius and Sarah Wallage.
Nov. 6 John s. of James and Ann Scolding.
Dec. 21 Thomas base son of Elizabeth Cheston.
Feb. 2 Sarah d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Mayhew.
Mar. 6 Susannah d. of James and Mary Crisp.
Mar. 8 Hannah d. of John and Mary Aldred.
Mar. 9 Robert s. of James and Elizabeth Smith.

1747.

April 22 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Millar.
June 8 Samuel s. of Samuel and Susannah Amand.
July 25 Susannah d. of Thomas and Susannah Wade.
Aug. 9 Katherine d. of James and Ann Smith.
Nov. 23 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Clark.
Nov. 25 John s. of William and Mary Nunn.
Jan. 11 Sarah d. of Samuel and Mary Higham.
Jan. 21 John Richards s. and Susannah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Randal.
Mar. 12 Noah daughter (*sic*) of James and Ann Scolding.
Mar. 20 Susannah d. of George and Susannah Greenerd.
Mar. 24 Ann d. of Samuel and Ann Theobald.

1748.

April 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Mary Edwards.
May 30 Margarett d. of James and Martha Colthorp.
Jan. 9 Hannah d. of Edmund and Sarah Chambers.
Jan. 30 John s. of John and Bridget Prime.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Aldred.

1749.

April 30 John s. of John and Elizabeth Fuller.
July 22 James s. of James and Ann Smith.
Oct. 23 Mary Bell base daughter of Mary Freeman.
Oct. 31 John s. of James and Martha Colthorp.
Oct. 31 Jane d. of Samuel and Susannah Amand.
Jan. 15 John s. of Samuel and Mary Higham.
Mar. 17 Anne d. of George and Susannah Greenerd.

1750.

June 18 Eunice d. of John and Elizabeth Warn.
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Mayhew.
Aug. 31 John s. of John and Sarah Pearson.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of George and Mary Long.
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of James and Ann Scolding.
Sep. 16 Sarah d. of James and Elizabeth Smith.
Sep. 18 Ann d. of Samuel and Susannah White.
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Noah and Sarah Hamblin.

Nov. 25 James s. of James and Martha Colthorp.
Dec. 10 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Copping.
Jan. 10 Robert s. of William and Mary Nunn.
Jan. 13 Cornelius s. of Thomas and Mary Roberts.
Feb. 14 Philip s. of John and Bridget Prime.

1751.

Mar. 30 James s. of George and Susannah Greenerd.
June 28 William s. of John and Margaret Woolnough.
Sep. 15 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Pearson.
Sep. 15 Margaret d. of Edmund and Sarah Chambers.
Dec. 14 John s. of John and Mary Aldred.

1752.

Jan. 7 Sarah d. of James and Frances Crisp.
Jan. 25 Ann and Katherine dau'rs of James and Ann Smith.
April 5 Elizabeth Hanner base child.
April 20 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Puttock.
May 17 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Edwards.
June 5 Mary d. of George and Susannah Greneerd.
July 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Gillman.
July 29 William s. of John and Elizabeth Fuller.
Oct. 6 Lydia base dau'r of Mary Wright.
Oct. 25 Margaret d. of John and Sarah Pearson.
Oct. 31 Judith d. of Samuel and Mary Higham.
Nov. 27 John s. of John and Katherine Thompson.

1753.

Feb. 12 William s. of John and Elizabeth Warn.
Feb. 15 Elizabeth base dau'r of Elizabeth Elliott.
Feb. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith.
Mar. 2 Susannah d. of James and Ann Scolding.
Mar. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel and Susannah White.
May 15 Robert s. of James and Martha Colthorp.
June 17 Robert s. of Thomas and Mary Edwards.
Oct. 26 Stephen s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Mayhew.
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Randal.

1754.

Feb. 6 Susannah d. of Samuel and Susannah Amand.
Mar. 26 Robert s. of Robert and Martha Higham.
May 9 James s. of James and Frances Crisp.
June 2 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts.
June 18 Matthew s. of Matthew and Deborah Todd.
July 9 Susannah d. of William and Mary Nunn.
Aug. 26 Benjamin s. of John and Elizabeth Warn.
Oct. 28 John s. of John and Sarah Puttock.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of James and Ann Smith.

1755.

Jan. 10 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Gillman.
Jan. 25 Sarah base dau'r of Sarah Smith.
Feb. 1 John s. of John and Martha Smith.
May 19 John s. of Robert and Martha Higham.
May 23 William s. of John and Mary Aldred.
June 15 James s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith.
Aug. 16 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Harman.
Sep. 28 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper.
Dec. 14 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Cornish.

1756.

Jan. 2 Leonard s. of John and Sarah Peirson.
Feb. 3 William s. of James and Frances Crisp.
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah Bunn.
Feb. 27 Susannah d. of Samuel and Susannah Amand.
April 28 Deborah d. of Matthew and Deborah Todd.
May 23 Thomas s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman.
July 10 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Gillman.
Aug. 2 George s. of William and Mary Nunn.
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Daniel and Mary Harman.
Nov. 28 John s. of John and Sarah Sevidge.

1757.

Mar. 15 Mary d. of Jonathan and Mary Laughter.
May 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Edwards.
May 30 Sarah d. of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper.
June 20 Arabella d. of John and Sarah Peirson.
July 13 Thomas s. of Robert and Martha Higham.
July 13 Alice d. of John and Sarah Puttock.
July 14 Mary d. of James and Martha Colthorp.
Aug. 8 Henry s. of James and Ann Smith.
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Sarah Bunn.

1758.

Mar. 14 Alice d. of John and Sarah Puttock.
Mar. 21 Hannah d. of Samuel and Mary Smith.
May 15 Edmund s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman.
Nov. 19 George s. of John and Elizabeth Gillman.
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of John and Martha Smith.

1759.

Jan. 26 Joshua s. of William and Mary Nunn.
Mar. 12 Samuel s. of Robert and Martha Higham.
April 1 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Fuller.
April 15 Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Mary Harman.
April 25 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts.
May 13 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Bunn.
May 20 Christopher s. of John and Ann Wright.
July 1 William s. of John and Sarah Pearson.
Aug. 26 Jeremiah s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper.
Sep. 2 Ann d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 29 James s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman.
Dec. 9 William base son of John Adams and Deborah Mash.
Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of James and Ann Smith.

1760.

Jan. 5 James s. of James and Sarah Green.
Jan. 16 Sarah d. of John and Martha Smith.
Feb. 3 Mary d. of John and Sarah Puttock.
Feb. 10 Martha d. of William and Alice Haws.
Feb. 10 John s. of John and Margaret Bedingfield.
Feb. 10 John s. of James and Frances Crisp.
Mar. 25 William s. of Joseph and Sarah Bunn.
May 25 John base son supposed of John Blowers and Susan Howard.
July 16 Mary d. of John and Sarah Savage.
Sep. 7 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Gaifer.
Sep. 29 Isabella d. of Robt and Martha Higham.

1761.

Mar. 2 Linah d. of Daniel and Mary Almond.
July 19 Hannah d. of Joseph and Sarah Bunn.
July 26 Elisabeth d. of William and Mary Nunn.
Aug. 30 Robert s. of John and Sarah Peirsons.
Oct. 29 Elisabeth d. of Richard and Elisa: Cooper.
Oct. 30 Henry s. of John and Ann Wright.
Nov. 2 William s. of John and Mary Aldred.
Nov. 2 Susan d. of the same.
Dec. 24 John s. of Edward and Elisabeth Freeman.

1762.

Feb. 14 Daniel Mash a base child.
April 18 John Driver a base child.
May 9 John s. of James and Sarah Green.
May 19 Susan d. of John and Susan Thompson.
Nov. 14 Saml s. of Willm and Mary Dew.
Nov. 28 Thos s. of Thos and Elisa^{bth} Howard.

1763.

Jan. 7 Saml s. of John and Ann Baldry.
Feb. 3 Ann d. of James and Martha Caltrup.
May 23 Thos s. of Thos and Ann Dunnett.
May 23 Martha d. of Robert and Martha Higham.
May 29 Frances d. of Willm and Mary Nun.
May 29 Mary d. of John and Deborah Adams.
June 5 John s. of Ric^{d} and Elisabeth Cooper.
July 17 Hester d. of Willm and Mary Alps.
July 20 Nathaniel s. of Daniel and Mary Harman.
July 30 Daniel s. of John and Sarah Peirson.
Sep. 7 Richard s. of John and Sarah Puttuck.
Sep. 21 Robert s. of Henry and Frances Tillett.
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of James and Frances Crisp.

1764.

Feb. 9 William s. of John and Elisabeth Baldry.
Mar. 11 Henry s. of Thos and Mary Edwards.
Mar. 24 Frances d. of Willm and Mary Nunn.
June 9 Mary Ann d. of Matthew and Deborah Todd.
July 22 Elisabeth d. of James and Susan Thompson.
July 22 Ann d. of James and Mary Skoulding.
Aug. 12 Jemima d. of Joseph and Sarah Bunn.
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Dunnett.
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Robert and Martha Higham.
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Robert and Lydia Eastaugh.

1765.

Jan. 6 Mary d. of Robert and Elisabeth Berry.
Jan. 20 Edmund s. of Edmund and Mary Hurren.
Jan. 27 Elisabeth d. of Thos and Elisabeth Howard.
Mar. 29 Robert s. of Matthew and Deborah Todd.
April 7 Richard s. of Richard and Elisabeth Cooper.
June 30 Maray d. of John and Deborah Adams.
June 30 Robert s. of Willm and Alice Hawes.
July 14 Sarah d. of James and Mary Green.
Sep. 23 James s. of James and Elisth Crisp.
Sep. 29 Thos s. of John and Sarah Peirson.
Oct. 6 Edward s. of James and Frances Crisp.

1766.

Jan. 6 Mary d. of Rich^{d} and Mary Gaifer.
Jan. 19 James s. of Joseph and Sarah Bunn.
Feb. 15 John s. of Thos and Mary Dunnet.
May 29 William Puttock of John and Sarah.
June 24 Sarah Reeve of Henry and Mary.
June 28 Lydia Eastoe of Saml and Lydia.
July 2 Mary Reynolds of Roger and Mary.
Oct. 1 Mary Noller of Charles and Mary.

Nov. 2 Sarah Chamberlain of Christopher and Susan.
Nov. 2 Robert Berry of Robert and Elisabeth.
Nov. 24 Henry Wade of Henry and Sarah.

1767.

Mar. 8 Mary Cooper of Richard and Elisabeth.
Mar. 22 Simon Baldry of John and Mary.
April 24 Sam[l] Harvey of John and Sarah.
May 29 Leonard Peirson of John and Sarah.

T. Wiston.

June 14 Mary Bunn of Joseph and Sarah.
July 26 Sarah Hawes of William and Alice.
Oct. 4 John Adams of John and Deborah.
Oct. 25 Thomas Elner of John and Rachael.
Nov. 29 John Crisp of James and Elisabeth.

1768.

Mar. 20 Sarah Grise d. of Elisabeth Grise.
Mar. 29 Ann Crisp of John and Ann.
June 5 Luther Grise of Margaret Grise.
Oct. 2 Fanny Gaifer of Ric[d] and Mary.
Oct. 16 Thomas Smith of John and Martha.
Nov. 4 Frances Tillett of Henry and Frances.

1769.

Jan. 12 Elisabeth Reynolds of Stephen and Martha.
April 16 Elisabeth Peirson of John and Sarah.
April 30 Mary Wall of Sam[l] and Mary.
June 11 William Higham of Sarah Higham.
June 12 Ann Bunn of Joseph and Sarah.
July 2 Ann Crisp of James and Frances.
July 17 Judith Higham of Robert and Martha.
Aug. 27 Sarah Harvey of John and Sarah.
Sep. 24 Rachael Elnough of John and Rachael.
Oct. 1 Hannah Howell of Thomas and Hannah.
Dec. 10 Elisabeth Kerridge of William and Elisabeth.

1770.

Jan. 7 William Phillips of William and Mary.
Jan. 24 Ann Emerson of Ezekiel and Lydia.
April 1 Robert Eastoe of Samuel and Lydia.
April 1 James Berry of Robert and Elisabeth.
April 10 Harriot Berney of William and Sarah.
May 27 Robert Reynor of Jonathan and Ann.
Aug. 27 Robert Adams of Francis and Elisabeth.
Aug. 27 Reuben Adams of the same.
Aug. 27 Ann Adams of the same.
Sep. 30 Diana Edwards of John and Mary.
Nov. 11 William Gayfer of Richard and Barbara.
Dec. 2 James Garrod of James and Sophia.
Dec. 2 Sarah Smith of William and Susan.

1771.

Jan. 6 Jonathan Roddle of Jonathan and Sarah.
Feb. 3 John Harvey of John and Sarah.
Feb. 17 Henry Niker of Henry and Hannah.
Mar. 10 Ann Gayfer of Ric[d] and Mary.
Mar. 24 Reginald Rabet of Reginald and Mary.
Mar. 30 Charles Noller of Charles and Mary.
Mar. 30 William Skoulding a base child.
April 21 John Elner of John and Rachel.
June 9 Rachel Bunn of Joseph and Sarah.
June 16 Benjamin Balls of Benjamin and Susan.
June 23 John Phillips of William and Mary.
Aug. 20 Thomas Kerrich of William and Elisabeth.
Sep. 1 William Crisp of James and Elisabeth.
Sep. 21 Mary Reynolds of Stephen and Martha.
Sep. 29 Rachel Moyse of Mary a base child.
Nov. 22 John Beley of Robert and Elisabeth.

1772.

Jan. 10 Samuel King of Thomas and Bridget.
Mar. 22 Richard Cooper of Richard and Elisabeth.
Mar. 22 Mary Garrod of James and Sophia.
Mar. 29 Mary Phillips of William and Mary.
April 12 Edward Harvey of John and Sarah.
April 19 Elisabeth Rabbett of Reginald and Mary.
April 20 Henry Wright of John and Ann.
April 20 Joseph Wright of the same.
April 20 Ann Wright of the same.
April 20 Sarah Wright of the same.
June 7 Tho[s] Rodwell of Jonathan and Sarah.
June 14 Samuel Smith of John and Martha.
June 28 John Edwards of Samuel and Elisabeth.
Aug. 16 William Howell of Thomas and Hannah.
Sep. 27 Elisabeth Hill of Robert and Elisabeth.
Oct. 14 Elisabeth Reeve of Henry and Mary.
Oct. 25 Martha Balls of James and Susan.
Nov. 1 Rebecca Lusher of Tho[s] and Sarah.
Dec. 20 Elisabeth Palmer a base child.
Dec. 20 John Crisp of John and Ann.
Dec. 25 Hannah Reynolds of Roger and Hannah.

1773.

Jan. 3 Thomas Nicor of Henry and Hannah.
Jan. 17 Thomas Reeve of Tho[s] and Elisabeth.
Feb. 28 Mary Smith of William and Susan.
Mar. 13 George Ellnour of John and Rachael.
April 4 John Rabett of Mary and Reginald Rabett, Esq.
June 7 William Kerrich of William and Elisabeth.
July 4 Marg[t] Smith of William and Elisabeth.
July 4 John Harvey of John and Sarah.
Aug. 8 William Berry of Robert and Elisabeth
Aug. 21 Sam[l] Phillips of William and Mary.
Sep. 26 John Bunn of Joseph and Sarah.
Sep. 28 James Strovger a natural child of Sarah.

1774.

Jan. 30 Roger Benstead of Roger and Sarah.
Feb. 18 Elisabeth Brown of Simon and Mary.
Feb. 20 William King of Tho[s] and Bridgett.
Mar. 6 Elisabeth Ellner of John and Rachael.
Mar. 6 Samuel Edwards of Sam[l] and Elisabeth.

Mar. 13 John Reeve of Thos and Elisabeth.
Mar. 27 John Aldred of John and Elisabeth.
Mar. 27 Mary Gaifer of Ricd and Barbara.
May 1 Stephen Balls of Saml and Sarah.
May 1 Willm Garrod of James and Sophia.
June 12 Hanuah Hill of Robert and Elisabeth.
June 19 Elisabeth Rabbett of Reginald and Mary.
July 16 Samuel Howard of Saml and Mary.
Aug. 7 Willm Todd of William and Esther.
Aug. 28 Judith Cooper of Ricd and Elisabeth.
Aug. 28 Elisabeth Phillips of Willm and Mary.
Sep. 4 Elisabeth Higham of Saml and Elisebeth.
Oct. 23 James Balls of James and Susan.
Oct. 30 James Andrews of James and Susan.
Dec. 13 Sarah Kerrich of Willm and Elisabeth.
Dec. 18 Elisabeth Crisp of James and Martha.

1775.

Feb. 19 Thos Harvey of John and Sarah.
Mar. 5 Thos Luniss a natural child of Elisabeth.
Mar. 5 Elisabeth Berry of Robert and Elisabeth.
April 9 Thomas Lusher of Thomas and Sarah.
April 23 Elisabeth Reeve of Thomas and Elisabeth.
June 4 Elisabeth Smith of John and Susan.
June 11 George Elnor of John and Rachael.
June 18 Thos Gaifer of Ricd and Mary.
June 25 Willm Rabett of Reginald and Mary.
July 16 Elisabeth Sparrow of Thos and Elisabeth.
July 16 Mary Howell of Thos and Hannah.
Aug. 6 Willm Smith of Willm and Susan.
Aug. 7 Willm Knights of Willm and Sarah.
Aug. 13 Jeremiah Wright of John and Ann.
Aug. 13 Sarah Wright of the same.
Aug. 22 Willm Alpe of William and Mary.
Nov. 12 John Phillips of William and Mary.
Dec. 24 Richard Rumsby a natural child of Ann Rumsby.
Dec. 24 James Aldred of John and Elisabeth.
Dec. 25 Saml Higham of Saml and Elisabeth.

1776.

Jan. 10 Elisabeth Noller of Charles and Mary.
Jan. 21 James Crisp of James and Martha.
Feb. 21 Ann Rose of Nathaniel and Elisabeth.
Feb. 22 Robert Benstead of Roger and Sarah.
Feb. 24 Phillip Kerridge of Willm and Elisabeth.
Mar. 17 James Smith natural child of Ann Smith.
April 7 Willm Fuller of William and Mary.
April 7 Jemima Smith a natural child of Jemima.
April 8 Hannah Collins of Willm and Hannah.
May 19 Robert Hill of Robert and Elisabeth.
May 19 Elisabeth Harwood of Saml and Mary.
May 19 Sarah Rodwell of Jonathan and Sarah.
May 26 Sarah Gaifer of Ricd and Barbara.
June 9 Frances Hatcher of Willm and Frances.
June 23 George Rabett of Reginald and Mary.
Sep. 8 Noah Skoulding of Thos and Mary.
Sep. 8 Rachael Harvey of John and Sarah.
Sep. 15 Robert Swan of Matthew and Elisabeth.
Oct. 13 Hannah Edwards of Saml and Elisabeth.
Oct. 13 Elisabeth Bird a natural child of Elisabeth.
Oct. 20 James Crisp of James and Elisabeth.
Nov. 10 John Andrews of James and Sarah.
Nov. 17 Lydia Cooper of Ricd and Elisabeth.

1777.

Feb. 2 Hannah Balls of Benjamin and Susan.
Mar. 12 Willm Kerrich of Willm and Elisabeth.
Mar. 16 George Lusher of Thos and Sarah.
Mar. 23 Wilm Aldred of John and Elisabeth.
April 20 Thos Phillips of Wilm and Mary.
April 20 Robert Alpe of Wilm and Mary.
April 27 James Smith of Wilm and Mary.
May 2 Ricd Gaifer of Ricd and Mary.
June 1 Robert Strowger a base child of Sarah.
July 27 Mary Todd of William and Esther.
July 27 Hannah Berry of Robert and Elisabeth.
July 27 Lydia Hatcher of William and Frances.
Aug. 10 Edward Rabbett of Reginald and Mary.
Sep. 21 Sarah Sparrow of Thos and Elisabeth.
Sep. 21 Ann Sparrow of the same.
Oct. 12 Mary Higham of Saml and Elisabeth.
Oct. 19 Robert Higham of John and Mary.
Nov. 16 Sarah Smith of James and Elisabeth.

1778.

Feb. 15 Robert Moss Fuller of Willm and Sarah.
April 12 Willm Brown of Simon and Mary.
May 10 Sarah Garrd of James and Sarah.
May 31 Will. Andrus of James and Sarah.
June 28 Ann Ellnor of John and Rachael.
June 28 Francis Wall a natural child of Mary.
July 12 Sarah Noller of Charles and Mary.
Aug. 16 Elisabeth Swan of Matthew and Elisabeth.
Aug. 30 Mary Reeve of Henry and Mary.
Sep. 22 Robert Hill of Robt and Elisabeth.
Oct. 18 John Gillman of Robert and Sarah.
Oct. 25 John Todd of Willm and Esther.
Nov. 1 Elisabeth Crisp of Wm and Elisabeth.
Nov. 1 Mary Higham of John and Mary.
Nov. 1 John Wright of John and Sarah.
Nov. 29 John Hatcher of Willm and Frances.
Dec. 25 Willm Harvey of John and Sarah.

1779.

Jan. 10 Ann Gooday of Morris and Elisabeth.
Jan. 10 Hannah Gaifer of Ricd and Barbara.
Jan. 24 Robt Aldred of John and Elisabeth.
Jan. 24 John Rodwell of Jonathan and Sarah.
Feb. 14 Susan Cooper of Ricd and Elisabeth.
Mar. 21 John Alpe of Wilm and Mary.
April 4 Thos Edwards of Saml and Elisabeth.

April 4 Philip Philipps of Willm and Mary.
April 11 Mary Rabett of Reginald and Mary.
April 18 John Smith of Willm and Susan.
July 25 Ann Kerrison base born child of Hannah.
Aug. 8 Mary Nunn of Wil^{m} and Sarah.
Sep. 5 James Smith of Lazarus and Ann.
Sep. 26 Robert Gilman of Robert and Sarah.
Oct. 3 Joseph Godfrey of Joseph and Mary.
Oct. 10 Robert Hill of Robert and Mary.
Oct. 24 Mary Crisp of Wil^{m} and Elisabeth.
Oct. 31 Robert Cooper of Robert and Elisabeth.
Dec. 12 Mathu Swain of Mathew and Elisabeth.
Dec. 19 James Benstead of Roger and Sarah.
Dec. 26 Sarah Higham of Saml and Elisabeth.

1780.

Jan. 30 Levi Todd of Wil^{m} and Esther.
Jan. 30 John Hatcher of Wil^{m} and Frances.
Mar. 5 Ann Godfrey of Morris and Elisabeth.
Mar. 5 John Knights of W^{m} and Sarah.
April 5 James Skoulding a natural child of Ann Skoulding.
April 9 James Reeve of Thos and Elisabeth.
May 4 Elisabeth Sarah Welton a natural child of Ann Welton.
July 9 Ann Howard of Saml and Mary.
Aug. 13 James Fuller of Willm and Mary.
Sep. 24 Anna Kerridge of Willm and Mary.
Oct. 15 Charlotte Cooper of Robert and Elisabeth.
Nov. 12 Mathew Swan of Mathew and Elisabeth.
Nov. 12 Mary Wright of Thos and Ann.
Dec. 24 John Garrod of James and Mary.

1781.

Jan. 11 Elisabeth Aldred of John and Elisabeth.
Jan. 14 Elisabeth Crisp of James and Elisabeth.
Feb. 4 Samuel Alpe of Willm and Mary.
Mar. 11 Susan Gooda of Morris and Elisabeth.
Mar. 15 Susan Gaifer of Richard and Barbara.
April 25 Sarah Puttock a natural child of Alice.
April 29 Elisabeth Avis a natural child of Elisabeth.
May 20 Amy Sarter of John and Mary.
May 27 Christopher Andrews of James and Sarah.
May 27 Mary Edwards of Saml and Elisabeth.
June 3 Willm and Edward Rabett of Reginald and Mary.
June 27 Henry Briggs of Wil^{m} and Ann.
Aug. 13 Martha Crisp of James and Martha.
Aug. 13 Ann Crisp of the same.
Sep. 16 Sarah Rodwell of Jonathan and Sarah.
Nov. 18 Charlotte Higham of Saml and Elisabeth.
Dec. 2 Mary Bunn a natural child of Jemima Bunn.

1782.

Feb. 3 Elisabeth Garrod of James and Mary.
April 4 Elisabeth Gilman of Robt and Sarah.
April 21 Mary Swain of Martha [*Mathew, see Dec.* 12, 1779, *and Nov.* 12, 1780] and Elisabeth.
May 5 Hannah Howard of Robert and Elisabeth.
May 19 Elizabeth Crisp of William and Elizth.
June 23 John Howord of Saml and Mary.
Aug. 14 Phillip Kerrich of William and Elizabeth.
Aug. 18 Sarah Francis of John and Susan.
Aug. 18 Elizth Francis of the same.
Aug. 23 Sarah Elvin of John and Agnes.
Sep. 1 Elizth Wright of Thomas and Ann.
Oct. 20 Robert Rabbit of Reginald and Mary.
Nov. 15 Lydia Eastaugh of Samuel and Martha.
Nov. 26 Ann Smith of James and Elizbth.
Dec. 15 Christopher Self of Christopher and Mary.
Dec. 24 Elizth Nun of William and Sarah.

1783.

Jan. 12 Sarah Reeve of Thomas and Elisabeth.
Feb. 2 Lucy Self of Christopher and Mary.
Mar. 29 Thomas Fuller of William and Mary.
April 6 Jeremiah Cooper of Jeremiah and Hannah.
April 13 Sarah Long d. of Lucy Long, base born child.
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Smith; born Feb. 19.
June 15 William s. of John and Elizabeth Hill.
June 22 Sarah natural dau'r of Jemima Smith.
June 22 William s. of Matthew and Elizth Swain.
July 3 William s. of William and Ann Briggs.
Aug. 3 John s. of William and Elizth Aldous.
Aug. 10 Benjamin s. of John and Elizth Aldred.
Sep. 7 George s. of John and Agnes Elvin.
Aug. 17 William s. of John and Mary Goose.
Sep. 28 Rebecca Spalding natural dau'r of Mary Birch.
Sep. 28 Robert s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith.

October 1, 1783. Mr Mease was this day Licenc'd to enter Christenings, Burials, and Marriages in the several Register Books of the Parish of Bramfield without Stamps.

M. D. Mease.

[*In the Marriage Register Mr Mease signs himself as off^{s} min^{r}, but so frequently that he was probably curate of the parish.*]

Oct. 5 George s. of William Burton and Anne his wife (late Skoulding, spinster); born Sep. 25. Privately.
Nov. 2 John s. of Henry Nicker and Hannah his wife (late Cooper, spinster); born Aug. 1.

Nov. 2 John s. of James Garrod and Mary his wife (late Rouse, spinster); born same day. Privately. (A Pauper. No Tax paid.)

Dec. 7 Nathanael Harmond natural s. of Diana Harmond rec^d into the Church. Privately baptized at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1782.

Dec. 21 Lydia d. of John Smith and Mary his wife (late Berry, spinster); born Nov. 20.

Dec. 30 Anne d. of James and Martha Crisp (late Mayhew, spinster); born Dec. 23.

1784.

Feb. 8 Mary d. of William Woodyet and Ann his wife (late Cone, spinster); born Feb. 3.

Feb. 22 Mary d. of Robt Goddard and Marg^t his wife (late Knights, spinster).

Mar. 7 John s. of Joseph Godfrey and Mary his wife (late Harman, spinster); born Feb. 25.

Mar. 7 Mary d. of Charles Scrivener and Isabella his wife (late Higham, spinster); born Feb. 23. Privately.

April 25 Robert s. of James Andrews and Sarah his wife (late Pattison, spinster); born March 11.

April 25 Marianne natural d. of Sarah Smith; born Nov. 12, 1783.

May 18 Richard s. of Christopher and Mary Self (late Harpur, spinster).

May 21 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Wright (late Balls, spinster); born same day. Privately.

May 30 Sarah d. of William Crisp and Elizabeth his wife (late Adkins, spinster); born March 30. Publickly.

May 30 George s. of William Nunn and Sarah his wife (late Easter, spinster); born Feb. 21.

May 30 George s. of William and Elizabeth Kerridge (late Kerridge, spinster); born March 2.

June 6 William s. of Henry Briggs and Sarah his wife, of Blythburgh (late Goulby, spinster); born Dec. 24, 1782.

June 13 Robert s. of Robert Gillman and Sarah his wife (late Savage, spinster); born May 23. Privately.

July 11 Mary d. of John Hill and Elizabeth his wife (late Fuller, spinster); born June 28.

Aug. 8 Robert s. of John Harvey and Sarah his wife (late Catchpole, spinster); born Ap. 17.

Nov. 21 Samuel s. of Samuel and Alice Armant (late Puttock, spinster); born Oct. 1.

Nov. 7 Robert s. of Matthew Swain and Elizabeth his wife (late Clarke, spinster).

Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearl, spinster).

Dec. 26 John s. of Lionel Harmant and Diana his wife (late Watts, spinster); born Dec. 2.

Dec. 26 Daniel s. of Daniel Spalding and Mary his wife (late Birch, spinster); born Nov. 19.

1785.

Jan. 23 Robert s. of Robert Churchyard and Mary his wife (late Dowsing, spinster).

Mar. 1 Mary d. of William Burton and Ann his wife (late Skoulding, spinster); born Feb. 15.

April 17 Susanna Crisp natural d. of Mary Snelling; born March 20.

April 17 James s. of William Fuller and Mary his wife (late Amys, spinster).

April 24 John Read s. of Daniel Borrett and Alice his wife (late Read, spinster); born March 2.

May 3 James s. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Jacob, spinster).

May 18 Susan d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Redhead, spinster); born May 12.

May 15 Susan d. of Ann Baker, spinster; born same day.

June 20 Marianne d. of Joseph Goose and Mary his wife (late Mountain, spinster); born Oct. 6, 1784.

June 26 William s. of John Crisp and Ann his wife (late Reynolds, spinster); born June 22.

July 31 William s. of Samuel Barnby and Hannah his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born July 22.

Aug. 7 William Henry s. of Reginald Rabbett, Esq., and Mary his wife (late Newson, spinster); born July 18.

Aug. 14 Lucy d. of John Sarter and Mary his wife (late Stammers, spinster); born Aug. 11.

Oct. 9 Thomas s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster); born Sep. 27.

Oct. 12 John s. of John Hill and Eliz^th his wife (late Fuller, spinster); born Sep. 12. Privately.

Dec. 11 Martha d. of William and Ann Woodyard (late Cone, spinster); born Dec. 7. Privately. [*Woodyet, Feb.* 18, 1784.]

1786.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Edwards and Eliz^th his wife (late Grice, spinster); born Sep. 2, 1784.

Mar. 12 Hannah d. of William Girling and Hannah his wife (late Alexander, spinster); born Jan. 20.

Mar. 12 Elizabeth natural d. of Phœbe Branch; born Feb. 6.

Mar. 12 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Ann Wright (late Balls, spinster); born Feb. 27.

April 2 Elizabeth Freeman natural d. of Mary Barney; born March 24. Privately.

May 14 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Aldred (late List, spinster). Privately.

May 21 Rachel d. of Daniel Spalding and Mary his wife (late Burch, spinster); born Ap. 22.

July 3 Mary d. of Robert Briggs and Mary his wife (late Briggs, spinster); born July 1. Privately.

July 26 John s. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Reddit, spinster); born May 28.

Oct. 22 Thomas s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster); born same day. Privately.

Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Gosling and Elizth his wife (late Cooper, spinster); born Oct. 24.

Nov. 19 William s. of Samuel Edwards and Elizabeth his wife (late Grice, spinster); born Sep. 24. Privately.

Dec. 10 Sarah d. of James Skoulding and Sarah his wife (late Wright, spinster); born Dec. 7. Privately.

1787.

Jan. 14 James s. of John Eades and Sarah his wife (late Crisp, spinster); born Oct. 27, 1786. Privately.

Feb. 4 Daniel s. of Lionel Harman and Diana his wife (late Watts, spinster); born Nov. 18, 1786.

Feb. 8 Mary d. of James Mills and Lucy his wife (late Long, spinster); born same day.

Feb. 11 James s. of Samuel Higham and Mary his wife (late Stegall, spinster); born same day. Privately.

Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Samuel Armant and Alice his wife (late Puttock, spinster); born Feb. 2.

Feb. 18 Samuel s. of James Garrod and Mary his wife (late Roos, spinster); born June 21, 1786.

April 8 James s. of Samuel Barnby and Hannah his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born Jan. 2.

May 2 Hannah d. of Thomas Lane and Sarah his wife (late Trip, spinster); born Ap. 8. Privately.

May 13 Elizabeth d. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Danbroke, spinster).

June 10 William s. of William and Priscilla Denney (late Self, spinster); born May 29. Privately.

June 24 Richard s. of Mary Clarke, spinster; born May 25, 1786.

July 8 Ziporah Godfrey d. of James Crisp and Martha his wife (late Mayhew, spinster); born June 26. Privately.

July 22 Edward s. of John Crisp and Mary his wife (late Snelling, spinster); born June 24.

Aug. 5 Henry s. of John Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late List, spinster); born June 19.

Aug. 5 Mary d. of Ann Skoulding, widow; born July 25.

Aug. 19 Henry s. of Robert Briggs and Mary his wife (late Briggs, spinster); born Aug. 13. Privately.

Sep. 2 Ann d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Reddit, spinster); born Aug. 29. Privately. Publickly Sep. 30, 1789.

Oct. 23 John s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster); born Oct. 1.

Nov. 25 Martha d. of Robert Fieldbank and Martha his wife (late Amiss, spinster); born Nov. 16. Privately. Publickly May 31, 1789.

Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Hawes and Elizabeth his wife (late Dutt, spinster); born Dec. 13. Privately.

Dec. 30 William s. of William Chaseton and Ann his wife (late Wade, spinster); born Dec. 20. Privately.

1788.

Feb. 3 Eve d. of Thomas Wright and Ann his wife (late Balls, spinster); born Dec. 24, 1787.

Feb. 10 James s. of James Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late Borrett, spinster); born Feb. 3. Privately.

Feb. 26 Mary d. of John Sarter and Mary his wife (late Stammers, spinster); born Feb. 17. Privately.

Mar. 16 Lydia d. of John Eades and Sarah his wife (late Crisp, spinster); born March 1.

Mar. 30 James s. of Robert Churchyard and Mary his wife (late Dowsing, spinster); born March 26. Privately.

Mar. 30 William s. of Robert Peck and Elizabeth his wife (late Beaumont, spinster); born Nov. 27, 1787.

Mar. 30 Lydia d. of William Woodyard and Ann his wife (late Cone, spinster); born March 28. Privately.

April 6 Sarah d. of William Fuller and Mary his wife (late Amoss, spinster); born March 17.

Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of David Borrett and Alice his wife (late Read, spinster); born Sep. 16.

Oct. 12 Susannah d. of Wm Balls and Mary his wife (late Cooper, spinster); born Oct. 10. Privately.

Oct. 12 Mary d. of Samuel Harvey and Fanny his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born Oct. 11. Privately.

Nov. 23 John s. of Wm Peirson and Elizabeth his wife (late Reynolds, spinster); born Nov. 17. Privately.

1789.

Jan. 3 William s. of Wm Aldiss and Elizabeth his wife (late Taylor, spinster); born Dec. 23, 1788. Privately.

Jan. 4 John natural son of Ann Baker; born Oct 20, 1787.

Feb. 1 Bridget d. of Lionel Harman and Diana his wife (late Watts, spinster); born Dec. 6, 1788. Privately. Publickly Ap. 12, 1789.

Feb. 15 John Aldis natural son of Elizabeth Frances; born Feb. 10. Privately.

Feb. 15 Henry s. of Henry Wright and Mary his wife (late Adams, spinster); born Aug. 12, 1788.

Mar. 15 Hannah d. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Jacob, spinster); born Feb. 18. Privately. Publickly Ap. 18, 1790.

April 12 Maria Lyddy d. of John Easter and Anne his wife (late Crisp, spinster); born Ap. 9. Privately. Publickly Jan. 10, 1790.

April 12 James s. of James Adams and Mary his wife (late Ward, spinster); born March 28. Privately.

April 19 Sarah d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Reddit, spinster); born Ap. 14. Privately. Publickly Sep. 30, 1789.

April 19 John s. of Henry Tillet and Jane his wife (late Almond, spinster); born May 15, 1788.

May 31 Mary d. of James Aldrid and Elizabeth his wife (late Borrett, spinster); born Sep. 27, 1788.

June 14 Henry s. of Henry Smith and Mary his wife (late Savage, spinster); born Jan. 23.

July 5 Mary d. of Robert Fieldbank and Martha his wife (late Amos, spinster); born June [*blank*].

Sep. 27 Maria Anne d. of Robert Cooper and Elizabeth his wife (late Burnham, spinster); born Sep. 24. Privately. Publickly Dec. 27.

Oct. 4 Mary d. of Samuel Harber and Frances his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born Oct. 4, 1788.

Nov. 15 Mary d. of William Greenard and Mary his wife (late Manning, spinster); born Nov. 13. Privately. Publickly May 23, 1790.

Jan. 2 William s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth his wife (late Taylor); born Dec. 23, 1788. Privately. Publickly Jan. 15, 1790.

1790.

Jan. 3 Mary Anne natural d. of Elizabeth Kerridge; born May 25, 1789.

Jan. 10 John natural s. of Hannah Harwood; born Dec. 23, 1789, Privately.

Jan. 17 Henry s. of William Haws and Elizabeth his wife (late Dut, spinster); born Jan. 14. Privately.

Feb. 8 Agnes d. of John Elwin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster); born Jan. 8.

Feb. 28 Edmund s. of Daniel Spalding and Mary his wife (late Birch, spinster); born Feb. 1. Privately. Publickly July 24, 1791.

Feb. 28 Stephen s. of William Denny and Priscilla his wife (late Self); born Feb. 2. Privately.

Mar. 7 John s. of Samuel Barnaby and Hannah his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born Feb. 26, 1789.

Mar. 21 John s. of Samuel Armant and Alice his wife (late Puttock, spinster); born Feb. 10.

Mar. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Wright and Ann his wife (late Balls, spinster); born Mar. 7. Privately. Publickly Dec. 25, 1792.

April 4 Esau and Bela sons of James Crisp and Martha his wife (late Mayhew, spinster); born March 28. Privately. Publickly Ap. 17, 1791.

April 11 Charlotte d. of James Garrod and Mary his wife (late Roos, spinster); born April 6. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Aug. 25, 1793.

April 18 Mary d. of Elizabeth Gosling; born Feb. 15.

May 2 Richard s. of John Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late List, spinster); born Dec. 11, 1789.

May 23 Matthew s. of Thomas Reeve and Elizabeth his wife (late Goodwin, spinster); born April 26, 1788.

July 4 James s. of James Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late Borrett, spinster); born June 30. Privately.

July 21 Lucy d. of Samuel Philpot and Elizabeth his wife (late Blandon, spinster); born Aug. 29, 1788.

July 26 William s. of William Peirson and Elizabeth his wife (late Reynolds, spinster); born July 21. Privately. Publickly Aug. 8.

Aug. 1 Anne d. of William Cheston and Anne his wife (late Wade, spinster); born July 26. Privately. Publickly Sep. 19.

Aug. 1 Mary d. of Henry Wright and Mary his wife (late Adams, spinster); born same day. Privately. Publickly Jan. 19, 1794.

Aug. 12 Anne d. of Robert Briggs and Mary his wife (late Briggs, spinster); born Aug. 11. Privately. Publickly Dec. 30, 1792.

Sep. 19 Charles s. of William Cheston and Ann his wife (late Wade, spinster); born July 20.

Oct. 3 Hannah d. of John Eades and Sarah his wife (late Crisp, spinster); born Sep. 27. Privately.

Oct. 3 Henry s. of William Balls and Mary his wife (late Cooper, spinster); born Dec. 27, 1789. Privately.

Oct. 7 Mary Anne d. of Samuel Higham and Mary his wife (late Stegall, spinster); born Sep. 27. Privately.

Dec. 28 Elizabeth Sparrow natural d. of Rachael Wright; born Dec. 7. Privately.

1791.

Feb. 6 Leonard natural s. of Lydia Bickers; born Feb. 1. Privately.

Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Elwin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster); born Feb. 21.

Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Barnby and Hannah his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born Feb. 21.

Mar. 13 Robert s. of Joseph Amis and Mary his wife (late Roberts, spinster); born Feb. 2. Privately.

Mar. 20 William s. of Lionel Harman and Diana his wife (late Watts, spinster); born Dec. 18, 1790.

Mar. 27 William natural s. of Deborah Marshall; born March 17.

Oct. 1 James s. of Robert Churchyard and Mary his wife (late Dowsing, spinster); born March 26, 1788.

Oct. 2 James natural s. of Rachael Bunn; born Oct. 1. Privately.

Oct. 2 [*blank*] of James Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late Borrett, spinster); born Aug. 7.

Nov. 27 William s. of William Greenard and Mary his wife (late Maynard, spinster); born Nov. 4. Privately. Publickly July 13, 1794.

Dec. 31 John s. of Robert Cornish and Mary his wife (late Elmy, spinster); born Dec. 23. Privately. Publickly March 18, 1792.

1792.

Jan. 8 Ann d. of John Wright and Ann his wife (late Pearl, spinster); born Dec. 11, 1791.

Jan. 29 George s. of Daniel Spalding and Mary his wife (late Birch, spinster); born Dec. 25, 1791. Privately.

Jan. 8 Elizabeth natural d. of Mary Berney; born March 24, 1786.

Feb. 6 William natural s. of Hannah Harwood; born Jan. 10.

Feb. 19 Sarah d. of William Puttock and Rebecca his wife (late Reeve, spinster); born Feb. 6 [*see* 1793-1796].

Mar. 11 Martha d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Redhead, spinster); born Feb. 27. Privately.

Mar. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel Harber and Frances his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born March 1. Privately.

Mar. 18 John natural s. of Ann Bunn; born Feb. 15. Privately.

Mar. 18 Harriet natural d. of Mary Cooper; born March 9.

April 29 William s. of John Smith and Jane his wife (late Hall, spinster); born Ap. 17. Privately.

July 15 John s. of William Peirson and Elizabeth his wife (late Reynolds, spinster); born July 9. Privately. Publickly June 30, 1794.

July 22 Mary d. of William Hawes and Elizabeth his wife (late Dutt, spinster); born June 21.

Oct. 20 Sarah d. of James Mayhew and Mary his wife (late Ling, spinster); born Oct. 8. Privately.

Oct. 20 Benjamin s. of William Balls and Mary his wife (late Cooper, spinster); born Oct. 6. Privately. Publickly Nov. 11.

Dec. 30 Stephen s. of Thomas Wright and Ann his wife (late Balls, spinster); born Nov. 19. Privately.

Dec. 30 Sophia d. of Robert Briggs and Mary his wife (late Briggs, spinster); born Nov. 20.

1793.

Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Lionel Harmant and Diana his wife (late Watts, spinster); born Dec. 30, 1792.

Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Samuel Barnaby and Hannah his wife (late Capper, spinster); born Jan. 7. Privately.

Jan. 3 John s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster); born Nov. 24, 1792.

Feb. 10 James s. of James Gorble and Mary his wife (late Aldred, spinster); born Jan. 14. Privately.

Feb. 10 Mary d. of William Kerrich and Elizabeth his wife (late Kerrich, spinster); born Jan. 26.

April 14 Sarah Ann d. of Henry Wright and Mary his wife (late Adams, spinster); born Dec. 23, 1792. Privately. Publickly Jan. 19, 1794.

May 5 Samuel Steggal s. of Samuel Higham and Mary his wife (late Steggal, spinster); born Ap. 24. Privately. Rec[d] into Church Sep. 29.

May 5 James s. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Jacobs, spinster); born Ap. 20. Privately.

May 12 Mary Ann d. of William Winter and Mary his wife (late Wilson, spinster); born May 7. Privately.

May 19 Daniel s. of George Smith and Susanna his wife (late Chambers, spinster); born Ap. 15.

June 23 Sarah d. of Samuel Barnaby and Hannah his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born May 17.

June 23 James s. of Samuel Armant and Alice his wife (late Puttock, spinster); born June 18. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Aug. 4.

July 21 Isaac s. of John Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late List, spinster); born June 10.

Aug. 11 David s. of James Garrod and Lydia his wife (late Roos, spinster); born July 28. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Aug. 25.

Aug. 18 Robert s. of Thomas Hyem and Charlotte his wife (late Alldiss, spinster); born Aug. 15. Privately.

Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of James Garrod and Mary his wife (late Roos, spinster); born 1789.

Aug. 25 Esther d. of the same; born 1791.

Aug. 25 Thomas s. of William Balls and Mary his wife (late Cooper, spinster); born Aug. 16. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Sep. 15.

Sep. 15 William s. of William Mantle and Mary his wife (late Buxton, spinster); born Ap. 12, 1792.

Sep. 15 Lydia d. of John Eastaugh and Ann his wife (late Crisp, spinster); born Sep. 13. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Oct. 6.

Oct. 6 Ann d. of John Smith and Jane his his wife (late Hall, spinster); born Sep. 30. Privately.

Oct. 27 Hannah d. of John Ellis and Rachel

his wife (late Bunn, spinster); born Oct. 25. Privately.

Nov. 24 Katharine d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Reddit, spinster); born Nov. 19. Privately.

Nov. 24 Richard s. of Richard Puttock and Rebecca his wife (late Reeve, spinster); born Nov. 22. Privately. Publickly Jan. 19, 1794. [*His name is given as William Feb.* 19, 1792.]

Dec. 1 Harriet Manning d. of William Greenwood and Mary his wife (late Manning, spinster); born Nov 15. Privately.

Dec. 1 John s. of John Feltham and Ann his wife (late Reeve, spinster); born Nov. 15. Privately.

1794.

Jan. 5 Marianne d. of William Aldis and Elizabeth his wife (late Taylor, spinster); born Jan. 26, 1792.

Feb. 16 Mary d. of Reginald Rabett, Esq., and Mary his wife (late Kerrison, spinster); born Feb. 14. Privately.

April 27 William s. of Mary Cooper; born March 31. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church May 26, 1806.

June 5 Elizabeth d. of Will[m] Pearson and Elizabeth his wife (late Reynolds, spinster); born June 2. Privately. Publickly June 30.

Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Samuel Barnaby and Hannah his wife (late Gayforth, spinster); born Sep. 4. Privately. Publickly Nov. 5, 1797.

Sep. 14 Hannah d. of Samuel Harbor and Hannah his wife (late Gayforth, spinster); born Sep. 10.

Sep. 15 Joseph s. of William Fuller and Mary his wife (late Amis, spinster); born Sep. 14. Privately.

Oct. 26 Samuel s. of John Edwards and Mary his wife (late Cross, spinster); born Oct. 14. Privately.

1795.

Jan. 18 Reginald s. of Reginald Rabett, Esq., and Mary his wife (late Kerrison, spinster); born Jan. 11. Privately.

Jan. 25 John s. of Thomas Elner and Anne his wife (late Bullard, spinster); born Jan 20. Privately.

Jan. 25 Maria Press Dalton d. of Harriet Berney; born Jan. 23. Privately.

Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Higham and Charlotte his wife (late Aldis, spinster); born Feb. 11. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Aug. 18, 1796.

Feb. 14 Harriet natural d. of Deborah Marshall; born Feb. 2. Privately. Publickly Jan. 19, 1806.

Mar. 7 Hannah d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Reddit, spinster); born March 1. Privately.

Mar. 30 Lionel s. of Lionel Harmant and Diana his wife (late Watts, spinster); born Feb. 1.

April 5 Thomas s. of John Smith and Jane his wife (late Hall, spinster); born March 9. Privately.

April 5 John Hunt natural s. of Frances Hatcher; born Feb. 1.

April 5 William Tutthill natural s. of Sarah Harvey; born Feb. 1.

April 12 John s. of John Edwards and Mary his wife (late Cross, spinster); born Oct. 19, 1794.

June 28 John s. of Thomas Elner and Anne his wife (late Bullard, spinster); born Dec. 26, 1794.

June 14 Hannah d. of John Aldrich and Elizabeth his wife (late Last, spinster); born July 25, 1794.

July 5 Sarah d. of Robert Cooper and Elizabeth his wife (late Burnham, spinster); born June 28.

Aug. 2 Lucy d. of Thomas Wright and Anne his wife (late Balls, spinster); born July 31. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Jan. 2, 1800.

Sep. 27 Robert s. of Robert Rowe and Susan his wife (late Girling, spinster); born Sep. 19. Privately.

Sep. 27 Mary d. of George Smith and Susanna his wife (late Chambers, spinster); born Sep. 23. Privately.

Oct. 11 Mary d. of George Smith. Publickly.

Oct. 11 Samuel s. of William Balls and Mary his wife; born Sep. 27. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Feb. 9, 1800.

Oct. 19 Lionel s. of James Mayhew and Mary his wife (late Ling); born Oct. 15. Privately. Publickly Dec. 8.

Dec. 26 George William s. of Reginald Rabett, Esq., and Mary his wife (late Kerrison, spinster); born Dec. 22. Privately.

1796.

Jan. 17 James s. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Jacob); born Ap. 20, 1793.

Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Richard Puttock and Rebeccah his wife (late Reeve, spinster); born Jan. 2. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church July 3. [*His name is given as William Feb.* 19, 1792.]

Feb. 7 Jane d. of William Winter and Mary his wife (late Wilson); born Jan. [*blank*]. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church May 27.

Feb. 7 Susanna d. of Samuel Hammond and Eliah [? *Alice, see Oct.* 20, 1799] his wife (late Puttock); born Dec. 30, 1795. Privately. Publickly Jan. 19, 1806.

Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Smith and Jane his wife (late Hall, spinster); born March 3. Privately.

Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Wollard and Elizabeth his wife (late Scrutten); born March 15. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church May 12, 1799.

May 1 Robert Reynolds s. of William Peirson and Elizabeth his wife (late Reynolds, spinster); born Ap. 26. Privately.

June 12 Deborah d. of Henry Wright and Mary his wife (late Adams); born Ap. 7. Privately.

July 3 John Crisp s. of John Eastaugh and Anna his wife (late Crisp, spinster); Privately.

Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thos Briggs and Ann Wright, spinster; born Aug. 26, 1792.

Aug. 14 Mary natural d. of the same; born Aug. 21, 1793.

Dec. 11 William s. of John Wincop and Elizabeth; born Dec. 5. Privately. Publickly June 25, 1797.

1797.

Feb. 5 Rachel d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Elner, spinster).

Feb. 5 Catherine d. of Thomas and Sarah Lame (late Trip, spinster).

Feb. 26 Amas s. of William and Mary Fuller (late Amas, spinster); born Feb. 24.

Mar. 8 Edward s. of John and Jane Smith (late Hall); born March 6.

May 28 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Keziah Clements (late Calver, spinster).

June 4 John s. of John and Mary Edwards (late Cross, spinster).

June 4 Mary d. of Lionel and Dinah Hammond (late Watts, spinster).

July 2 William Aldous s. of Thomas and Charlotte Higham (late Aldous, spinster).

July 9 Sophia d. of William and Hannah Taylor (late Martin, spinster).

Aug. 6 Sarah d. of William and Ann Smith (late Crisp, widow); born July 21.

Aug. 13 John s. of William and Lydia Phillips (late Leggett, spinster); born Jan. 26, 1793.

Sep. 10 William s. of Robert and Susan Rowe (late Girling, spinster); born Aug. 26.

Nov. 5 Benjamin s. of Samuel and Hannah Barnaby (late Gayforth, spinster); born Sep. 4, 1796.

Nov. 13 Patty d. of Robert and Rebecca Smith (late Reddit, spinster).

Oct. 29 Robert s. of Robert and Lucy Cairn (late Tyler, spinster). Privately.

Oct. 29 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Elner (late Bullard, spinster). Privately.

1798.

Feb. 11 Charlotte d. of George and Susan Smith (late Chambers, spinster); born Jan. 29. Privately.

Feb. 4 Robert s. of Samuel and Hannah Barnaby (late Gayforth, spinster); born Jan. 8. Privately. Rec^d into the Church with Ann and George his sister and brother March 19, 1803.

CHARLES NEWTON, Curate.

Feb. 11 Mary son [? *daughter*] of Benjamin and Ann Jordan (late Phillips, spinster); born Feb. 10. Privately.

Feb. 13 William s. of Samuel and Hannah Harbor (late Gayforth, spinster); born Feb. 13.

Mar. 25 George Ling s. of James and Mary Mayhew (late Ling, spinster); born March 21. Privately.

April 15 Matilda d. of William and Mary Winter (late Wilson); born Ap. 9. Privately. Publickly Jan. 2, 1799.

April 29 Susan d. of Henry and Mary Wright (late Adams, spinster); born Ap. 15. Privately.

May 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Mary Augur, aged 20 years, was received into the Church.

May 4 Robert aged 7 years s. of Mary Augur, Base Born, was received into the Church.

May 4 Joseph aged 5 years s. of the same, B. B., was received into the Church.

May 6 Mary Ann d. of William and Mary Balls (late Cooper, spinster); born May 1. Privately. Rec^d into the Church Feb. 9, 1800.

May 27 Eliza d. of Daniel and Sarah Nursey (late Stock, spinster); born May 20. Privately.

June 10 James s. of James and Elizabeth Aldred (late Borrett, spinster); born Oct. 11, 1797.

June 17 Susan and Sarah, Twins, dau'rs of John and Mary Edwards; born Ap. 6.

July 15 Arthur s. of Harriott Barney; born Nov. 9.

July 29 George s. of James and Mary Gorble (late Aldred, spinster); born July 28. Privately.

Aug. 26 Mary Ann d. of Rachel Ellis. Privately.

Sep. 23 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Moore (late Knights, spinster); born Sep. 19. Privately. Publickly Jan. 19, 1806.

Sep. 30 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Peirson (late Reynolds, spinster); born Sep. 25. Privately.

Oct. 7 Mary d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Elner, spinster); born Oct. 6. Rec^d into the congregation Sep. 27, 1801. Quod vide.

Dec. 16 Phœbe d. of Simon and Sarah Leney (late Hurring, spinster); born June 21.

1799.

Jan. 6 Mary d. of Richard and Rebeccah Puttock (late Reeve); born Dec. 25. Privately. Rec^d into the Church Jan. 5, 1800.

Jan. 6 William s. of Thomas and Ann Wright (late Balls); born Dec. 23. Privately. Rec^d into the Church Jan. 2, 1800.

Feb. 17 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth Woolward (late Scrutten); born Feb. 3. Rec^d into the Church May 12.

Mar. 25 George Ling s. of James and Mary Mayhew (late Ling, spinster); born

March 21. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Ap. 19.

April 28 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Helling (late Reeve).

June 9 William s. of William and Elizabeth Haws (late Dutton).

June 9 Joshua s. of William and Mary Bowls (late Cooper). [*Balls, Dec.* 1801.]

Aug. 25 James s. of Thomas and Sarah Lame.

Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Mary Cooper, base born. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church May 25, 1806.

Interpolated. Ann d. of Samuel Barnaby and Hannah his wife (late Gayforth, spinster) was born Oct. 29, 1799. Publickly baptised March 19, 1803.

Oct. 20 Mary d. of Samuel and Alice Armant (late Puttock). Privately. Publickly Jan. 19, 1806.

April 28 Christopher s. of Thos and Ann Edwards (late Wright).

Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thos and Charlotte Higham (late Aldous).

Nov. 3 Lucy d. of Lionel and Diana Harmant. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church May 18, 1800.

Nov. 10 Hannah d. of John and Mary Edwards (late Cross).

Nov. 17 Samuel s. of Robert and Sarah Gilman; aged 13 years.

Nov. 17 Sarah d. of the same; aged 12 years.

Nov. 17 Sophia d. of James Mayhew and Mary his wife (late Ling). Privately.

Nov. 24 Catherine d. of Thomas and Sarah Lame (late Trip) was received into the Church; aged 3 years.

Nov. 24 George son of the same was received into the Church; aged 10 years.

Nov. 25 Richard s. of Daniel and Sarah Nursey (late Stock, spinster); born same day.

Dec. 1 Thos son and Ann dau'r of Thos and Sarah Lame (late Trip) rec^{d} into the Church.

Dec. 1 Henry s. of [*blank*] Tillet, widow, was rec^{d} into the Church; aged, according to ye mother, 7 years.

Dec. 1 Ann natural dau'r of the same was publicly baptized; aged 2 years.

Dec. 1 Thos natural s. of Mary Andrews. Privately.

Dec. 15 William s. of Samuel and Fanny Waters (late Keebal). Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Oct. 31, 1802.

Dec. 15 Anne d. of Robert and Susan Rowe.

Dec. 20 Japhet and Jephtha Twin sons of John Smith and Hall his wife. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church March 7, 1800.

1800.

Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thos and Ann Elner (late Bollard). Privately. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Harmon and Sarah Garrett (late Fisher). Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Ap. 20.

April 1 John s. of Thos and Mary Kerridge (late Jackson). Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Ap. 13.

April 20 Susan d. of W^{m} and Ann Smith (late Crisp).

May 20 W^{m} s. of John and Edna Banks (late Eastaugh). Privately. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

June 1 Mary Ann d. of George and Sarah Borrett; aged 2 years.

June 27 Sarah d. of Saml and Sarah Cross. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Mar. 2, 1801, by Mr Badely, Rector of Ubeston.

June 29 W^{m} s. of Sarah Gayfer, natural child.

Aug. 14 Wm Hayward s. of Robert and Sarah Hinsby (late Hayward). Privately.

Sep. 3 Louisa d. of Thos and Ann Wright. Privately. Publicly Jan. 9, 1806.

Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of John and Lydia Crisp (late Eastaugh). Privately.

Nov. 18 Mary d. of Edward and Mary Ife (late Cole, spinster). Privately.

Dec. 18 W^{m} s. of James and Mary Mayhew. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Nov. 19, 1801.

Dec. [*blank*] Mary Ann d. of Thos and Sarah Lame (late Trip).

1801.

Jan. 21 Mary Ann d. of Thos and Mary Kerridge. Privately. Rec^{d} into Church Dec. 12, 1802.

Feb. 20 Mary d. of Jonathan and Eliz. Rayner (late Adams).

June 14 Mary d. of Joseph and Elizth Kemp (late Newson).

July 12 Thomas natural s. of Deborah Marsh. Privately.

Aug. 30 Mary d. of John and Esther Fiske (late Burgess).

Aug. 31 Robert s. of Robert and Susan Savage.

Nov. 19 Sophia d. of James and Mary Mayhew (late Ling).

Nov. 19 William s. of the same received into the Church at the same time. See above.

[*blank*] James s. of James Crisp, jun., and Ann (Sholders) his wife.

Aug. 16 John s. of James and Elizabeth Aldred (late Borret).

Sep. 27 Mary d. of Isaac and Elizab: Watling (late Eleanor) was rec^{d} into Church.

Sep. 27 Anne d. of the same Persons; born Sep. 27, baptized the same day.

FRAN. J. WARING, A.M., Curate.

Oct. 4 John s. of Richard and Rebecca Puttock (late Reeve).

Dec. 19 Mary d. of William and Mary Balls (late Cooper) rec^{d} into the Church June 4, 1806. [*Bowls, June* 1799.]

Dec. 28 James s. of Robert and Susan Row (late Girling) rec^{d} into Church Mar. 21, 1802.

1802.

Jan. 10 Hannah d. of Margaret Holmes. Spurious.

Jan. 31 Isaac s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Elenor). Publicly Jan. 9, 1806.

Feb. 22 Daniel s. of William and Elizabeth Pearson (late Reynolds). Privately.

Feb. 28 John s. of John and Betty Hillin (late Reeve).

Feb. 28 Isaac s. of Harmon and Sarah Garret (late Fisher).

Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas and Anne Ellener (late Bullard). Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Jan. 19, 1806.

April 1 Thomas s. of Joseph Bellamy and Marianne Estaugh his wife. Privately.

May 13 Joseph Charles s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Badeley (late Smith). Privately; born May 2.

July 11 Amelia Estaugh d. of John and Lydia Crispe (late Estaugh).

June 18 Obadiah s. of William and Lydia Pitches. Privately.

Aug. 15 Marianne d. of William and Eliz. Woollard (late Scrutton).

Oct. 17 Israel s. of old William Hawes, aged 75, and Elizabeth (Dutt) his wife.

Nov. 7 Edna d. of Elizabeth Crispe. Spurious. Privately.

Dec. 4 Marianne d. of Saml and Sarah Cross (late Pead). Privately.

Dec. 12 Maria d. of Thos and Mary Kerridge (late Jackson).

Nov. 11 Omitted. Anne d. of John and Anne Hart (late Calver, spinster). Privately.

1803.

Feb. 20 Louisa d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Leggett (late Wright, spinster); born Feb. 5. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Feb. 9, 1806.

Feb. 27 Sarah d. of Thomas Lame and Sarah his wife (late Tripp, spinster); born Feb. 12.

Mar. 9 Maria d. of James Mayhew and Mary his wife (late Ling, spinster); born March 2. Privately.

Mar. 19 George s. of Samuel Barneby and Hannah his wife (late Gayfer, spinster); born Feb. 10.

Mar. 20 James s. of William Watling and Esther his wife; born Feb. 5. Privately.

Mar. 23 John s. of Thomas Edwards and Ann his wife; born March 21. Privately. Died an infant.

April 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Kemp and Elizabeth his wife (late Newson, spinster); born Jan. 29.

July 17 James s. of Saml and Frances Harber; born July 2.

Aug. 14 Hannah, Bastard dau'r of Sarah Gayfer. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

Aug. 21 Robert s. of John and Rebecca Gilman; born Aug. 17.

Sep. 14 William s. of Edward and Sarah Thrower; born Aug. 8.

Sep. 21 William s. of John and Mary Steggal; born Sep. 14. Publicly Feb. 21, 1806.

Oct. 4 Isaac and Rebeccah Twin children of Richard Puttock and Rebeccah his wife; born Aug. 25. Privately. Publicly Jan. 10, 1806.

Dec. 18 Jane d. of William and Elizabeth Haws.

1804.

Jan. 19 Maria, Bastard of Ann Burn. Rec^{d} into the Church June 9, 1806.

Mar. 11 Mary d. of Robert Savage and Mary his wife (late Pipe, spinster); born Feb. 29. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Jan. 19, 1806.

Mar. 18 Mary d. of John Banks and Mary his wife (late Maggs, spinster); born March 12. Privately.

April 1 William s. of William Hatcher and Ann his wife (late Skeet). Privately.

C. Newton, Curate
from Sunday Feb. 26, 1804.

April 28 Louisa d. of Joseph Badeley and Elizabeth his wife (late Smith, spinster); born Ap. 20. Privately.

Aug. 5 William s. of William Woolard and Elizabeth his wife (late Scrutton, spinster); born Aug. 4. Privately. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

Sep. 2 Lydia d. of Lionel Hammond and Diana his wife; born March 2. Privately.

Aug. 26 John s. of John Hart and Anne his wife (late Calver, spinster); born Aug. 12, 1801. Privately.

Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Thomas Edwards and Anne his wife (late Wright, spinster); born Feb. 6, 1801. Privately. Being 3 years old six weeks after X'mas Day, 1804.

Dec. 30 John s. of Isaac Watling and Elizabeth his wife (late Ellenor); born Dec. 20. Privately.

1805.

Feb. 17 James s. of Robert Savage and Sarah his wife (late Pipe, spinster); born Feb. 16. Privately.

Feb. 18 Louisa d. of John Crisp and Lydia his wife (late Estaugh, spinster); born Feb. 16. Privately.

Mar. 3 Susan d. of Wm Watling and Esther his wife (late Flowers, spinster); born March 2. Privately. Rec^{d} into the Church Jan. 31, 1808.

Feb. 24 William s. of Henry Waight and Mary his wife (late Adams, spinster). Privately. Publicly Feb. 19, 1806.

Mar. 24 John s. of John Banks and Mary his wife (late Maggs, spinster); born March 22. Privately. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

April 7 Eliza d. of Samuel Leggatt and Elizabeth his wife (late Wright, spinster); born March 31. Privately. Publicly Feb. 9, 1806.

April 28 Stephen s. of Joseph Kemp and Elizabeth his wife (late Newson, spinster); born Ap. 18. Privately. Publicly Feb. 9, 1806.

May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Ellener and Anne his wife (late Bullard, spinster); born May 19. Privately. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

May 26 Ezra s. of Ezra Edwards and Mary his wife (late Clack, spinster); born May 20. Privately. Publicly Feb. 23, 1806.

June 25 James s. of Thomas Lame and Sarah his wife (late Tripp). Privately. Publicly Jan 19, 1806.

July 14 James Bastard s. of Jemima Smith; born July 7. Privately. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

Aug. 4 John s. of John Alp and Maria his wife (late Cady, spinster); born Aug. 2. Privately. Publicly Jan. 12, 1806.

Oct. 6 Sam[l] s. of John and Eliz: Gilman; born Oct. 1.

Nov. 2 John s. of the widow of the late John Steggal and Mary his wife; born same day. Publicly Feb. 26, 1806.

Nov. 2 Margaretta d. of W[m] and Eliz: Pierson; born Nov. 1.

Nov. 5 Harriott bastard d. of Sarah Danford; born Oct. 29. Publicly Jan. 19, 1806.

Nov. 17 William s. of Richard and Rebeccah Puttock; born same day.

1806.

Jan. 19 Mary d. of John and Eliz: Hellen (late Reeve); born Ap. 6, 1805.

Jan. 19 Rob[t] s. of Lionel and Diana Hammond (late Wats); born Nov. 1801.

Jan. 26 James s. of John and Mary Thurlow (late Katspool); born Aug. 12, 1803.

Feb. 9 Mary Ann d. of W[m] and Ann Hatcher (late Skeet); born Nov. 28, 1805.

Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Isaac and Eliz: Watling (late Ellener, spinster); born Dec. 4, 1803.

CHRIST[r] MASON.

Mar. 31 Charlotte d. of Tho[s] and Charlotte Higham (late Aldis); born July 20, 1803.

Mar. 31 Martha d. of the same; born Jan. 24.

April 20 Mille d. of Jonathan and Mary Reyner (late Reyner, spinster); born Ap. 16. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church June 11.

May 11 Charlotte d. of John and Mary Thurlow (late Katspool, spinster); born May 3. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Aug. 10.

July 20 Sarah d. of Rob[t] and Sarah Savage (late Pipe, spinster); born July 10. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Nov. 30.

Aug. 3 John s. of Samuel and Francis Harber (late Gayfer); born July 17.

July 27 John s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Ellins, spinster); born July 12. Privately.

Aug. 24 Noah s. of John and Ann Newson (late Annal, spinster); born June 14. Privately.

Sep. 21 James s. of Mary Malter; born Sep. 3.

Sep. 28 Philip s. of W[m] Kerridge and Elizabeth his wife (late Ward); born Sep. 11. Privately.

Nov. 30 Tho[s] s. of John and Mary Banks (late Maggs, spinster); born Nov. 4.

Dec. 15 Francis s. of Rob[t] and Susan Raw (late Girling, spinster); born Dec. 5. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church Jan. 18, 1807.

1807.

Feb. 14 Mary d. of John and Hanah Balls (late Riches, spinster); born Feb. 10. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church June 8, 1808.

Mar. 9 Mary d. of George and Elizabeth Watson (late Harrison); born March 6. Rec[d] in the Church Nov. 1.

C. MASON.

April 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Sarah Lame (late Trip, spinster); born Ap. 11. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church May 10.

June 5 Sophia d. of W[m] and Elizabeth Hawes (late Dutt, spinster); born June 1. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church July 12.

June 8 Clarissa d. of Hanah Hand; born illegitimate May 28. Privately.

June 30 Harriet d. of Samuel and Lydia Ward (late Stern, spinster); born Feb. 27, 1794.

June 30 Harbert s. of the same; born Nov. 15, 1796.

July 12 Phillis d. of Tho[s] Elner and Ann his wife (late Bullard, spinster); born Feb. 15.

July 24 John Ashford s. of Deborah Mash; born illegitimate Ap. 15. Privately.

Sep. 11 James s. of Sam[l] and Elizabeth Leggat (late Wright, spinster); born Sep. 5. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church Sep. 1, 1811.

Sep. 13 Susan d. of Edw[d] and Elizabeth Ashford (late Cudde, spinster); born Aug. 7.

Sep. 7 John s. of W[m] and Elizabeth Woollard (late Skaiton, spinster) [*Scrutton*, 1802, 1804]; born Sep. 1. Privately.

Oct. 12 Sarah Ann d. of Isaac Watling and Elizabeth his wife (late Elner, spinster); born Sep. 5. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church Ap. 10, 1808.

Oct. 25 Edna d. of Elizabeth Crisp was rec[d] in the Church.

Nov. 1 Dan[l] s. of George and Elizabeth Watson (late Harrison, spinster) was rec[d] in the Church.

Nov. 30 Lettice d. of W[m] and Esther Watling (late Flowers, spinster); born Nov. 27. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church Jan. 31, 1808.

Dec. 22 James s. of Rob[t] and Sarah Savage (late Pipe, spinster); born Dec. 20. Privately. Rec[d] in the Church Jan. 31, 1808.

1808.

Feb. 4 Joseph s. of Thos and Elizabeth Mills (late Watson, spinster); born Jan. 31. Privately.

July 13 Maria d. of Wm and Ann Scarlet (late Colthrop, spinster); born July 7. Privately. Recd in the Church, Oct. 16 [*as Mary Ann, see Oct.* 16].

Oct. 4 George s. of John and Mary Thallow (late Catchpole, spinster); born Oct. 2. Privately. [*Thurlow and Katspool, see Jan.* 26, 1806.]

Oct. 16 Louisa d. of Sarah Hawes; born illegitimate Sep. 9.

Oct. 16 Mary Ann d. of Wm and Ann Scarlet (late Colthrop, spinster) was recd in the Church. [*She was baptized as Maria, see July* 13.]

Nov. 21 James s. of James and Mary Gorbould (late Aldred, spinster); born Nov. 19. Privately. Recd in the Church Feb. 16, 1811.

1809.

Jan. 26 Kezia d. of Robt and Mary Gooden (late Carver, spinster); born Aug. 15, 1807. Privately.

Jan. 26 James s. of the same; born Dec. 14, 1808.

Feb. 12 Harriot d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Elner, spinster); born Aug. 12, 1808.

Feb. 12 Thomas Francis s. of Sarah Martin; born illegitimate same day. Privately.

May 25 Charles s. of Jonathan and Mary Reyner (late Reyner, spinster); born May 8. Privately. Recd in the Church Ap. 8, 1810.

July 16 Lucy d. of Robert Row and Susannah his wife, an Infant. Recd in the Church Ap. 12, 1812.

Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Samuel Hommet and Catherine his wife.

Aug. 20 Mary Ann d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Legget; born June 27. Recd in the Church Sep. 1, 1811.

Aug. 25 John s. of Henry and Mary Wright; born Aug. 21. Privately.

Sep. 13 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Lame (late Trip, spinster); born Sep. 11. Privately.

Sep. 28 John s. of Robert and Sarah Savage (late Pipe, spinster); born Sep. 21. Privately.

Oct. 6 Amelia d. of Willm and Esther Watling (late Flowers, spinster); born Sep. 11. Privately.

Oct. 15 Mary Ann d. of James and Elizabeth Wright (late Aldred, spinster); born March 16.

Oct. 22 Lydia d. of Thomas and Charlotte Higham (late Aldis, spinster); born Sep. 15.

Nov. 5 Charlotte Ablett illegitimate d. of Susan Smith; born Oct. 12.

Dec. 17 Ann d. of Robert Eastaugh and Isabella his wife (late Forcroft, spinster); born Nov. 19.

Dec. 24 Rebecca d. of Richard and Rebecca Puttock (late Reeve, spinster); born May 29.

Dec. 31 Peter Took s. of Wm Lidemy and Mary his wife (late Took, spinster); born Dec. 30. Privately. [*Lizzamore, Ap.* 19, 1812.]

1810.

Mar. 11 James s. of Wm and Elizabeth Woollard (late Skaiton, spinster) [*see* 1807]; born March 7. Privately.

June 17 Mary d. of Edward and Elizabeth Ashford (late Catton, spinster); born June 11. Privately.

Aug. 13 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Leggat (late Wright, spinster); born Aug. 5. Privately. Recd in the Church Sep. 1, 1811.

Aug. 20 Maria d. of Wm and Elizabeth Hawes (late Dutt, spinster); born Aug. 5. Privately.

Dec. 1 Thomas s. of John and Mary Thurlow (late Catchpole) [*see Oct.* 1808]; born Nov. 28. Privately.

Dec. 8, 1811. David s. of Robert Row and Susannah his wife; born Nov. 28. Privately. Recd in the Church Ap. 12, 1812. [*The entry of this baptism is in a different handwriting from that before and after it, and is an interpolation. It has evidently been entered in the wrong year. In the baptism of Dec.* 15, 1806, *the name is spelt Raw.*]

Dec. 30 John s. of Amos Aldis and Rachael his wife (late Harvey, spinster); born Dec. 29. Privately. Recd in the Church Feb. 3, 1811.

1811.

Jan. 13 Jemima d. of Thos Mills and Elizabeth his wife (late Watson, spinster); born Jan. 11. Privately.

Jan. 13 Samuel s. of Wm Scarlet and Ann his wife (late Colthrop, spinster); born Dec. 13, 1810.

Feb. 3 Louisa d. of Thos Elner and Ann his wife (late Bullard, spinster); born Jan. 12.

Feb. 3 John s. of Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Cross, spinster); born Feb. 1. Privately. Recd in the Church June 2.

April 21 Edward Philip s. of George and Elizabeth Watson (late Harrison, spinster); born March 26.

April 28 Charlotte d. of James Wright and Elizabeth his wife (late Aldred); born Ap. 7.

April 28 George s. of Robert and Sarah Savage (late Pipe, spinster); born same day. Privately. Recd in the Church June 9.

June 23 Louisa d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Crawford (late Cushion); born June 20. Privately. Recd in the Church Ap. 12, 1812.

Aug. 11 Caroline d. of Jacob Stainton and Sarah his wife (late Ashford); born July 25. Privately.

Nov. 24 Charlotte d. of Thomas Eade and Mary his wife (late Elliot); born Aug. 31.

1812.

April 19 Elizabeth d. of William Lizzamore and Mary his wife (late Took); born Ap. 16. Privately. [*Lidemy, Dec.* 31, 1809.]

April 19 Reeve s. of Richard Puttock and Rebecca his wife (late Reeve); born Ap. 7. Privately.

May 31 Lydia d. of James Archer and Maria his wife (late Webb); born May 30. Privately.

June 21 Stephen s. of Amos Aldis and Rachael his wife (late Harvey); born June 14. Privately.

June 28 Sarah d. of William Watling and Esther his wife (late Flowers); born June 26. Privately.

June 28 John s. of Samuel Leggat and Elizabeth his wife (late Wright); born June 24. Privately.

June 28 Thomas s. of Joshua Flatt and Sarah his wife (late Godfrey); born June 14. Privately.

Oct. 4 Isaac s. of Sarah Aldred, a bastard.

Oct. 11 Ann d. of Wm Stewart and Ann his wife (late Cane); born Oct. 4. Privately.

Nov. 12 Mary d. of Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Cross). Privately.

END OF THE SECOND EXISTING BOOK OF BAPTISMS.

The Third Book of Baptisms.

1813.

Mar. 17 Charles Reed, Bastard of Ann Mattie, late Servt to Mr Badeley.

May 9 Harriott of Samuel and Hannah Barnaby, Laborer.

May 13 John of John and Martha Howlet, Farmer.

May 20 Robert s. of Amos and Rach^l^ Aldis, Laborer.

June 14 Jonathan s. of the late Jonathan and Mary his widow, Reyner, Farmer.

June 21 Elizabeth d. of James and Eliz. Wright, Laborer.

July 4 Sarah d. of Nathaniel and Hannah Osburn, Laborer.

July 25 John of John and Mary Jacob, Laborer.

Aug. 2 Jeremia of Robert and Sarah Savage, Laborer.

Aug. 15 Lazarus s. of John and Mary Smith, Laborer.

Nov. 22 John s. of Caroline Boatman, late a Servt.

Dec. 12 Robert Buxton s. of John and Margaret Howe, Farmer.

Dec. 13 Charles s. of William and Elizabeth Woollard, Malster.

Dec. 19 William s. of William and Ann Scarlett, Laborer.

1814.

Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Crawfoot, Laborer.

Mar. 13 Matilda d. of Jacob and Sarah Stainton, Miller.

April 19 Mary d. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.

June 19 Isabella d. of Thomas and Charlotte Higham, Butcher.

July 3 Mary d. of William and Catharine Lines, Laborer.

July 10 Maria d. of Thomas and Mary Eade, Laborer.

Aug. 21 James s. of James and Maria Archer, Tailor.

Aug. 28 Philip s. of George and Frances Kerridge, Laborer.

Sep. 4 Parmella d. of John and Martha Howlett, Farmer.

Sep. 11 Richard s. of Robert and Sarah Sevidge, Laborer.

Oct. 2 Ann d. of John and Sarah Hammant, Cordwainer.

Oct. 2 Samuel s. of Robert and Mary Gilman, Laborer.

Nov. 7 Charlotte d. of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.

1815.

Jan. 15 William s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Leggat, Laborer.

Feb. 24 Robert s. of William and Hannah Sparrow, Laborer.

Feb. 25 James Stephen s. of Stephen and Mary Capon, Farmer.

Mar. 19 James s. of Robert and Lydia Borrett, Laborer.

April 16 Sarah d. of Samuel and Hannah Barnaby, Laborer.

April 30 James s. of Joseph and Sarah Kemp, Laborer.

June 4 Charlotte d. of Nathaniel and Hannah Osburn, Laborer.

June 4 Amy d. of Amos and Rachael Aldis, Laborer.

June 25 Charles s. of James and Bridget Burrows, Laborer.

July 16 Eliza d. of William and Mary Lizzamoore, Laborer.

July 16 Harriot d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling, Laborer.

July 16 Charlotte d. of the same.

Aug. 6 Henry s. of John and Lydia Briggs, Laborer.

Sep. 24 James s. of Robert and Ann Ransby, Laborer.

Oct. 22 William s. of Mial and Mary Newson, Laborer.

Oct. 24 John s. of John and Margaret Howe, Farmer.

Nov. 5 William s. of Thomas and Eleanor Fleet, Laborer.
Nov. 5 Sophia d. of William and Rebecca Ship, Laborer.
Dec. 10 Robert s. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Sarah Smith, late a Servt.
Dec. 24 Honor d. of Samuel and Catharine Hammant, Laborer.
Dec. 31 Mary d. of William and Mary Hansey, Laborer.

1816.

Jan. 14 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Crawfoot, Laborer.
Jan. 14 Robert s. of Elizabeth Turner, late a Servt.
Feb. 25 Emily d. of John and Martha Howlett, Farmer.
Mar. 10 Rebecca d. of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.
April 12 George s. of Sarah Mane, late a Servt.
April 28 Frederic s. of Elijah and Elizabeth Clarke, Innkeeper.
May 19 Mary Ann d. of Abraham and Elizabeth Sadd, Laborer.
June 2 Mary Ann d. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
June 23 Maria d. of Robert and Ann Cornish, Laborer.
July 14 Stephen Hanton s. of Stephen and Mary Capon, Farmer.
July 21 George s. of Jacob and Sarah Stanton, Miller.
Aug. 7 Deborah d. of William and Debora Peake, Wheelwright.
Sep. 15 Charlotte d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Leggatt, Laborer.
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Thomas and Catharine Chapman, Laborer.

1817.

Jan. 12 Mary d. of John and Lætitia Cooper, Laborer.
Feb. 16 Charles s. of Joseph and Sarah Kemp, Laborer.
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Robert and Lydia Borrett, Laborer.
Mar. 16 James s. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.
Mar. 23 Sarah d. of William and Ann Scarlett, Laborer.
April 20 Thomas s. of Sarah Smith, late a Servt.
May 4 Henry s. of Mary Ann Cooper, late a Servt.
June 1 Stephen s. of Robert and Sarah Sevidge, Laborer.
July 27 Martha d. of James and Maria Archer, Tailor.
Nov. 9 Sarah Ann d. of Miul and Mary Newson, Laborer.
Nov. 16 George Barns s. of George and Mary Osborne, Farmer.
Nov. 30 Mary Ann d. of John and Rachel Cullingford, Laborer.

1818.

Jan. 11 Louisa d. of Robert and Mary Gilman, Laborer.
Jan. 18 Mary Ann d. of John and Letitia Cooper, Laborer.
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Haward, Yeoman.
Mar. 1 John s. of Mary Cross, late a Servt.
Mar. 15 Maria d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith, Cordwainer.
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of William and Catharine Lines, Laborer.
Mar. 20 James s. of John and Sarah Hammont, Cordwainer.
Mar. 22 William s. of John and Lydia Briggs, Laborer.
Mar. 29 Charles s. of Robert and Ann Cornish, Laborer.
April 19 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Crawfoot, Laborer.
May 3 Sarah d. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
May 17 James s. of William and Rebecca Ship, Laborer.
June 7 James s. of Samuel and Catharine Hammant, Laborer.
June 21 Mary Ann d. of John and Maria Randal, Laborer.
July 5 Sarah d. of Amos and Rachel Aldis, Laborer.
July 5 Sampson s. of Mary Hawes, late a Servt.
July 26 Ann d. of James and Hannah Farthers, Laborer.
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Stephen and Mary Capon, Farmer.
Aug. 23 Hannah d. of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.
Sep. 20 George Lame s. of Thomas and Catharine Chapman, Laborer.
Sep. 27 Sarah d. of James and Mary Reid, Laborer.
Oct. 4 Lydia d. of Joseph and Sarah Kemp, Laborer.

1819.

Jan. 3 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Lame, Laborer.
Feb. 7 James s. of William and Ann Bartram, Laborer.
Feb. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph and Hannah Pooley, Carpenter.
Mar. 4 Sarah d. of James and Elizabeth Wright, Laborer.
Mar. 28 Henry s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Leggat, Laborer.
April 4 Charlotte d. of James and Rebecca Porter, Laborer.
June 20 William s. of Benjn and Mary Balls, Farmer.
June 27 Mary Ann d. of Stephen and Sarah Candler, Laborer.
June 27 Samuel Wright s. of Henry and Louisa Lock, Tailor.
Aug. 1 Henry Balls s. of Henry and Mary Drake, Groom.
Aug. 29 Susan d. of Robert and Susan Appleton, House Carpenter.
Oct. 24 Maria d. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.
Nov. 21 William s. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
Dec. 25 Charlotte d. of William and Esther Watling, Laborer.

1820.

Mar. 22 Mary Ann d. of Emily Cullum, Spinster.
Mar. 27 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Squire, Laborer.
April 3 George s. of William and Hannah Barnaby, Laborer.
April 12 Samuel s. of Samuel and Lydia Smith, Laborer.
April 30 Henry s. of John and Honor Todd, Laborer.
May 7 Mary Ann d. of Mial and Mary Newson, Laborer.
June 20 William s. of Mary Hammant, Spinster.
July 30 Jemima d. of Joshua and Jemima Newman, Joiner.
July 30 Samuel s. of the same.
Aug. 4 Jacob s. of Jacob and Sarah Stanton, Miller.
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Robert and Ann Cornish, Laborer.
Aug. 20 Mary Ann d. of Elizabeth Elner, Spinster.
Sep. 17 Susan d. of William and Ann Scarlett, Laborer.
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Robert and Ann Weavers, Laborer.
Nov. 1 Sophia d. of Sarah Crane, Spinster.
Nov. 14 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Crawfoot, Laborer.
Dec. 4 Mary Ann d. of Henry and Mary Drake, Groom.

1821.

Jan. 4 William s. of Benjamin and Mary Balls, Farmer.
Feb. 28 Henry Debney s. of Henry and Louisa Lock, Tailor.
Mar. 2 Caroline Davy d. of William and Catharine Lines, Laborer.
Mar. 11 Harriet d. of Richard and Susan Haking, Laborer.
Mar. 15 Henry Jakes s. of Henry Jakes and Maria Tuthill, Millwright.
April 1 Thomas Wright s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Leggatt, Laborer.
April 8 William s. of Daniel and Sally Smith, Laborer.
April 23 Maria d. of John and Maria Randal, Laborer.
May 1 Susan d. of Samuel and Catharine Hammant, Laborer.
May 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Lame, Laborer.
May 17 John s. of John and Letitia Cooper, Laborer.
May 24 Charlotte d. of Joseph and Ann Borton, Laborer.
July 8 Harriet d. of James and Rebecca Porter, Laborer.
Aug. 5 Charlotte d. of William and Rebecca Ship, Laborer.
Aug. 30 Harriet d. of Philip and Eliza Prime, Shoemaker.
Sep. 4 William s. of Jonas and Caroline Tibenham, Butcher.
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catharine Chapman, Laborer.
Sep. 29 Mary Ann d. of Elizabeth Barnaby, Spinster.
Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Ann Scarlett, Coachman.
Nov. 11 Charlotte d. of John and Honor Todd, Laborer.
Dec. 10 Arthur s. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.

1822.

Mar. 30 Mary Ann d. of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.
April 8 Barnaby s. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.
May 20 Robert s. of Samuel and Sarah Edwards, Laborer.
June 1 Charles Cross s. of Hannah Squire, Spinster.
July 19 Eliza d. of John and Elizabeth Broome, Laborer.
July 28 John s. of John and Elizabeth Holmes, Laborer.
Oct. 23 Henry s. of Benjamin and Mary Balls, Farmer.
Nov. 13 John s. of John and Sarah Hatcher, Blacksmith.
Dec. 27 Mary Ann d. of John and Lydia Briggs, Laborer.

1823.

Jan. 4 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Lame, Laborer.
Jan. 6 Lydia d. of William and Ann Scarlett, Laborer.
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Crawfoot, Laborer.
Jan. 29 John s. of James and Maria Button, Laborer.
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Robert and Lydia Borrett, Laborer.
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Doddington, Butler.
Mar. 20 Samuel s. of Keziah Clemments, Spinster.
Mar. 30 Sophia d. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
April 28 James s. of Joseph and Ann Bolton, Laborer.
May 25 Lydia d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Leggat, Laborer.
July 6 Robert s. of George Manby and Phebe Smith, Laborer.
July 24 Sarah Ann d. of Mary Mann, Spinster.
Sep. 17 William s. of Robert and Mary Ann Scarlett, Coachman.
Sep. 28 Naomi d. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.
Oct. 19 Betsy d. of John and Honor Todd, Wheelwright.
Nov. 23 Mary Ann d. of Joseph and Sarah Gilbert, Laborer.

1824.

Jan. 25 David s. of John and Ann Spindler, Laborer.
Feb. 1 Robert s. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.

Mar. 18 Maria d. of Samuel and Catharine Amant, Laborer.
May 3 William Joseph s. of Robert Curtis and Abigail Andrews, Miller.
May 29 Hannah d. of Susannah Edwards, Spinster.
June 16 Sarah d. of Benjamin and Mary Balls, Farmer.
July 10 Mary d. of Richard and Susan Haking, Laborer.
July 19 Caroline d. of Thomas and Catharine Chapman, Laborer.
July 29 George s. of George and Elizabeth Bertram, Laborer.
Oct. 28 William s. of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.
Nov. 7 Robert s. of Mary Marsh, Spinster.
Nov. 10 Mary d. of John and Amy Ammant, Laborer.
Nov. 29 Andrew Sherlock s. of Andrew and Marianne Lawson of Aldboro', Yorkshire, Gentleman.

1825.

Feb. 13 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Lydia Borret, Laborer.
Feb. 18 Lucy d. of Joseph and Mary Chapman, Laborer.
Mar. 6 Emma d. of William and Ann Scarlett, Laborer.
Mar. 6 George s. of Samuel and Sarah Edwards, Laborer.
Mar. 27 Mary d. of James and Rebecca Porter, Laborer.
April 3 Samuel s. of George Manby and Phebe Smith, Laborer.
April 13 Maria d. of William and Emily Wright, Blacksmith.
April 17 Sarah d. of John and Sophia Thurlow, Laborer.
April 21 Mary Ann d. of Mary Randal, Spinster.
May 1 Robert s. of Joseph and Ann Bolton, Laborer.
May 22 Susanna d. of Robert and Sarah Rawlinson, Laborer.
June 30 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Lame, Laborer.
Aug. 21 Eliza d. of Robert and Mary Ann Scarlett, Coachman.
Aug. 25 Hannah Hunt d. of John Hunt and Sarah Hatcher, Blacksmith.
Sep. 29 Maria d. of Henry and Theresa Browne, Laborer.
Oct. 23 Charlotte d. of Daniel and Sally Smith, Laborer.
Nov. 12 Elizabeth Bridget d. of Robert Curtis and Abigail Andrews, Miller.
Dec. 28 Mary Ann d. of Benjamin and Mary Balls, Farmer.

1826.

Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Gilbert, Laborer.
Jan. 27 Charlotte d. of James and Maria Button, Laborer.
Feb. 26 Caroline d. of Joseph and Tabitha Redgrave, Laborer.
Mar. 6 William s. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.
Mar. 24 John s. of John and Elizabeth Broome, Laborer.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of the same.
April 8 James s. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.
April 15 William s. of James and Sophia Watling, Laborer.
April 26 James of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
April 30 Betsy d. of John and Ann Spindler, Laborer.
May 20 William s. of William and Elizabeth Ling, Farmer.
May 23 William s. of James and Harriet Clarke, Laborer.
June 2 William s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
June 2 Mary d. of the same.
July 19 Amy d. of Robert and Susan Appleton, Farmer.
July 19 Edward s. of the same.
July 20 William s. of Edward and Sarah Jones, Butler.
July 31 William s. of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.
Nov. 1 Edward s. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
Nov. 18 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Mary Ann Westgate, Laborer.

1827.

Feb. 4 Sophia d. of Samuel and Catharine Amant, Laborer.
Feb. 8 Robert Clarke s. of Jonas and Caroline Tibenham, Butcher.
Feb. 17 Isaac Bellamy s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Eastaugh, Laborer.
Feb. 19 George Valentine s. of Henry and Louisa Locke, Tailor.
April 1 James s. of John and Amy Amant, Laborer.
April 6 James s. of Thomas and Catharine Chapman, Laborer.
June 3 Robert William s. of Samuel and Sarah Edwards, Laborer.
June 8 Mary Ann d. of Sarah Leggatt, Spinster.
July 29 Maria d. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Aug. 7 Elizabeth Augusta d. of William and Elizabeth Ling, Farmer.
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Benjamin and Mary Balls Farmer.
Sep. 16 Sophia d. of John and Sophia Thurlow, Laborer.
Sep. 16 James s. of George and Elizabeth Bartram, Laborer.
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
Nov. 25 William s. of James and Sophia Watling, Laborer.
Nov. 27 William s. of Edward and Susannah Crisp, Laborer.
Dec. 5 James Forman s. of Susan Aldred, Widow.
Dec. 17 Nicey d. of Joseph and Sarah Gilbert, Laborer.
Dec. 23 Sarah d. of Richard and Susan Haking, Laborer.

Dec. 29 Mary d. of Joseph and Ann Bolton, Laborer.
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.

1828.

Jan. 9 Rachel d. of Joseph and Mary Chapman, Laborer.
Feb. 14 William s. of John Hunt and Sarah Hatcher, Blacksmith.
Feb. 20 Emily d. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.
Mar. 23 Eliza d. of William and Hannah Barnaby, Laborer.
April 6 James s. of George Manby and Phebe Smith, Laborer.
April 20 Mary Ann d. of Samuel and Jane Vincent, Laborer.
May 14 William s. of Hannah Edwards, Spinster.
June 4 Charles s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Crawfoot, Laborer.
June 9 Salome d. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
June 9 Frederic William s. of James and Margaret Ann King, Farmer.
July 12 Maria d. of James and Maria Button, Laborer.
July 17 Thomas Gooch s. of Robert and Susan Appleton, Farmer.
July 28 Sarah d. of Daniel and Sophia Watson, Laborer.
Aug. 3 William s. of Robert and Lydia Borrett, Laborer.
Aug. 3 Samuel s. of Joseph and Tabitha Redgrave, Laborer.
Sep. 5 Samuel Augustus s. of Samuel and Ann Tipple, Draper.
Sep. 14 James s. of James and Ann Read, Laborer.
Sep. 21 Eliza d. of William and Susan Lock, Laborer.
Oct. 5 George s. of John and Ann Spindler, Laborer.
Oct. 17 Betsy d. of Robert and Mary Ann Westgate, Laborer.
Oct. 19 David s. of William and Catharine Lines, Laborer.
Oct. 27 Edward Ashford s. of Joseph and Susannah Youngman, Butcher.
Oct. 28 Emma d. of Abraham and Rachel Smith, Laborer.
Oct. 31 Josiah Frederick s. of John and Sarah Smith, Miller.
Dec. 28 Hepzibah of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.

1829.

Jan. 9 Robert s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
Feb. 29 William s. of William and Lucy Land, Cordwainer.
Mar. 9 Mary Girling d. of William and Elizabeth Ling, Farmer.
Mar. 17 Isabel d. of James and Hannah Cross, Farmer.
July 23 Henry s. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
Aug. 2 Eliza d. of Elizabeth Waters, Spinster.
Aug. 17 Sophia d. of John and Amy Amant, Laborer.
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of John and Mary Sucker, Laborer.
Aug. 27 Sarah d. of Joseph and Ann Bolton, Laborer.
Sep. 13 William s. of James and Mary Hurren, Laborer.
Oct. 12 Eliza d. of Samuel and Catharine Amant, Laborer.
Nov. 24 Jemima d. of James and Ann Gorred, Laborer.
Dec. 6 Eliza d. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.
Dec. 17 George s. of Daniel and Mary Berry, Shoemaker.
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.

1830.

Feb. 14 Charlotte d. of Robert and Lydia Shade, Laborer.
Feb. 17 Gater William s. of Francis and Frances Balls, Farmer.
Feb. 20 William s. of Mary Ann Moore, Spinster.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of James and Louisa Bird, Laborer.
Mar. 17 Mary Ann d. of James and Harriet Clarke, Laborer.
Mar. 29 Mary Ann d. of Jane Freeman, Spinster; by C. Mason, Curate.
April 22 Louisa d. of Robert and Mary Ann Westgate, Laborer; by C. Mason, Vicar.
April 23 Louisa Maria d. of Henry and Louisa Loch, Tailor.
April 26 William s. of Daniel and Sophia Watson, Laborer.
May 8 John s. of Sarah Aldred, Spinster.
May 22 Samuel s. of John and Sophia Thurlow, Laborer.
June 6 James s. of John and Charlotte Moore, Laborer.
June 27 Thomas s. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
June 27 Harriet d. of Abraham and Rachel Smith, Laborer.
June 27 William s. of Samuel and Mary Clarke, Laborer.
July 19 James s. of Richard and Susanna Haking, Laborer.
July 19 Henry s. of the same.
July 26 John Gallan s. of William and Elizabeth Ling, Farmer.
Aug. 30 Emma d. of Jonas and Caroline Tibenham, Butcher.
Sep. 12 James s. of Joseph and Sarah Gilbert, Laborer.
Sep. 21 Elizabeth Adelaide d. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
Sep. 26 Lucy d. of George Manby and Phebe Smith, Laborer.
Oct. 14 Caroline d. of Charles and Charity Gorrod, Blacksmith.
Nov. 14 William s. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.
Nov. 21 Robert Davy s. of Samuel and Sarah Edwards, Laborer.

Nov. 21 Letitia d. of James and Sophia Watling, Laborer.

1831.

Jan. 9 William s. of William and Hannah Tuthill, Laborer.
Jan. 16 Robert Sciorett s. of Sarah Leggat, Spinster.
Jan. 25 Mary d. of James and Mary Nicholson of St Mary, Ipswich, Sailor.
Feb. 13 Robert s. of James and Maria Button, Laborer.
Mar. 14 John S. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
Mar. 20 Hannah d. of Robert and Lydia Borrett, Laborer.
Mar. 31 Emma d. of Robert and Susan Appleton, Farmer.
April 14 Mary Ann d. of John and Sarah Flegg, Laborer.
April 24 Liddy of Samuel and Catharine Amant, Laborer.
April 25 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ann Bolton, Laborer.
May 17 Charles s. of Joseph and Mary Chapman, Laborer.
May 17 Robert s. of John Hunt and Sarah Hatcher, Blacksmith.
May 29 William s. of Robert and Lydia Shade, Laborer.
June 16 Mary Ann d. of John and Ann Spindler, Laborer.
June 20 Matilda d. of James and Hannah Cross, Farmer.
July 3 John s. of Samuel and Phillis Philpot, Laborer.
July 31 William s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann Hubbard, Butcher.
Aug. 15 John s. of William and Hannah Witmore, Laborer.
Sep. 4 Isaac s. of Isaac and Ann Smith, Shoemaker.
Nov. 17 Mary Ann d. of James and Louisa Bird, Labourer.
Nov. 20 Charlotte Amelia d. of John and Maria Stigall, Schoolmaster.
Nov. 21 Emma d. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
Dec. 9 Arthur Dix s. of Robert and Mary Ann Westgate, Laborer
Dec. 9 William Last s. of the same.
Dec. 13 Harriet d. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
Dec. 19 William s. of Mary Nunn, Spinster.
Dec. 19 Mary d. of Harriet Soanes, Spinster.
Dec. 21 Francis Girling s. of William and Elizabeth Ling, Farmer.

1832.

Feb. 10 Isabel d. of James and Ann Gorred, Laborer.
Feb. 29 Frederick s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Eastaugh, Laborer.
Mar. 22 George s. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.
May 29 William s. of Robert and Susan Appleton, Farmer.
July 27 Eliza d. of John and Amy Amant, Laborer.
July 29 Emily d. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Aug. 8 Emma Clarke d. of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
Aug. 8 Charlotte d. of Abraham and Rachel Smith, Laborer.
Aug. 24 John Eli s. of Henry and Elizabeth Wright, Farmer.
Sep. 27 Thomas s. of William and Hannah Tuthill, Laborer.
Nov. 12 Sarah Ann d. of Samuel and Mary Clarke, Labourer.

1833.

Feb. 7 James s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann Hubbard, Butcher.
Feb. 13 Emma d. of Robert Curtis and Abigail Andrews, Miller.
Mar. 10 Eliza d. of John and Mary Waters, Laborer.
Mar. 30 William s. of Sarah Leggatt, Spinster.
April 15 John s. of Joseph and Sarah Gilbert, Laborer.
April 15 Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Ludbrooke, Labourer.
April 25 Mary d. of James and Maria Button, Laborer.
May 5 Edgar d. of Harriet Amant, Spinster.
May 15 Jane Maria d. of Robert and Mary Ann Westgate, Laborer.
June 4 Sarah d. of Robert and Sarah Clow, House Carpenter.
June 5 Anne d. of Robert and Susan Appleton, Farmer.
June 19 Francis s. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
July 1 Lucy Ann d. of William and Emily Wright, Blacksmith.
Aug. 27 Edwin George s. of John and Maria Stigall, Schoolmaster.
Sep. 7 Betsy d. of Jonas and Caroline Tibbenham, Butcher.
Sep. 29 Robert s. of Robert and Lydia Borrett, Laborer.
Nov. 18 Maria d. of John and Ann Spindler, Laborer.
Nov. 30 Maria d. of James and Harriet Clarke, Laborer.
Dec. 15 John s. of James and Sophia Watling, Laborer.
Dec. 25 William s. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.

1834.

Jan. 5 Eliza d. of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
Jan. 13 William s. of John and Charlotte Moore, Laborer.
Mar. 3 John s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
Mar. 17 William George s. of James and Ann Gorred, Labourer.
Mar. 25 James s. of William and Hannah Tuthill, Laborer.
April 9 Mary Ann d. of George Catchpole and Mary Ann English, Shoemaker.
June 28 Charlotte d. of Joseph and Mary Chapman, Laborer.

July 7 Maria d. of William and Susan Whitman, Laborer.
July 13 James s. of Isaac and Ann Smith, Laborer.
Aug. 3 James s. of Daniel and Phebe Dale, Laborer.
Aug. 24 Robert s. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Sep. 4 Frederica Ellin d. of William and Mary Heffer, Butcher.
Sep. 14 Emma d. of Robert and Maria Haddingham, Farmer.
Sep. 26 Anna d. of Henry and Elizabeth Wright, Farmer.
Dec. 5 Maria d. of William and Jane Reynolds, Exciseman.
Dec. 28 James s. of Stephen and Maria Kemp, Laborer.

1835.

Jan. 19 Emma Maria d. of John and Maria Stigall, Schoolmaster.
Mar. 6 Emma d. of James and Harriet Clarke, Laborer.
Mar. 12 Eliza d. of Samuel and Mary Clarke, Laborer.
Mar. 17 Louisa d. of Sarah Barnaby, Spinster.
May 10 William s. of Joseph and Sarah Gilbert, Laborer.
May 13 James s. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
June 1 Joseph s. of Joseph and Rebekah Hilling, Wheelwright.
July 6 Elizabeth Sarah Ann d. of John and Lucy Brown, Laborer.
July 10 Lydia Theresa d. of Joseph and Charlotte Sillett, Innkeeper.
Oct. 13 Edward s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
Oct. 17 Charles s. of Edward and Mary Ludbrooke, Laborer.
Nov. 6 Margaret d. of Robert and Susan Appleton, Farmer.
Nov. 11 Ann d. of Maria Edwards, Spinster.
Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Arthur and Sarah Copper, Shoemaker.
Dec. 26 Robert s. of Maria Smith, Spinster.
Dec. 31 John s. of James and Hannah Cross, Farmer.
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of the same.

1836.

Jan. 18 Harriet d. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Jan. 31 Eliza d. of Samuel and Catharine Amant, Laborer.
Mar. 6 Alfred s. of Robert and Maria Haddingham, Farmer.
Mar. 17 John s. of John and Mary Waters, Laborer.
April 24 Charles s. of Richard and Susannah Haking, Laborer.
May 21 Robert s. of James and Charlotte Row, Shoemaker.
May 22 Isabella d. of Mary Ann Waters, Spinster.
May 22 Susan d. of William and Hannah Tuthill, Laborer.
June 18 Mary Ann d. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Daniel and Phebe Dale, Laborer.
Sep. 3 John George s. of Samuel and Anne Eastaugh, Harnessmaker.
Nov. 15 Joseph s. of Joseph and Charlotte Sillett, Innkeeper.

1837.

Jan. 2 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Chapman, Laborer.
Jan. 10 Isaac s. of John and Mary Butcher, Laborer.
Jan. 31 Sarah Ann Collier d. of Lucy Leggatt, Spinster.
Feb. 5 James s. of James and Harriet Reeve, Laborer.
Mar. 1 Charlotte d. of Jonas and Caroline Tibenham, Butcher.
Mar. 19 James Almony s. of Sarah Barnaby, Spinster.
Mar. 29 Samuel s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
April 10 James Reeve s. of Sarah Porter, Spinster.
June 1 Daniel s. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Sarah Clow, Carpenter.
June 5 Jane d. of Honor Amant, Spinster.
June 6 Mary d. of James and Maria Button, Laborer.
June 9 John s. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
June 18 Maria d. of Mary Hurren, Spinster.
June 28 Alfred John s. of John and Maria Stygall, Land Surveyor.
July 2 Robert s. of Samuel and Jane Vincent, Laborer.
July 2 John s. of William and Susan Whitman, Laborer.
July 2 Charles s. of Henry and Ann Reade, Laborer.
July 30 Ellin d. of John and Anne Spindler, Laborer.
July 30 Ellin d. of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
Aug. 20 Edward s. of Samuel and Mary Clarke, Laborer.
Aug. 27 James s. of James and Eliza Sarter, Laborer.
Oct. 8 John s. of James and Harriet Clarke, Laborer.
Nov. 3 John s. of James and Hannah Cross, Farmer.

1838.

Mar. 12 John s. of Abidia Howard, Spinster.
Mar. 23 Charlotte d. of Robert and Elizabeth Chapman, Laborer.
April 8 William s. of John and Lucy Browne, Laborer.
June 6 Sarah d. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
July 5 John s. of William and Hannah Tuthill, Laborer.
Aug. 5 James s. of Joseph and Mary Chapman, Laborer.
Aug. 26 Sarah d. of James and Mary Haselup, Laborer.

Oct. 21 Daniel s. of Daniel and Phebe Dale, Laborer.
Nov. 4 Robert Cooper s. of Sarah Johnson, Spinster.
Dec. 9 Edward s. of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
Dec. 23 Mary Anne of Alderman and Hannah Fellgate of Laxfield, Smith.
Dec. 24 Martha d. of John and Ann Spindler, Laborer.
Dec. 26 Eliza d. of Mary Ann Waters, Spinster.

1839.

Feb. 23 Caroline d. of Henry and Elizabeth Wright, Farmer.
Mar. 9 George s. of Samuel and Lucy Collier, Laborer.
Mar. 9 Hannah d. of the same.
April 7 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Charlotte Sillett, Innkeeper.
April 25 John Chilver s. of Samuel and Anne Eastaugh, Harnessmaker.
May 3 Harriet d. of James and Harriet Reeve, Laborer.
May 5 Sarah d. of Samuel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
May 18 James s. of James and Hannah Mayhew, Laborer.
May 18 Eliza d. of the same.
June 16 Elizabeth d. of Sarah Aldis, Spinster.
June 23 Alfred s. of Charlotte Tuthill, Spinster.
July 21 Helen d. of Robert Curtis and Abigail Andrews, Miller.
July 29 Betsy d. of James and Anne Reade, Laborer.
Aug. 4 William s. of William and Maria Aldis, Laborer.
Aug. 5 George s. of William and Lucy Lines, Laborer.
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Esther Blumfield, Farmer.
Oct. 26 William s. of Robert and Mary Anne Dale, Farmer.
Oct. 27 Angelina d. of Benjamin and Naomi Cattermull, Shopkeeper.
Nov. 3 Alfred s. of John and Lucy Brown, Miller.
Nov. 12 Emma d. of Thomas and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Elizabeth Bartram, Married Woman.

1840.

Mar. 2 Emma d. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
April 22 William s. of William and Mary Anne Haking, Laborer.
April 24 Mary Anne d. of Robert and Elizabeth Chapman, Laborer.
April 27 Sarah d. of James and Harriet Clarke, Laborer.
July 10 Phœbe d. of Jonas and Caroline Tibbenham, Butcher.
July 19 John s. of Sarah Barnaby, Spinster.
Aug. 17 John s. of William and Lucy Lines, Laborer.
Sep. 18 Martha d. of Harriet Clarke, Spinster.
Sep. 27 James s. of James and Sarah Croft, Miller; by Reginald Rabett, Vicar of Thornton, Leicestershire.
Oct. 18 Anna d. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Oct. 25 George s. of Robert and Charlotte Hurren, Laborer.
Nov. 15 William s. of John and Anne Becket, Laborer.
Nov. 16 James s. of Richard and Susan Haken, Laborer.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Hannah Tuthill, Laborer.
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Dec. 31 Arthur s. of William and Harriet Cupper, Shoemaker.

1841.

Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Maria Shade, Laborer.
Jan. 24 Mary Ann d. of the same.
Jan. 24 William s. of James and Harriet Reeve, Laborer.
Feb. 14 James s. of James and Rebecca Mills, Laborer.
Feb. 21 John s. of Daniel and Phœbe Dale, Laborer.
Feb. 24 George s. of James and Ann Reade, Laborer.
Mar. 7 Albert s. of John and Lucy Brown, Miller.
Mar. 21 Samuel s. of William and Susan Whitman, Laborer.
May 7 Jane d. of Caroline Clarke, Spinster.
May 28 Emma d. of John and Harriet Oaks, Laborer.
June 29 Mary Arabella d. of John and Maria Stagoll, Land Surveyor.
July 17 Elizabeth Mary d. of Mary Ann Elner, Spinster.
Aug. 8 John s. of Samuel and Lucy Collier, Laborer.
Aug. 18 Herbert William s. of William and Mary Heffer, Butcher.
Aug. 22 James s. of Robert and Charlotte Hurren, Laborer.
Sep. 26 Albert s. of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
Nov. 21 Charles s. of William and Mary Ann Button, Laborer.
Dec. 12 Robert s. of Robert and Ann Eliza Edments, Husbandman.
Dec. 19 Charles s. of Charles and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer.

1842.

Jan. 7 James Wells s. of Robert and Maria Hadingham, Farmer.
Jan. 9 Anna d. of Robert and Mariann Sicker, Laborer.
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Robert and Maria Hadingham, Farmer.
Jan. 16 Denniss s. of Samuel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Jan. 30 Emma d. of Stephen and Maria Kemp, Laborer.
Mar. 13 Alfred s. of John and Charlotte Bezant, Cordwainer.
Mar. 29 Edward Albert s. of Mary Ann Barnaby, Spinster.

April 17 Mary Charlotte d. of Joseph and Charlotte Sillett, Innkeeper.
May 15 John s. of John & Jemima Gold, Shoemaker.
May 15 Julia d. of John and Lucy Browne, Miller.
May 15 Esau s. of Esau and Harriet Howard, Laborer.
Oct. 9 Sarah d. of William and Lucy Lines, Laborer.
Oct. 23 Hannah d. of Robert and Mary Gilman, Laborer.
Nov. 24 George s. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
Dec. 9 Eunice d. of Mary Ann Gilbert, Spinster.
Dec. 18 William s. of John and Mary Ann Tennant, Dealer.

1843.

Jan. 4 James s. of Robert and Maria Hadingham, Farmer.
Feb. 24 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Anne Dale, Farmer.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of James and Harriet Clarke, Laborer.
Feb. 26 Sarah Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of William and Harriet Cupper, Shoemaker.
Mar. 8 Hannah d. of William and Hannah Tuthill, Laborer.
Mar. 29 Alfred William s. of Maria Hurren, Spinster.
April 23 William s. of Robert and Charlotte Hurren, Laborer.
June 11 Maria Anne d. of William and Elizabeth Winter, Farmer.
July 9 Isabel d. of William Aldis and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
July 27 Elizabeth d. of James and Charlotte Powells, Laborer.
Aug. 13 Edna d. of Robert and Maria Shade, Laborer.
Sep. 10 Jehoshaphat s. of William and Susan Whitman, Laborer.
Sep. 12 Frederick Charles s. of George and Hannah Whiting, Farmer.
Oct. 8 William s. of William and Mary Ann Haken, Laborer.
Oct. 29 Mary d. of Samuel and Lucy Coolier, Laborer.
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Markham, Laborer.
Dec. 17 Thomas Porter Webster s. of Charlotte Porter, Spinster.
Dec. 18 Mary Ann d. of Elizabeth Becket, Spinster.

1844.

Jan. 15 Maria d. of James and Mary Kemp, Laborer.
Feb. 11 Mary Ann d. of John and Harriet Johnson, Laborer.
Feb. 11 William s. of Mary Ann Lame, Spinster.
Mar. 17 Charlotte d. of William and Mary Ann Button, Laborer.
April 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Debney, Grocer.
May 11 Samuel s. of George and Mary Ann Lines, Laborer.
June 16 Ellin d. of Isaac and Martha Aldred, Laborer.
June 16 Mary Ann d. of the same.
June 16 Ellin d. of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
July 10 Sarah Lucy d. of James and Sarah Croft, Miller.
Aug. 9 Eliza d. of Charles and Charlotte Masterson, Laborer.
Aug. 25 Charles s. of John and Mary Wyett, Laborer.
Sep. 29 Samuel s. of Charles and Sarah Catling, Shoemaker.

1845.

Jan. 17 William s. of Joshua and Jemima Newman, Carpenter.
Jan. 17 Samuel s. of James and Hannah Cross, Farmer.
Mar. 9 Maria d. of William and Mary Ann Kerridge, Laborer.
Mar. 14 Martha d. of Samuel and Caroline Mills, Laborer.
Mar. 18 Ephraim s. of Esau and Harriet Haward, Laborer.
June 29 Sarah d. of William and Harriet Cupper, Shoemaker.
June 29 Alfred s. of Ephraim and Zipporah Hillen, Laborer.
June 29 James s. of Zipporah Lenny, Spinster.
July 26 Mariann d. of Marianne Borrett, Spinster.
Aug. 3 George s. of William and Elizabeth Dugdell, Shoemaker.
Aug. 11 William s. of Stephen and Mary Self, Laborer.
Aug. 17 Robert s. of George and Emily Flatt, Laborer.
Sep. 15 Alice d. of Elizabeth Beckett, Spinster.
Sep. 21 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Eliza Goodchild, Laborer.
Oct. 19 Mariann d. of Septime Lenny, Spinster.
Oct. 19 Harriett Ann d. of John and Septime Finch, Laborer.
Oct. 30 Alfred s. of Daniel and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
Nov. 14 William s. of John and Ann Spindler, Laborer.
Nov. 16 Maria d. of William and Mariann Button, Laborer.
Nov. 23 Martha d. of James and Harriet Reeve, Laborer.
Dec. 16 George s. of George and Mary Ann Lines, Laborer.

1846.

Jan. 14 William Joseph s. of Charles and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer.
Jan. 16 Charles William s. of Emily Browne, Spinster.
Feb. 6 William s. of Mary Hurren, Spinster.
Feb. 15 Albert George s. of Mary Ann Smith, Spinster.
Feb. 22 Harriet d. of William and Lucy Lines, Laborer.

Mar. 19 Albert s. of Isaac and Martha Aldred, Laborer.
April 12 George s. of William and Mariann Haken, Laborer.
April 19 Elizabeth d. of James and Sarah Croft, Miller.
May 3 George William s. of George Thomas Grayston and Sophia Kitson, Gardener.
May 10 William s. of Samuel and Lucy Coolier, Laborer.
May 10 Albert s. of George and Rachael Grey, Joiner.
May 31 Samuel s. of Robert and Mary Gilman, Laborer.
June 7 William s. of Samuel and Mary Anne Smith, Laborer.
June 14 Betsy d. of Robert and Maria Shade, Laborer.
June 28 Eliza d. of Stephen and Maria Kemp, Laborer.
July 5 Isabella d. of Daniel and Phœbe Dale, Laborer.
Sep. 30 George s. of Charles and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer. Privately.
Oct. 4 Jemima d. of James and Hannah Cross, Farmer.
Oct. 11 Samuel s. of George and Hannah Kerridge, Laborer.
Nov. 1 Frederick of William and Susan Whitman, Laborer; by N. Simons, Vicar.
Nov. 8 Ellen of Henry and Susan Balls, Laborer.
Nov. 8 Betsy of the same.
Nov. 8 Mary of the same.
Dec. 6 Frederick William and Alice Mary of William and Mary Ann Andrews, Farmer.

1847.

Feb. 9 Simon of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
Feb. 14 Sophia of the same.
June 6 Elizabeth of Esau and Harriet Haward, Laborer.
June 13 Maria of William and Lucy Lines, Laborer.
June 20 Sarah Ann of Isaac and Martha Aldred, Laborer.
July 4 William of Henry and Susan Balls, Laborer.
Aug. 1 Matilda of William and Mary Ann Andrews, Farmer.
Dec. 5 Maria of Frederick and Mary Ling, Farmer.
Dec. 12 Sarah Ann of Septima Lenny now Finch.
Dec. 12 Louisa of John and Septima Finch, Laborer.

1848.

May 7 Charlotte of James and Mary Ann Howling, Blacksmith.
June 4 Harriet of Stephen and Maria Kemp, Laborer.
July 21 John of George and Emily Flatt, Laborer.
July 30 Ann of James and Harriet Reeve, Laborer.
Aug. 20 Louisa Caroline of Charles and Caroline Haddingham, Miller.
Oct. 8 Richard of William & Mary Newson, Laborer.
Oct. 29 George Haddingham of William and Mary Ann Andrews, Farmer.
Nov. 12 Mary of Samuel and Lucy Collier, Laborer.
Nov. 19 William of Thomas and Emma Crowfoot, Laborer.
Nov. 19 Harriet Amelia of Jonathan and Louisa Rayner, Farmer.
Nov. 19 Jonathan of the same.
Nov. 19 Mary Louisa of the same.
Nov. 26 James of Charles and Charlotte Masterson, Laborer.
Nov. 26 William of the same.

1849.

Jan. 7 Henry of George and Hannah Kerridge, Laborer.
Mar. 4 Eliza of John and Harriet Johnson, Laborer.
May 2 James Cupper of Emma Tibbenham.
May 20 Ellen Eliza of James and Sarah Croft, Miller.
May 27 Esther of Esau and Harriet Haward, Laborer.
May 27 Emma Jane of George and Sarah Savage, Laborer.
July 15 Frederick of Frederick and Mary Ling, Farmer.
July 22 Thomas of William and Lucy Lynes, Laborer.
July 22 Eglon Fiske of William and Mary Newson, Laborer.
July 22 Matilda of John & Mary Ann Lynes, Laborer.
Aug. 5 George of Samuel and Mary Smith, Laborer.
Sep. 23 Martha of Rachel Chapman.
Sep. 23 Henry of Charles and Rachel Nunn, Laborer.
Nov. 4 Mary Eliza of George and Sarah Flatt, Laborer.
Nov. 4 Elizabeth Angelina of Rufus Marmaduke and Angelina Marsden, Carpenter.
Dec. 2 Thomas of Charles and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer.
Dec. 2 Edgar of the same.
Dec. 4 Henry Samuel of George and Rachel Gray, Carpenter.
Dec. 30 Sarah Ann Turner, aged 11 years, of John and Hannah Reeder, of Walpole, Farmer.
Dec. 30 Ellen Clementia of Charles and Sarah Catling, Farmer.

1850.

Jan. 21 Ann Maria of John and Septima Finch, Laborer.
Feb. 3 Maria of Isaac and Martha Aldred, Laborer.
Feb. 10 James Manby of Samuel and Maria Smith, Laborer.
Feb. 24 Sarah Ann of Robert and Sarah Smith, Laborer.

June 9 Emma of William and Harriet Cupper, Cordwainer.
June 9 Harriet of the same.
June 23 Harriet of James and Harriet Reeve, Laborer.
June 28 James of William and Lucy Lynes, Laborer.
July 7 William George of George and Sarah Savage, Laborer.
July 7 Sarah Elizabeth of John and Betsy Savage, Laborer.
Sep. 20 Louisa of Samuel and Sarah Clarke, Laborer.
Nov. 10 Charles of Daniel and Phœbe Dale, Laborer.
Nov. 28 Ann of Ann Ling, singlewoman.
Dec. 2 Sarah Frances of Rufus Marmaduke and Angelina Marsden, Carpenter.
Dec. 15 Anna Maria of Jonathan and Louisa Rayner, Farmer.

1851.

Jan. 18 William of Sarah Bolton.
Feb. 16 Walter of Simon and Sophia Lenny, Laborer.
Feb. 16 Louisa of the same.
Feb. 16 Mary of John and Charlotte Moore, Laborer.
Feb. 16 George of the same.
Feb. 23 Hannah of George and Hannah Kerridge, Laborer.
Mar. 9 Harriet Ann of William and Mary Eades, Laborer.
Mar. 16 Samuel of Samuel and Lucy Collier, Laborer.
July 13 John of Thomas and Emma Crowfoot, Laborer.
July 27 George of William and Lucy Lynes, Laborer.
Aug. 3 Henry of Charles and Sarah Catling, Farmer.
Sep. 7 Margaret of James and Sarah Croft, Miller.
Sep. 2 William George of Hephziba Johnson.
Dec. 14 William of James and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer.
Dec. 14 Maria of the same.

1852.

Jan. 11 William of John and Mary Ann Lynes, Laborer.
Jan. 11 Emma of George and Mary Ann Lynes, Laborer.
Jan. 11 William of Sophia Hammont.
Feb. 1 Harry of William and Emma Philpott, Laborer.
Mar. 7 James of Samuel and Mary Ann Smith, Laborer.
Mar. 21 John of Thomas and Sophia Lynes, Laborer.
April 11 James Alfred of William and Mary Ann Eade, Laborer.
April 18 William of Esau and Harriet Haward, Laborer.
May 2 George Edward of George and Sarah Flatt, Laborer.
May 10 Elizabeth of Robert and Sarah Agers, Innkeeper.
May 30 Emma of Letitia Watling.
May 30 Charlotte of the same.
June 6 Edwin Rufus of Rufus Marmaduke and Angelina Marsden, Carpenter.
Sep. 19 Mary Ann of Samuel and Maria Smith, Laborer.
Sep. 19 William Robert of Mary Ann Brown.
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Clementia of William and Mary Newson, Laborer.

1853.

Mar. 6 William of George and Hannah Kerridge, Laborer.
Mar. 13 James of William and Mary Ann Clark, Laborer.
Mar. 30 Henry of Betsy Winter of Beccles, widow.
April 16 Harry Wright of George and Lucy Ann Bezant, Blacksmith.
May 8 Mary Ann of Samuel and Susan Tuthill, Laborer.
May 8 Emma Matilda of Robert and Maria Tibbenham, Laborer.
May 15 Jane Ann of Jonathan and Louisa Rayner, Farmer.
June 26 Georgiana of James and Sarah Croft, Miller.
July 3 William of William and Harriet Cupper, Cordwainer.
July 3 Sarah of Samuel and Lucy Collier, Laborer.
July 12 Charles of Charles and Martha Harvey, Gardener.
Aug. 7 Elizabeth of Isaac and Martha Aldred, Laborer.
Aug. 7 Louisa of Mary Ludbrook, widow.
Aug. 13 Henry of Henry and Maria Larkings, Laborer.
Sep. 9 Frederick of John and Charlotte Bezant, Shoemaker.
Sep. 25 Betsy of John and Hannah Reader, Farmer.
Sep. 25 Emma of the same.
Sep. 25 Mary Ann of the same.
Oct. 23 Robert of Sarah Bolton, singlewoman.
Oct. 23 Joseph of the same.

1854.

April 2 Samuel Edward of Robert and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
July 23 Mary Elizabeth of George and Mary Winn, of London, Custom House Officer.
Aug. 13 Harriet of William and Mary Ann Clark, Laborer.
Aug. 20 Harriet of Eliza Smith, singlewoman.
Aug. 20 Amelia Wright of George and Lucy Ann Bezant, Blacksmith.
Sep. 10 Francis Samuel of John and Betsy Savage, Laborer.
Sep. 10 James of the same.
Sep. 10 Sarah Maria of George and Sarah Savage, Laborer.
Sep. 17 Susannah of Thomas and Emma Crowfoot, Laborer.
Oct. 15 Ellen Kate of Samuel and Katharine Burrell, Innkeeper.

1855.

May 27 Elizabeth Martha of George and Hannah Kerridge, Laborer.
July 8 Ellen of William and Harriet Cupper, Cordwainer.
July 8 Eleanor of Esau and Harriet Haward, Laborer.
July 12 William of David and Betsy Spindler, Laborer.
Aug. 26 Arthur of James and Sarah Kemp, Innkeeper.
Sep. 2 Charlotte of Thomas and Sophia Lynes, Laborer.
Sep. 8 Henry of Henry and Maria Larkins, Laborer.
Oct. 14 Ellen Maria of William and Ellen Ludbrook, Laborer.
Oct. 14 Edward Charles of the same.
Oct. 14 William of William and Lucy Lynes, Laborer.

1856.

Jan. 13 John of William and Elizabeth Watling, Laborer.
Feb. 3 Susan of Robert and Thyrza Peck, Laborer.
Feb. 24 Sarah Elizabeth of George and Sarah Flatt, Laborer.
April 13 Elizabeth of James and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer.
April 13 Charles of the same.
April 13 Francis Ann of Henry and Ann Haward, Laborer.
April 13 Charles of the same.
April 20 Samuel of James and Jane Bolton, Laborer.
May 25 Frederick of Charles and Rachel Nunn, Laborer.
June 8 Sarah Annie Esther of Samuel and Catharine Burrell, Innkeeper.
June 22 Samuel of Samuel and Lucy Collier, Laborer.
June 29 Sarah Ann of William and Mary Ann Clarke, Laborer.
July 27 Amelia Martha of William and Mary Newson, Laborer.
July 27 Isaac Richard of the same.
July 27 William Garrod of Edward and Susannah Barker, Miller.
Oct. 5 Sarah of Thomas and Emma Crowfoot, of Beccles, Miller.
Oct. 22 Charles James of John and Mary Ann Lawes, Cordwainer.
Oct. 28 Frederick of William and Susannah Sawer, Engineer.
Oct. 28 George of the same.
Nov. 9 Henry William of William and Jesse Higham, Brewer and Malster.
Dec. 11 Jane of Henry and Maria Larkins, Laborer.
Dec. 14 Charles of William and Emily Philpot, Laborer.
Dec. 21 Harry of Harry and Joanna Canham, Farmer.
Dec. 21 Annie of the same.

1857.

Jan. 4 Emily of George and Hannah Kerridge, Laborer.
Jan. 11 Elizabeth of John and Mary Ann Aldred, Servant.
Feb. 1 George of Henry and Ann Haward, Laborer.
Mar. 1 Sarah of Charles and Mary Coleman, Railway Laborer.
Mar. 15 Sarah of William and Elizabeth Watling, Laborer.
Mar. 22 Henry Louis of Henry and Charlotte Barstead, Servant.
April 12 Charles of George and Sarah Savage, Laborer.
April 12 Mary Maria of William and Maria Nunn, Laborer.
May 3 Edward Youngman of William and Maria Prior, of London, Shopkeeper.
May 3 Amelia Maria of the same.
June 21 William David of Thomas and Melville Denley, Bricklayer.
July 12 Maria Wright of George and Lucy Ann Bezant, Blacksmith.
Aug. 2 Harry of David and Betsey Spindler, Laborer.
Aug. 30 Emma of James and Jane Bolton, Laborer.
Aug. 30 Ellen Walker of Mary Bolton.
Oct. 4 James of Harriet Parr now Nunn.
Oct. 4 David of George and Harriet Nunn, Laborer.
Oct. 11 John Frederick of Samuel and Catharine Burrell, Innkeeper.
Nov. 15 Henry Reid of Charles and Martha Harvey, Gardener.
Nov. 15 Sarah of James and Sophia Byles, Laborer.
Dec. 27 Ann Elizabeth of William and Ellen Ludbrook, Laborer.

1858.

Jan. 3 John Frederick of James and Elizabeth Kemp, Laborer.
Mar. 2 Frederick of William and Jesse Higham, Brewer and Malster.
April 4 Charles of Thomas and Sophia Ludbrook, Laborer.
April 11 Robert of William and Mary Ann Clarke, Laborer.
April 11 William Edward of Maria Smith.
April 28 Sarah of Henry and Ann Haward, Laborer.
May 9 Caroline of William and Lucy Lynes, Laborer.
May 23 Emma Amelia of George and Anna Hurley, Railway Laborer.
Sep. 19 Edward of Esau and Harriet Haward, Laborer.

1859.

Jan. 16 William of Charles and Sarah Ludbrook, Laborer.
Jan. 23 Hannah Charlotte of George and Harriet Nunn, Laborer.
Feb. 27 William Thomas of Thomas and Hephziba Haward, Laborer.

Mar. 13 William Joseph of Samuel and Catharine Burrell, Innkeeper.
Mar. 15 Ellen of William and Mary Ann Noy, Wheelwright.
June 12 Emma of Samuel and Mary Walker, Laborer.
July 3 Edward James of Robert and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
July 17 Frederick Harry of Samuel and Charlotte Maria Benstead, Collar-maker.
July 17 Robert Edward of Elizabeth Blomfield.
July 20 Edward of James and Eliz^th Kemp, Laborer.
July 24 Rebecca of James and Patience Rouse, Laborer.
Aug. 14 Sarah of Robert and Maria Shade, Laborer.

END OF THE THIRD BOOK OF BAPTISMS.

The Fourth Book of Baptisms.

1859.

Aug. 28 Ellen Maria of William and Emily Philpot, Laborer.
Aug. 28 John William of Sarah Andrews now Reeve.
Aug. 28 George of James and Sarah Reeve, Laborer.
Sep. 4 Harry of William and Susan Sawer, Engineer.
Sep. 18 Samuel of William and Mary Ann Clarke, Laborer.
Oct. 8 Anna Maria Jane of Alfred and Ann Moore, Shopkeeper.
Oct. 9 Samuel of William and Elizabeth Watling, Laborer.
Oct. 31 William of John and Eliza Edwards, Laborer.
Oct. 30 Fanny of Thomas and Rachael Tubby, Shoemaker.

1860.

Jan. 8 James of Louisa Ludbrook.
Jan. 15 Charles of George and Hannah Kerridge, Laborer.
Feb. 12 William of John and Martha Rowe, Laborer.
Feb. 14 William of Jonas and Caroline Tibbenham, Butcher.
Mar. 11 William Edward Moore of William and Mary Newson, Laborer.
Mar. 11 Robert of William and Maria Nunn, Laborer.
April 8 Mary Letitia of George and Sarah Flatt, Laborer.
April 8 Herbert Andrew of Thomas and Sophia Ludbrook, Laborer.
April 22 Sarah of William and Ellen Ludbrook, Laborer.
May 25 William of John and Betsy Savage, Laborer.
May 27 George Edwin White of Samuel and Katharine Burrell, Innkeeper.
June 10 Harry of Henry and Ann Haward, Laborer.
June 17 Charles of Thomas and Hephziba Haward, Laborer.
Aug. 5 Martha of David and Betsy Spindler, Laborer.
Aug. 5 William Henry of Charlotte Catharine Sturley now Peck.
Aug. 5 Harriet Amelia of George and Charlotte Catharine Peck, Laborer.
Aug. 12 Esther of William and Maria Prior, Servant.
Sep. 16 Alfred Herbert of Herbert and Ellen Oxborrow, Miller.
Sep. 16 Fanny Elizabeth of the same.
Sep. 16 Fanny Annie of the same.
Dec. 9 Elizabeth of Samuel and Mary Walker, Laborer.
Dec. 9 Caroline Elizabeth of James and Jane Bolton, Laborer.
Dec. 9 Emily Jane of the same.

1861.

May 12 Hannah of John and Betsy Savage, Laborer.
May 12 Ellen of the same.
June 16 Horace Harry of William and Susannah Sawer, Engineer.
July 21 William of William and Elizabeth Watling, Laborer.
July 21 Edward Charles of Charles and Sarah Ludbrook, Laborer.
July 28 Emma of Thomas and Hephziba Haward, Laborer.
Aug. 11 Laura Mary Ann of Alfred and Mary Ann Leggett, Blacksmith.
Sep. 22 Eliza of Samuel and Mary Ann Collier, Laborer.
Sep. 29 Mary Ann of William and Eliza Eastaugh, Laborer.
Dec. 15 Ann Mary of James and Myra Smith, Laborer.
Dec. 15 William of William and Harriet Nicholls, Laborer.
Dec. 31 Harry of Harry and Maria Lurkins, Laborer.

1862.

Mar. 29 Moses of William and Susan Sawer, Engineer.
April 13 Robert of Thomas and Sophia Ludbrook, Laborer.
April 13 Mary Ann of William and Ellen Ludbrook, Laborer.
April 27 Herbert Samuel of Herbert and Ellen Oxborough, Miller.
April 27 Edgar George of George and Harriet Berry, Bricklayer.
June 8 Robert of George and Ann Chapman, Laborer.
June 8 George James of John and Lucy Ann Lowe, Laborer.

June 8 Frederick of John and Ann Collier, Laborer.
June 29 John Alfred of William and Mary Ann Andrews, Farmer.
June 29 Edward Ernest of the same.
July 27 Marian Sophia of William and Mary Ann Noy, Shopkeeper.
July 27 Alice of the same.
Aug. 3 Anna Maria of William and Maria Tuthill, Laborer.
Aug. 3 Charles of William and Emma Gilbert, Laborer.
Aug. 24 Eliza Matilda of Arthur and Matilda Edwards, Laborer.
Aug. 24 Emma of William and Mary Ann Catton, Laborer.
Sep. 14 Joanna Elizabeth of Nicholas and Elizabeth Bulkeley Simons, Clerk in Holy Orders. [*He was Vicar of the parish.*]
Oct. 12 William of Henry and Ann Haward, Laborer.
Oct. 26 Charles Marmaduke of John Marmaduke and Caroline Marsden, Carpenter.
Nov. 9 Robert of Charles and Sarah Ludbrook, Laborer.

1863.

Jan. 16 Henry William of George and Lucy Ann Bezant, Smith.
May 24 Maria Edith of Samuel and Maria Benstead, Innkeeper.
June 7 Alice Gertrude of Henry and Catharine Cattermull, Policeman.
July 12 Mary Ann of Samuel and Mary Ann Smith, Laborer.
July 26 Charles of Isaac and Hannah Punchard, Laborer.
Aug. 9 John of William and Eliza Eastaugh, Laborer.
Sep. 6 Betsy of William and Emily Philpot, Laborer.

1864.

Jan. 3 Mary Ann of William and Mary Ann Clark, Laborer.
April 1 Alfred of John and Harriett Bolton, Laborer. Privately.
Mar. 27 Charlotte of Samuel and Mary Walker, Laborer.
April 17 George William of William and Emma Gilbert, Laborer.
May 1 Mary Ann of William and Ellen Ludbrook, Laborer.
May 15 Ellen of Herbert and Ellen Oxborough, Miller.
May 15 Elizabeth of John and Lucy Ann Lowe, Laborer.
May 22 Myra of William and Lucy Lynes, Laborer.
May 22 George of John and Emily Lynes, Laborer.
May 22 Emma of the same.
Oct. 23 John Robert of John and Betsy Savage, Laborer.
Oct. 23 Frederick George of George and Sarah Savage, Laborer.
Nov. 27 Mary Ann of Thomas and Elizabeth Punchard, Laborer.
Dec. 5 James of John and Martha Rowe, Laborer.
Dec. 20 Sarah Elizabeth of William and Elizabeth Higham, Malster.

1865.

Jan. 15 Caroline of Harry and Maria Lurkins, Laborer.
Jan. 15 James Brown of George and Julia Kerridge, Laborer.
Jan. 16 James of William and Elizabeth Watling, Laborer. Privately.
Feb. 1 Ann of James and Jane Bolton, Laborer.
Feb. 5 William of Isaac and Hannah Punchard, Laborer.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth Mary of James and Sophia Byles, Laborer.
Feb. 26 Robert John of Robert and Sarah Smith, Laborer.
April 9 Betsy of David and Betsy Spindler, Laborer.
April 30 James of Samuel and Mary Walker, Laborer.
May 14 Elizabeth Balls of George and Harriet Brown, Laborer.
May 14 William George of the same.
May 21 Ellen of Isaac and Elizabeth Hallam, Farmer.
July 23 Thomas Repington of John Marmaduke and Caroline Marsden, Carpenter.
Aug. 6 James of Samuel and Mary Ann Collier, Laborer.
Sep. 24 Kate of John and Eliza Edwards, Laborer.
Oct. 15 James of James and Maria Wilson, Blacksmith.
Nov. 26 Isabella of William and Ellen Ludbrook, Laborer.
Dec. 10 Kate of Harry and Maria Lurkins, Laborer.

1866.

Jan. 7 Henry of Thomas and Harriet Smith, Blacksmith.
Jan. 7 Mary of the same.
Jan. 21 Frederick of Frederick and Betsy Swan, Groom.
Feb. 25 Florence Elizabeth of William and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer and Malster.
Feb. 25 Aldis Higham of Alfred and Isabella Cole, Shopkeeper.
April 22 Elizabeth of George and Jane Puttock, Laborer.
April 22 Joseph of Joseph and Betsy Baldry, Laborer.
April 22 Hannah Maria of Thomas and Elizabeth Punchard, Laborer.
April 29 Ernest John of Herbert and Ellen Oxborough, Miller.
April 29 John of George and Julia Kerridge, Laborer.
April 29 Harry of Robert and Eliza Tilney, Whitesmith.
April 29 Frederick of George and Harriet Berry, Bricklayer.

Aug. 19 Mary Elizabeth of James and Jane Bolton, Laborer.
Sep. 16 Robert of Robert and Mary Ann Swan, Gardener.
Sep. 23 William of William and Hannah Redgrave, Laborer.
Sep. 23 Ellen of the same.
Sep. 23 Mary Ann of the same.
Oct. 21 Alice Katharine of Samuel and Eliza Smith, Laborer.
Oct. 21 Simon of William and Harriet Nicholls, Laborer.
Oct. 21 Frederick of the same.
Oct. 28 Ellen of Robert and Elizabeth Taylor, Laborer.
Oct. 28 Charles of George and Harriet Brown, Laborer.
Nov. 25 Alice of Joseph and Ellen Todd, Laborer.

1867.

Jan. 27 William of David and Betsy Spindler, Laborer.
Feb. 3 Charles of Isaac and Hannah Punchard, Laborer.
Feb. 5 Ellen of John and Ann Collier, Laborer.
Feb. 17 Louisa of Samuel and Mary Walker, Laborer.
Feb. 17 Frederick of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.
July 21 Mary Ann of John and Maria Punchard, Laborer.
Sep. 1 Herbert Henry of Rob't and Anna Farrington, Shoemaker.
Nov. 3 John of Isaac and Elizabeth Hallam, Farmer.
Nov. 3 Edmund Herbert of Edmund and Charlotte Baker, Farmer.
Dec. 15 William James of James and Esther Hurren, Carpenter.
Dec. 29 Henry of George and Julia Kerridge, Laborer.
Dec. 29 Peter of Thomas and Harriet Smith, Blacksmith.

1868.

Jan. 6 Charles of Robert and Anna Farrington, Shoemaker.
Jan. 6 Anna of the same.
Jan. 12 Emma of George and Sarah Savage, Laborer.
Jan. 26 Eliza of James and Jane Bolton, Laborer.
Feb. 19 William of Harry and Maria Lurkins, Laborer.
Feb. 21 George William of William and Anna Gilbert, Laborer. Privately.
Mar. 1 Robert William of Robert and Mary Ann Swan, Gardener.
July 12 Elizabeth Mary of William and Susan Sawer, Laborer.
Dec. 20 Phœbe Amelia of William and Ellen Ludbrook, Laborer.
Dec. 20 Maria Louisa of the same.

1869.

Feb. 8 Jessie of Henry and Emma Burt, Groom.
Feb. 14 Milbourn George of William and Elizabeth Philpot, Carpenter.
Mar. 28 William of John and Maria Punchard, Laborer.
April 4 Arthur Thomas of Emma Lynes, Spinster.
May 2 Elizabeth of Isaac and Hannah Punchard, Laborer.
June 4 Louisa of William and Maria Tuthill, Laborer.
June 4 James of the same.
June 13 Frederick John of Alfred and Isabel Cole, Farmer.
Aug. 29 Charlotte of William and Elizabeth Higham, Malster.
Sep. 5 Thomas Christopher of Thomas Samuel and Laura Spall, Farmer.
Aug. 8 Emily of George and Julia Kerridge, Laborer.
Aug. 8 Alice of the same.
Oct. 3 Albert Edward of Robert and Anna Farrington, Shoemaker.
Dec. 26 William Stevenson of William and Matilda Peck, Artizan.

1870.

June 5 Hannah of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.
July 10 Clara Frances of James and Esther Hurren, Carpenter.
July 17 Elizabeth of Christopher and Elizabeth Paxman, Farmer.
Aug. 14 Isabelle of William and Betsy Higham, Maltster.
Sep. 18 Harry of George and Harriet Berry, Bricklayer.
Sep. 18 Jonas Duncan of William and Charlotte Jacobs, Bricklayer.
Sep. 18 Helen of the same.
Oct. 2 Clara of William and Emily Philpot, Laborer.
Oct. 2 Ellen of George and Mary Moore, Laborer.

1871.

Feb. 26 Robert George of George and Julia Kerridge, Laborer.
Mar. 25 Anna of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.
May 10 Charlotte of Jonas and Caroline Tibbenham, Butcher.
May 21 Mary Ann of Isaac and Hannah Punchard, Laborer.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth of Albert and Clara Farrington, Cordwainer.
Nov. 12 James of John and Maria Punchard, Laborer.

1872.

Mar. 12 Eunice of William and Emma Gilbert, Laborer.
April 5 Sarah Ann of John and Sarah Ann Vincent, Miller.
April 14 William of Joseph and Ellen Todd, Laborer.
April 14 Herbert of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.

1873.

Mar. 30 James of Isaac and Hannah Punchard, Laborer.
Aug. 13 Edward of John and Sarah Ann Vincent, Miller.
Sep. 7 Hannah Elizabeth of James and Lucy Savage, Laborer.
Nov. 2 Alfred Herbert of Alfred and Isabel Cole, Farmer.
Nov. 2 Frances Sarah Ann of John and Sarah Ann Vincent, Miller.

1874.

Jan. 4 Alice Jane of Charles Gooda and Sarah Ann Lee, Farmer.
Feb. 6 Rose Ann of John and Ann Collier, Laborer.
Mar. 6 John Edward of Joseph and Martha Baldry, Laborer.
Mar. 15 Charlotte Eliza of William and Charlotte Jacobs, Bricklayer.
Mar. 15 Helen Louisa of George Hadingham and Adelaide Andrews, Shopkeeper.
Mar. 15 William Richard of William and Elizabeth Higham, Farmer.
Mar. 15 Herbert Robert of the same.
May 24 Elizabeth Jane of John and Emma Woodward, Laborer.
May 24 Alice of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.
June 21 Elizabeth Martha of William and Elizabeth Philpot, Carpenter.
Sep. 27 Emma Jane of James and Elizabeth Ship, Laborer.
Sep. 27 Alice Jane of William and Susannah Thain, Blacksmith.
Sep. 27 Agnes Emily of the same.
Oct. 11 Alice Esther of James and Esther Hurren, Carpenter.
Oct. 11 William Charles of William and Emma Brown, Innkeeper.
Oct. 11 Elmy William of Thomas and Harriet Smith, Blacksmith.

1875.

Jan. 31 Nelson Milbourne of William and Elizabeth Philpot, Carpenter.
Mar. 24 George of Thomas and Sophia Ludbrook, Laborer.
Mar. 28 Frederick of William and Emily Philpot, Laborer.
April 4 Mary Ann of John and Emma Cooper, Laborer.
April 4 Mary Ann of Joseph and Ellen Todd, Laborer.
April 11 Arthur of Charles and Sarah Ludbrook, Laborer.
May 9 Emily of William and Sarah Easey, Laborer.
May 30 Ida Mabel of Charles and Ellen Eliza Bunn, of Clapton, Middlesex, Butcher.
May 30 Alice of William and Sarah Louisa Ward, Carpenter.
May 30 Elizabeth Louisa of the same.
Aug. 1 James John of James and Lucy Savage, Laborer.
Aug. 15 George of Albert and Anna Farrington, Cordwainer.
Oct. 31 Herbert Charles of Charles Gooda and Sarah Ann Lee, of Walpole, Farmer.

1876.

Feb. 20 Frederick William of George and Mary Smith, Laborer.
April 18 Kate Maria of William and Susannah Thain, Blacksmith.
April 23 Florence of James and Esther Hurren, Carpenter.
July 2 Anna of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.
July 2 Elizabeth of William and Mary Ann Catton, Laborer.
July 23 Alice of Isaac and Hannah Punchard, Laborer.
July 30 Susan Elizabeth of Joseph and Harriet Bunn, Laborer.
Aug. 6 Henry Robert of William and Emma Brown, Butcher.
Aug. 6 Henry William of Henry and Annie Lewell, of Holloway, Middlesex, Carpenter.
Aug. 6 Amelia Annie Raven of the same.
Oct. 22 Francis Vere of Francis Vere and Caroline Wood, Farmer.
Nov. 26 Ann of Alfred John and Mary Gibbs, Engine Driver.

1877.

Jan. 23 Edith of William and Elizabeth Philpot, Carpenter.
June 24 William of David and Martha Hurren, Laborer.
June 24 Anna of Walter and Harriet Beales, Laborer.
Aug. 27 Lucy of Thomas and Sophia Ludbrook, Laborer.
Sep. 16 Mary Ann of James and Lucy Savage, Laborer.
Nov. 11 Harry of William and Emma Durrant, Laborer.

1878.

April 14 Edith of Harriet Clark.
May 23 Rosamund Mary of Francis Vere and Caroline Wood, Farmer.
Sep. 1 Arthur Stanley of William and Elizabeth Philpot, Carpenter.
Oct. 20 Ellen of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.
Oct. 20 Arthur of William and Ann Smith, Gardener.
Nov. 9 Edith of Frederick and Elizabeth Mason, Laborer.
Dec. 8 Thomas Charles of William and Charlotte Jacobs, Bricklayer.

1879.

Feb. 17 Arthur of Frederick and Betsy Swan, Coachman.
Feb. 24 James of William and Susannah Thain, Blacksmith.
June 24 William of William and Sarah Ward, Carpenter.

June 29 Amy Eleanor of Charles Edmund and Eleanor Weldin, of Tufton Street, Westminster, Surgeon.
July 20 Robert Morris of Francis Vere and Caroline Wood, Farmer.
Aug. 24 Laura Louisa of William and Mary Lovett, Farmer.
Aug. 24 Harriet of the same.
Aug. 24 James William of the same.
Aug. 24 Harry of William and Hannah Redgrave, Laborer.
Nov. 9 Levina of William and Mary Lovett, Farmer.

1880.

Jan. 4 Henry of George and Mary Ann Smith, Laborer.
Jan. 4 Samuel of Sarah Watling.
Jan. 8 Charles William of George and Emily Tuthill, Laborer.
May 16 Lilian Elizabeth of Albert and Jane Emma Read, Laborer.
June 6 Mary Maria of David and Ellen Warnes, Laborer.
June 18 Mabel of John and Emmeline Pipe, Farmer.
Sep. 2 Florence of William and Susannah Thain, Blacksmith.
Dec. 12 Hilda Marian of William Chaplin and Rose Jane Wayling, Farmer.

1881.

April 10 Rose Ellen of William and Elizabeth Philpot, Carpenter.
May 7 Ernest Henry of Harry and Hannah Spindler, Laborer. Privately.
May 29 John of John and Harriet Bolton, Laborer.
July 17 Elizabeth Ellen of Robert and Elizabeth Crane, Laborer.
July 24 Herbert William of Walter and Harriet Beales, Shoemaker.
July 24 Selina of the same.
July 24 Walter of the same.
July 24 Arthur George of William and Elizabeth Higham, Maltster.
July 4 Ernest Edward of the same.
Sep. 11 Robert William of William and Levina Whatling, of Yoxford, Laborer.
Dec. 18 Ellenor Elizabeth of William and Hannah Hamblin, Laborer; by J. J. Warrington Rogers, Curate.

1882.

Jan. 15 James Francis Warrington of James John Warrington and Agnes Rogers, Clerk in Holy Orders.
Feb. 12 Francis Robert of George and Mary Ann Smith, Laborer.
Feb. 12 Edgar James of William and Emma Brown, Laborer.
Feb. 19 William George of Samuel and Ellen Maria Pierce, of Halesworth, Blacksmith.
Feb. 19 Florence Isabella of the same.
April 2 Georgeanna Harvey of William Chaplin and Rosa Jane Wayling, Farmer.
April 21 Harry of James Groves and Ellen Durrant, Laborer. Privately.
May 4 Alice Mary of William and Ann Smith, Gardener.
June 25 Edward George of David and Mary Ann Hurren, Laborer.
July 23 Alice Edith of James and Sarah Phillips, Laborer.
Aug. 6 Alice of Charles and Ellen Scace, of Ipswich, Bricklayer.
Aug. 13 Alice Elizabeth of Frederick and Sophia Marsden, of Badingham, Carpenter and Builder.
Aug. 13 Annie of Robert and Elizabeth Crane, Gardener.

1883.

Jan. 7 Ellen Emma of William and Mary Ann Mattack, of Yoxford, Laborer.
Jan. 7 Edith Emma of William and Lavina Watling, of Yoxford, Laborer.
Feb. 18 Fred of Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, Pork Butcher.
Mar. 2 Edith of George and Martha Amelia Wilson, of Yarmouth, Carpenter.
April 15 Pamela Martha of James Ernest and Martha Graves, Servant; born Oct. 22, 1882. By A. H. Upcher, *Curate*.
April 16 Sterndale John of William and Mary Woolner, Laborer; born Feb. 26. Privately.
June 3 Harriet Rose of William and Martha Florence Crane, Laborer; born Ap. 22.
Aug. 5 Emma Mary of James Grove and Ellen Durrant, Laborer; born July 7.
Oct. 14 Lilly of William Burwood and Hannah Hamblin, Laborer; born Aug. 29.
Oct. 14 Edith Alice of Frederick and Alice Susannah Forster, Laborer; born Sep. 9.
Oct. 14 George of James and Elizabeth Smith, Laborer; born Sep. 6.

1884.

Mar. 30 Maud Ellen of John and Alice Reeve, of Wangford, Grocer; born Aug. 2, 1882.
April 4 Aldis Jolley of John Marmaduke and Caroline Marsden, Carpenter; born Jan. 3, 1870.
April 4 Harry Clark of Matilda Andrews, of London; born Feb. 27, 1873.
April 4 Robert George of David and Betsy Spindler, Laborer; born July 17, 1873.
April 4 Florence of Edward and Esther Mary Mason, Laborer; born March 2, 1882.
April 4 Louisa of William and Sarah Louisa Ward, Carpenter; born Jan. 5, 1877.
April 4 William of the same; born May 7, 1877.
April 4 Eliza Georgiana of the same; born July 12, 1880.
April 4 Anna Maria of the same; born May 12, 1883.

May 11 Hannah of William and Ann Smith, Gardener; born Ap. 1.
Aug. 31 Ethel of William and Agnes Philips, Laborer; born July 5.
Aug. 31 Honor of John and Emma Cooper; born July 24.
Aug. 31 Elizabeth of the same; born July 24.
Oct. 19 William of James Groves and Ellen Durrant, Laborer; born Oct. 11. Privately.

1885.

Mar. 8 Edward Aldis of Charles Edward and Hannah Ludbrook, Laborer; born Jan. 1.
Mar. 8 Harry Osborne of Albert and Jane Emma Read, Laborer; born July 28, 1884. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Feb. 27, 1887.
Mar. 15 Frederick James of William and Lavina Watling, Laborer; born Feb. 14.
May 31 Maude of Manuel and Eliza Adams, Blacksmith; born Ap. 27.
July 26 Mary Ann of Samuel and Elizabeth Clarke, Publican; born July 1.
Aug. 16 Herbert Freddy of Frederick and Alice Susannah Forster, Laborer; born July 30.
Sep. 4 George of William and Hannah Hamblin, Laborer; born Aug. 4.
Oct. 4 Arnold of George and Mary Ann Smith, Laborer; born Sep. 3.
Oct. 25 Frederick of Robert and Mary Elizabeth Bezant, Publican; born Sep. 20.

1886.

Jan. 3 Nicholas of Arthur Hamilton and Joanna Elizabeth Upcher, Clerk in Holy Orders; born Dec. 3, 1885.
Jan. 31 Edith Polly of William and Emma Brown, Laborer; born Jan. 4.
Aug. 29 Richard William of Eglon and Hannah Newson, Laborer; born July 23; by J. J. Warrington Rogers, Vicar.
Aug. 29 Florence Elizabeth of George and Louisa Cobb, Laborer; born Dec. 25, 1885.
Aug. 29 Julia Maria of the same; born July 22, 1883.
Nov. 21 Emma Jane of Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, Butcher; born Oct. 16.
Nov. 21 George Herbert of George and Louisa Mary Bryanton, Gamekeeper; born Oct. 11.
Dec. 10 Walter of David and Ellen Warne, Laborer. Privately. Rec[d] into the Church Ap. 17, 1887.
Dec. 30 Herbert Edward of William James and Sarah Ann Chapman, Ratcatcher. Privately. Died Dec. 30.

1887.

Jan. 25 Ernest of Robert and Mary Elizabeth Bezant, Publican. Privately. Born Jan. 23. Died Jan. 31.
Mar. 6 Harriet of George and Emma Elmy, Laborer.
April 3 Miriam May of Charles Edward and Hannah Ludbrook, Laborer.
April 10 Herbert of William and Levina Watling, Laborer.
April 24 Harry of Walter and Ellen Shepherd, Laborer.
July 10 Julia Beatrice of John and Clara Hillen, Farmer; born May 15.
Aug. 7 Beatrice Anna of Frederick and Susannah Forster, Laborer.
Aug. 28 Mabel Rosetta of Alice Noy, Single-woman.
Aug. 28 Ethel of Groves and Ellen Durrant, Laborer; born June 16.
Aug. 28 John Richard of John and Emma Cooper, Laborer; born Ap. 23.
Oct. 9 William, Lucy, George, Kate, of John and Mary Ann Stern, Laborer.
Nov. 27 Stanley of George and Mary Ann Smith, Laborer; born Oct. 16.
Dec. 11 Reuben Wright of William and Ann Smith, Gardener.

1888.

Jan. 22 Ethel of William and Hannah Hamblin, Laborer; born Dec. 4, 1887.
April 22 Frederick George of Robert and Elizabeth Crane, Laborer.
April 29 Ambrose Alfred of Henry and Frances Ann Clarke, Estate Carpenter; born March 2.
April 29 Mabel Constance of the same rec[d] into the Church; bap. priv. at Westleton, Ap. 28, 1885.
May 1 Emily Rose, aged 17, Phœbe Emma, aged 15, of James and Eliza Fenn, Publican.
July 1 Richard James of George and Emma Elmy, Laborer.
Aug. 19 Winifred May of George and Louisa Mary Bryanton, Gamekeeper.
Sep. 2 James Groves of Albert and Jane Emma Read, Laborer.

1889.

June 30 James of George Robert and Louisa Cobb, Laborer.
June 30 Gertrude Laura of the same.
Aug. 11 William George of George & Laura Sabina Garrod, Butcher.
Aug. 11 George of Walter and Ellen Shepherd, Laborer.

END OF BAPTISMS.

ERRATUM.—March 2, 1821, delete "Davy."

The booke off Maryges or weddyngs wtin The seid Towne and p'yshe of Bramefeild ffrome The ffeast off Seynt Michaell Tharkangell Being in the yeare of our Lord god A Thousand ffyve hundreth xxxixtie And in the xxxtie yeare of the Raign of Ring henry the Eight vntill viz.

1540.

Sep. 21 Peter Warde and Amyce his wyff.
Nov. 13 Thomas ffelaye and Katheryn his wyff.
Jan. 21 Rob't ffene and Johnne his wyff.

1542.

Sep. 17 Thomas fforman and Johnne his wyff.

1543.

April 4 James Smyth and [*blank*] his wyf.
Nov. 8 Thomas ffelaye and Alice his wyff.
April 10 Will'm Whytt and [*blank*] his wyff.

1544.

April 20 Thomas Wryght and [*blank*] his wyff.
June 7 Will'm Ameill and [*blank*] his wyf.
Sep. 30 Nicholes Walpule and [*blank*] his wyff.

1545.

July 21 Robarte ffelay ye yong' and Margaret Cotwyne.
[*blank*] 26 Robart ffelay theld' and Margaret his wyff.

1546.

Oct. 4 Nycholes ffarro' and Annys Riowards.
Oct. 13 Willm fflet and Joh'nn Reve.
Oct. 21 John Clerke and Katheryn Pharoo.

1547.

May 8 Henry Hynd and Alise his wiff.
Oct. 28 Robart Gerlyng and Jonne Mylls.
Nov. 19 Jafferye ffyske and Johnne Turno'.
Aug. 29 ffrannc's Hogen' and Ann Manbye.
Sep. 30 John Midleton and Joh'n Porpasse.
Oct. 4 John Howshand and Alice Morrell.

1548.

June 10 Will'm Benet and Elizabeth Berye.
Oct. 8 Thom's Wryght and Margaret Bemond.

1549.

May 26 Will'm Matles and Amye Wyeard.
May 27 John Dorr'nnt and Joh'nne Berye.
Oct. 20 Nycholes Walpule and Joh'nne Bemond.
Nov. 18 Will'm Vaysye and Agnes Butt, wydow.

1550.

April 14 Nicholes Thirlyng and Christyn Cotwyn.
Jan. 15 John Reve and Margery King.

1551.

Oct. 15 Thomas Milborne and Joh'nne Waters.
Nov. 8 Thomas Bollys and Margaret Huyt.
Dec. 1 Alexander Stalworthie and Edenye Taylo'.

1552.

Feb. 9 Godfray Starke and Agnes Roobson.

1553.

Sep. 16 Robart Veysye and Anne Watlyng.
Feb. 5 John Skeitt and Joh'nne ffleytt.

1554.

Nov. 5 Thomas Nevell Knight and ffr'nnc's Ameill, gent. and wydowe.
Feb. 5 Thomas Sage and Margaret Clerke, wydow.

1555.

Sep. 26 Ric' Donett and Katheryn Veysye.
Jan. 14 Robart Burnell and Elizabeth Burlay, wydow.

1557.

May 3 Robart Brokett and Margaret ffarro'.

1558.

[*blank*] John Reve and Joh'nne Bemond.
July 31 Edmond Crispe and Katheryn ffolkerd, wydowe.
Aug. 17 Thomas Arye and Alice Garrold, widow.

1559.

Oct. 9 John Angar and Alis Bem'ut.
Oct. 19 Thomas Watlyng and Mari Sparhauke otherwise called Henes.
Dec. 16 Edm'nde Watlyng, wedowar, and Holife felow, wedowe.
Feb. 14 Thom's Vendatt and Alis felowe, wedowe.

15510 [*sic*].

Maryed In the yeare of our lord God m'vc lx And In the Second yeare of ou' most godly Quene Elyzabeth Quene of Englend and frannce And Ierland defender of the fayth And Sup'me gou'ner of thys realme As well in causes ecclesyasticall as temporall.
May 17 Robart Grey and Jone Manne.
May 26 Raynenalld Game and Alys Nele.
June 12 John Thesard and Helyner Polyng, pore walkyng people.
Nov. 7 John Garnar and Crysten Rycson.
Dec. 16 John Backe, of Walpole, and Johan' late the wiff of John Neale, of Bra'feld.
Dec. 29 Wylle West, of Bramfeld, and Marget Sema', wedowe, of Saxsted.

1561.

July 28 Wyll'm Bem'nt and Margery forde, lattely wyffe of John forde.
Oct. 2 Petur Wodward and Jane Churchehase.
Jan. 15 Wylle' West, of Bramfeld, and Marget Backe, of Walpole.
Feb. 7 Vmfrey Boswell and Ane Jellet.
Feb 16 Thomas Farrar and Annes Hacnne.

1562.

Sep. 22 Hary farror and ffaythe Gelderd.
Dec. 10 Robarde Harvy and Jone Walpovll.

1563.

Aug. 15 Thomas Parken and Jayne Tayler.
Sep. 23 Robert felowe and Mirital Alred.
Aug. 8 Roger Grene and Margrete Weste.

1565.

Feb. 13 Thomas Weste and Jhone Baxkeler.
Aug. 20 Thomas Sherode and Rose ffau'er.
Aug. 26 Robarde Choper and Margret Chestone.
Oct. 15 Arter Baldewen and Margret Weyge.
Dec. 3 Jhon Raynoldes and Ane Marret.

1566.

Oct. 6 Jhon felow and Margery Aldered.

1567.

Aug. 31 Roger Mylls and Johane Hyerde.

1568.

July 19 John Burges and Magret Clarocke.
Aug. 15 John Donnet and Elysebeth foulser.

1569.

June 5 John Bronne and Genetrevd Neall.
June 12 Gorge Tayller and Margeret Jaye.
July 21 John Borrough and Gone Gorllyyng.
Sep. 19 John Barker and Goon Pocckker.
Oct. 2 John Knightes and Anne Vist.

1570.

M^d y^t the banes of Rychard Wappoll and Rose Simson was puplished the vj day of August & so was Asked ij Seuerall sondays & ye last sonday beyng ye xiij daye of ye sam' month did Thomes Neue forbid it no cause y^t he could lay aganst him but he sayd whan I am ordenary I shuld know.
Oct. 15 Harrye Barluev and Marget Cox.

1571.

Nov. 25 Thommes forman and Jone Sergent.

1573.

July 13 Rayneld Man and Alys Hacon.
Sep. 20 Rob't West and Christen Bower.
Oct. 2 Rob't Johnsonne al's Lond and Agnes Orslowe.
Jan. 18 Will'm Todd and Margery Wright.

1575.

June 5 John Bourgis and Christen Bolleris.
Nov. 3 Rychard Wappoll and Alls Tomson.

1576.

Sep. 8 John Jacson and Marie Aldred.
Jan. 13 Alexsande' ffale and Jane Wright, widdowe.

1577.

Sep. 26 John Spinck and Jonn' Seam'an.
Oct. 6 John ford and Marye Sette.

1578.

April 7 John Dennye, Vicar, and Letteis Mopsyn. [*His former wife was buried Jan. 31, 1577-8. See burials of that date.*]

1579.

Mar. 23 John Sellyn and Jane Parckkyn.

1580.

April 10 John Huttyng and An'es Haccon.
Oct. 9 Wovllslet Harryson and Elyzabeth filbye.
Oct. 10 John Nollor and Marye Sket.
Oct. 24 Thomes Skotssone and Dorryfye Clarcke.

1581.

Sep. 17 Harrye falla and Ellyzabeth Spincke.
Nov. 6 Necolas West and Margerit Nottill.

1582.

July 1 Petter Spinck, weddower, and Margerit Bavlden, weddow.
Sep. 16 Rychard Hackkon and Rachell Parckker.
Sep. 21 Thom's Watlyng and Esbill Blocke.

1583.

Sep. 8 Edmovnd More, of frossellton, and Mari Wollnor, s'uant w^t John Bacc, of Bramfild.
Sep. 15 Simon Bootman and Dorathi foster, s^vant to Edmund Askewe, of Northove.

1584.

May 17 Rychard Hackon, widdower, and Margerit fallae.
Sep. 13 John Spincke and Brigit falla.
Sep. 14 francis Smyth and Marie Dorrant.

1585.

Sep. 12 Thomes Dovrrant and Amye Trvsson.
Sep. 19 Roberd Man and Marie Gardnor.

1586.

May 9 John Avlger and Margerit Lame.
July 17 John Seppins and finite Clarcke.

1587.

Oct. 15 Harrie Joynor and Janet Ashle.

1588.

Mar. 24 Edmund Green, sen., and Jone Dovne.

1589.

Oct. 6 William Keble and Margarett Micklewood.
June 20 Roger Rixe and Margarett Calver.

1590.

June 21 Thomas Clarke and Alys Clarke.
Sep. 27 George Stannard and Mary Person.
Oct. 4 Edward Buxon and Jone Kennett.
Oct. 26 William ffiske and Jone Calver.

1591.

June 20 William Markante and Katherine Perse.
June 27 Thom's fforman and Grace ffella.
Sep. 5 Raph Goodwyn and Cisly Smyth.
Oct. 25 Rob't Banewell, gent., and Alis Roller.

1593.

Sep. 23 John Porter and Anne ffella.
Nov. 5 William fella and Margarett Wesey.

1594.

Sep. 22 John Hargrave and Patience Walpole.
Oct. 6 Edward ffrost and Jone Coe.
Oct. 28 Nicholas Houlden and Mary [*blank*].

1595.

Jan. 1 frannc's Cole and Agnes Chelston al's Crowe.

1596.

June 2 John Tokely and Parnell Wilkinsonne.
June 25 Edward More and Elizabeth Todde.
Sep. 26 John Markannte and Anne Smyth.
June 29 Edm. Legatt and Helen Vyncent.

END OF THE FIRST BOOK OF MARRIAGES.

The Second existing Book of Marriages.

1695.

Mar. 26 Edmund Ellis and Mary Sparke.
Oct. 10 John Peck and Dorothy Archer.
Oct. 10 Thomas Soanes and Sarah Chrispe.

1696.

Feb. 16 Samuel Skoulding and Elizabeth Mills.

1699.

April 11 Thomas Mills and Elizabeth Edmunds.

1705.

Oct. 18 William Newson and Anne Mickleburgh.

1707.

Sep. 28 Thomas Edwards and Hannah Proud.
Oct. 26 William Cornaby and Mary Lilliston.

1708.

Nov. 11 Francis Colman, gent., and Mary Rabett, widow; by Licence.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
JOHN HOWARD, JAMES SKOULDING } Churchwardens.

1711.

Mar. 21 Edmund Parker & Elizabeth White, widow.

1713.

July 14 John Moulton, gent., and Mary Rabett, spinster; by Licence.

1716.

Oct. 8 Robert Canham and Elizabeth Rous, spinster.

1717.

Oct. 1 John Ablett and Ann Westhorp, spinster.

1720.

Oct. 10 John Reeve and Elizabeth Coleman.

1722.

Oct. 4 John Scott and Susanna Steel.

1723.

Nov. 21 Thomas Cornish and Dorothy Searles.
Nov. 28 Isaac Block and Hannah Pells.

1725.

Jan. 3 William Smith and Elizabeth Rabett; by Licence.

1727.

Jan. 14 John Poyntz and Mary Ewens.

1728.

June 18 John Browne, gen., and Prudence Rabett.

1729.

Oct. 1 Thomas Bishop, singleman, and Margaret Watling, of Chediston, singlewoman.
Nov. 16 Joseph Cooper, of Hinstead, widower, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Wenhastone, widow; by Licence.
Jan. 8 Thomas Salmon, of Speckshal, singleman, and Mary Cole, of Chediston, widow; by Licence.
Mar. 23 James Watts, of Satterley, widower, and Mary Woodward, singlewoman.

1730.

June 30 Charles Spendlove, sojourner, and Christian Grint, singlewoman.

1731.

Aug. 1 James Crisp and Mary Ellis.

1735.

Nov. 13 Samuel Amand, singleman, and Mary Bell, singlewoman.

1737.

Feb. 14 John Day, singleman, and Anne Pew, singlewoman.

1738.

Sep. 17 John Pells and Mary Crowfoot, both single persons.

Oct. 24 The Rev^nd Ralph Blois, Clerk, of Yoxford, and Elizabeth Rabett, spinster; by Licence.
Nov. 7 William Garwood and Mary Mayes, both single persons.
Dec. 12 Daniel Short and Sarah Smith.

1739.

Oct. 16 James Andrews and Ann Kent; by Licence.
Nov. 3 Simon Mayhew and Rebecca Sallows; by Licence.

1740.

June 10 John Butler and Sarah Ducker; by Licence.
Aug. 21 John Hatcher and Susan Crisp.
Dec. 26 Thomas Sallows and Hannah Collier.

1742.

Aug. 22 William Nunn and Mary Fuller.
Dec. 12 John Barber and Emma Fuller; by Licence.

1743.

July 23 Samuel Day & Mary Sharman; by Licence.
Dec. 15 Laurence Curtis and Mary Chapman, widow.

1744.

Oct. 2 William Mouser and Mary Andrews, both of Stradbrook; by Licence.

1745.

April 2 George Leicester and Susannah Chatten.
Sep. 24 William Crisp and Bridget Hunt.
Feb. 11 Laurence Vice and Jane Kerrich, both of Wenaston, were married at Bramfield, the banns being first duly publish'd at Wenhaston.

1746.

June 24 Richard Clark and Ann Day.
Dec. 29 James Bottom and Elizabeth Borrett.

1747.

Sep. 29 John Symonds, of Bungay, and Jane Lane, of Blithburgh; by Licence.

1748.

May 27 Thomas Copping and Elizabeth Mayhew.
July 3 Lazarus Smith and Elizabeth Ashley.
Aug. 14 Simon Girling and Ann Stubbs.
Sep. 8 John Pope and Mary Hammond, both of Walpole.
Sep. 15 John Jewell, of Cookley, and Susanna Collins, of Walpole.
Oct. 1 John Borrett, of Walpole, and Martha Aldred.
Oct. 10 Francis Martin and Susannah Tonguat.
Jan. 2 John Prime and Bridget Brandson, of Walpole.
Mar. 20 William Baxter and Frances Darby; by Licence.

1749.

April 18 William Morris and Ann Barber.
May 22 John Newson, of Chediston, and Rachel Smith, of Walpole; by Licence.
Aug. 1 Edmund Ludbrook and Sarah Borrett, both of Huntingfield; by Licence.
Oct. 2 Thomas Robert Tobias Chilver, of Hoxne, and Elizabeth Hammont, of Oakley; by Licence.
Oct. 5 Robert Eastaugh and Mary Crisp.

1750.

Oct. 1 Simon Catchpole and Alice Hammond, both of Walpole, their banns first being duly published at Walpole.
Dec. 4 Richard Hatcher and Mary Abel, both of Wenhaston, their banns being first duly published at Wenhaston.
Feb. 4 Thomas Ward, of Wrentham, and Ann Aldred.

1751.

Nov. 24 Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Cole.
Dec. 30 John Ives, of St John's, South Elhmam, and Sarah Smith, of Rickinghall Superior; by Licence.

1752.

Jan. 20 John Lunnis and Ann Fisk.
Aug. 3 Robert Cornish and Elizabeth Gray.
Sep. 17 Thomas Gillett and Mary Chambers.
Sep. 19 John Short and Mary Mills; by Licence.
Oct. 1 William Durrant and Bridget Childerstone; by Licence.
Nov. 8 Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Ward.
Dec. 8 John Kerrich and Mary Wright; by Licence.

1753.

Jan. 16 Charles Hunt and Ann Garner; by Licence.
Sep. 23 John Woolnough and Mary Pearl; by Licence.
Oct. 22 Robert Newson, singleman, and Ann Aldred, singlewoman, both of Halesworth, were married at Bramfield, their banns being first duly published at Halesworth by the Rev^nd Mr Forster, Rector.
Dec. 25 John Higham, of Newbourn, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of Falkenham, both in Suffolk; by Licence.
Dec. 31 Valentine Burwood and Abigail Woodward, both of Walpole, were married at Bramfield, their banns being first duly published at Walpole.

CHA. MAYBOURNE, Vic^r.

END OF THE SECOND BOOK OF MARRIAGES.

The Third Book of Marriages.

1754.

July 31 George Cheston, of Walpole, and Elizabeth Nicor, both single.
Oct. 27 Robert Briggs and Mary Kent, a minor, with consent of guardians; by Licence.

1755.

April 21 John Sevidge and Sarah Smith, both single, by consent of parents.
July 8 William Farrowe and Mary Prue, both single.
Nov. 9 Edmund Freeman and Elizabeth Ellis, both single.
Nov. 10 James Grey and Mary Dow, both single.
Nov. 27 William Waters, widower, of All the Hallow, co. Suffolk, and Susannah Lunnis, singlewoman.
Dec. 22 John Woodward and Elizabeth Peirson, both single.

1756.

April 29 Samuel Almond, widower, and Ruth Hayward, widow; by Licence.

1757.

Oct. 13 John Winter, of Cheddiston, and Mary Briggs, both single; by Licence.

1758.

Oct. 11 John Dowson and Mary Garould, both single; by Charles Browne, Curate.
Dec. 19 Daniel Wayth, gent., of North Glemham, and Mary Rabett, both single; by Licence.

1759.

July 15 Samuel Hall, innholder, of Walpole, widower, and Elizabeth Gillman, widow; by Licence.
Dec. 21 John Adams and Deborah Mash, both single.

1761.

Oct. 12 Nicholas Bickers and Mary Tillett, both single; by Thos Weston, Vicar.
Oct. 13 Thomas Newson and Sarah Andrews, both single.
Oct. 13 James Meadows, of Holton, and Hannah Studd, both single.

1762.

April 19 James Powell and Mary Ethelridge, both single.
Oct. 12 James Hurren and Mary Gillenwater, both single.
Oct. 14 Thomas Dunnett and Mary Tovell, both single.
Oct. 28 Philip Brown, of Halesworth, and Sarah Andrews, singlewoman.

1764.

Jan. 9 Samuel Smith, of Walpole, widower, and Elizabeth Lunnis, singlewoman.
Jan. 26 Thomas Moyse, of St Andrew's, co. Suff., and Mary Howard, spinster; by Licence.
Feb. 9 Samuel Sprunt, singleman, and Elizabeth Mayhew, widow.
Mar. 4 James Skoulding and Mary Manning, both single.
June 11 Robert Berry and Elisabeth Strowger, both single.

1765.

May 28 John Tovell, of Halesworth, and Bridgett Brown, both single.
July 15 William Eastaugh, of Wenhaston, and Sarah Marshall, both single.

1766.

Aug. 16 Charles Noller, of Sibton, and Mary Nunn, singlewoman.
Sep. 10 William Nunn, widower, and Elizabeth Freeman, widow.
Oct. 12 Thomas Pinkeney, of Yoxford, singleman, and Mary Knights.
Nov. 6 John Harvey and Sarah Catchpole, both single.
Dec. 10 Robert Baker, of Thorington, and Ann Clarke, spinster; by Licence.
Dec. 21 Henry Hawes, of Pulham St Margaret's, and Sarah Fisk, singlewoman; by Licence.

1767.

Feb. 25 John Crisp and Ann Reynolds, both single; by Licence.
Oct. 11 Charles Cussons, of Saxmundham, singleman, and Mary Mann; by Licence.
Dec. 17 John Hart, of Cransford, and Ann Robinson, singlewoman.

1768.

Mar. 5 John Dunnett, singleman, by consent of his father, and Phebe Sherman, of Cransford; by Licence.

1769.

May 11 William Philips, of Soterton, widower, and Mary Hall, spinster.
July 20 Thos Hovell, singleman, and Hannah Luniss.
July 30 Thomas Lusher and Sarah Tillett, both single.
Oct. 12 William Smith and Susan Cable, both single.

1770.

Aug. 21 Richard Gayford and Barbara Pinkeney, both single.
Oct. 11 Samuel Balls, singleman, and Sarah Mayhew.

1771.

Feb. 22 Reginald Rabett, Esqr, widower, and Mary Newson, singlewoman; by Licence.
June 23 Thomas Reeve, of Walpole, and Elizabeth Goodwin, both single.
Sep. 25 Roger Reynolds, widower, and Hannah Higham, spinster, singlewoman; by Licence.
Oct. 3 Samuel Harvey and Ann Goldsmith, both single.
Oct. 9 John Holmes and Mary Brynton, both single.
Oct. 11 Jonathan Rayner, widower, and Ann Reynolds, widow; by Licence.

1772.

April 7 Henry Dutt, of Sibton, singleman, and Susanna Pollard.
April 21 Samuel Edwards, of Henningham, singleman, and Elisabeth Grice.
April 21 Robert Hill and Elisabeth Andrews, both single.
May 3 John Genery, singleman, and Ann Sadd.
Dec. 30 Thos Sparrow, of Yoxford, singleman, and Elisabeth Hervey.

1773.

Feb. 22 Samuel Smith, singleman, and Hannah Woolnough.
May 30 Simon Brown, of Yoxford, and Mary Howard.
Aug. 19 Roger Benstead, of Blyborough, and Sarah Higham, both single; by Licence.
Sep. 21 Thos Skoulding, singleman, and Ann Rouse; by Licence.
Sep. 30 Saml Higham and Elisabeth Randall, both single; by Licence.
Dec. 21 William Hatcher and Frances Crisp, both single.

1774.

Jan. 10 James Andrews and Sarah Patersen, both single.
June 8 James Crisp and Martha Mayhew, both single.
Oct. 6 William Alp, widower, and Mary Cooper.
Nov. 16 Nathaniel Briggs and Elizabeth Hayward, both single; by Licence.

1775.

May 18 John Higham, of Lowestoft, singleman, and Mary Ward; by Licence.
July 31 Robert Balderstone, of Beccles, and Elisabeth Lunniss.
Oct. 12 Willm Fuller, singleman, and Mary Amas.

1776.

April 28 James Whiskin and Ann Smith, both single.

1777.

Jan. 6 Mathew Dowsing, of Blyborough, and Mary Gray. [*Dowson in the signature of names.*]
July 23 Charles Tink and Rebecca Eastoe, both single.

1778.

Feb. 2 Wil^{m} Nunn, singleman, and Sarah Eastoe.
July 30 Morris Gooda and Elisabeth Bird, both single.
Oct. 13 James Skoulding and Sarah Wright, both single.
Oct. 21 Joseph Godfrey and Mary Harmon, both single.

1779.

Jan. 26 Thomas Wright and Ann Balls, both single.
Feb. 17 James Girling, of Wenhaston, singleman, and Ann Stannard; by Licence.
April 29 Robert Cooper and Elisabeth Barnham, both single.
July 4 Thos Benstead and Rose Anna Carman, of Halesworth, both single.

1780.

Feb. 27 Samuel Mobbs, of this parish, soldier in 21st Reg^{t}, and Elisabeth Cornish, spinster; by T. Weston, Vicar.
July 30 James Garard, widower, and Mary Ruth, singlewoman; by Richard Weston.

1781.

Mar. 28 John Sarter, schoolmaster, and Mary Stamers, both single.
April 25 John Chilvers and Rosamond Tovell, both single; by T. Weston, Curate.
July 16 John Moore and Martha Hawes, both single; by T. Weston, Vicar.
July 16 James Watling, of Sibton, and Ann Savage, both single.
July 25 Robert Hall, singleman, and Mary Creasy, widow.
July 29 Clemont Watts, singleman, and Elisabeth Smith.

1782.

May 7 Christopher Self and Mary Harper, both single.
Oct. 24 Samuel Eastaugh, singleman, and Martha Higham; by Licence.
Nov. 7 Charles Scrivenor and Isabella Higham, both single; by Licence.
Dec. 1 Henry Smith, singleman, and Mary Savage.
Dec. 26 Jeremiah Cooper, of Yoxford, and Hannah Wright, both single.

1783.

Jan. 23 Robert Churchyard and Mary Dowsing, both single. [*Dowson in the signature of the names.*]

Mar. 27 John Hill, singleman, and Elisabeth Fuller, singlewoman and spinster.
Aug. 3 Samuel Armant and Alice Puttock, both single; by M. D. Mease, Minister.
Sep. 24 William Burton and Ann Skoulding, both single.
Oct. 1, 1783. Mr Mease was Licenc'd to enter Marriages without stamps.
Oct. 20 John Crisp and Ann Peel, both single.
Dec. 7 Liny Harmond, of Otley, and Diana Watts, both single.

1784.

Feb. 17 John Eade and Sarah Crisp, both single.
July 26 Thomas Cole, of Huntingfield, and Martha Harris, both single.
July 31 Daniel Spalding and Mary Pearch, both single.
Oct. 11 Abraham Fisk and Frances Newson, both single.

1785.

Jan. 11 Samuel Collins, of Heaveningham, and Dinah Becroft, both single.
Mar. 8 John Newson, widower, and Ann Arnold, a minor, with consent of parents.
June 6 Samuel Barnby and Hannah Gayford, both single.
Aug. 12 Henry Wright and Mary Adams, both single.
Nov. 19 James Smith and Elizabeth Danbrook, both single.

1786.

Jan. 1 Joseph Godfrey, widower, and Sarah Bunn, widow.
April 20 John Gosling and Elizabeth Cooper, both single.
Oct. 16 James Mills and Lucy Long, both single.
Nov. 6 John Bedingfield and Mary Dibels, both single.
Dec. 12 William Haward and Hannah Francis, both single.

1787.

May 31 Samuel Flatt and Mary Adams, both single.
June 3 John Crisp and Mary Snelling, both single; by Licence.
June 4 Robert Fieldbank and Martha Amoss, both single.
June 25 Bacon Bentfield, of Ilketshall St Andrew's, and Ann Dew, both single; by Licence.
Oct. 25 John Flatt and Elizabeth Adams, of Cokeley, both single; by Licence.

1788.

Feb. 9 John Crofford and Sarah Smith, both single.
June 16 Samuel Harber and Frances Gayfer; both single.
June 26 William Peirson and Elizabeth Reynolds, both single; by Licence.
July 27 Robert Fox and Mary Buck, both single.
Sep. 18 John Eastaugh and Ann Crisp, both single.
Nov. 6 Henry Tillot, widower, and Jane Armant, spinster.

1789.

Aug. 31 Joseph Wright and Mary Ebidge, both single.
Oct. 9 James Chatton, widower, and Susanna Harvey, widow; by Licence.
Oct. 27 William Mantle and Mary Buxton, both single.
Dec. 25 William Peairson and Mary Marshall, both single.

1790.

Feb. 8 Robert Cornish and Mary Elmy, both single.
July 26 Joseph Barker Pearl and Margaret Spearing, of Brockdish, co. Norfolk, both single; by Licence.
Sep. 27 Robert Baldrey and Mary Chambers, both single.
Oct. 14 Thomas Copping, widower, and Mary Rabbet, widow; by Licence.
Oct. 14 George Whincop, of Blythburgh, and Mary Haward, both single.

1791.

Oct. 8 John Puttock, widower, and Mary Alpe, widow.
Oct. 10 Richard Puttock and Rebeckah Reeve, both single.
Dec. 19 Robert Tillett and Mary Ollis, both single.

1792.

Jan. 12 Timothy Gowing and Jemima Bunn, both single.
April 4 Thomas Higham and Charlotte Aldiss, both single; by Licence.
April 4 William Puttock and Susan Scrutton, both single.
Oct. 23 Jonathan Raynerand Elizabeth Adams, both single.
Oct. 31 John Harvey, widower, and Rebecca Scrutton, widow.
Nov. 5 James Gorble and Mary Aldred, both single.
Dec. 20 John Ellis and Rachael Bunn, both single.

1793.

Jan. 10 James Gobbet, of Darsham, and Susan Buxton, both single.
Oct. 10 John Feltom and Ann Reeve, both single.
Nov. 4 John Edwards and Mary Cross, both single.

1794.

Feb. 3 William Masson, of Metfield, and Maria Lee, both single.

1795.

Oct. 22 Edward Bales and Ann Armes; by Edwd Elton, Curate.

Nov. 5 William Woolard and Elizabeth Scrutten, both single.
Dec. 5 William Mayhew, of Westleton, and Lewsey Ashly.
Dec. 27 Stephen Nestling, of Darsham, and Sarah Howlett.

1796.

Jan. 26 Edw[d] Harvey and Ann Rumsby.
April 7 James Gooch and Martha Balls.
April 19 James Cook, of Benhall, and Elizabeth Pinner.
Aug. 9 Jonathan Poppy and Mary Strowger; by Licence.
Nov. 16 William Hayward and Mary Ann Nicholas, both single; by Charles Brooke, Curate.
Nov. 17 William Catchpole, of Cookley, and Sarah Chapman, both single.
Oct. 21 Benjamin Jordan and Ann Phillips, both single.
Oct. 24 John Flatt, widower, and Jane Canham, spinster; by Licence.
Nov. 3 Samuel Thurlow, of Alburgh, co. Norfolk, and Elizabeth Smith; by Licence.

1797.

Nov. 15 Francis Mills and Elizabeth Crisp, both single.
Dec. 5 George Howard and Mary Smith, both single.

1798.

Feb. 20 John Simpson, of Redenhall in Norfolk, and Matilda List, both single; by Licence.
Mar. 7 John Martin and Elizabeth Kemp, both single; by Licence.
Mar. 26 Simon Leney and Sarah Hurring, both single.
June 7 James Mapon and Amy Mills, both single.
Sep. 6 John Pearson and Mary Wade, both single.
Oct. 15 Thomas Gayfer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Redgrifft.

1799.

Jan. 30 Samuel Waters and Frances Cable, both single.
April 11 Richard Aldis, widower, and Jemima Smith, spinster; by Thomas Hartcup, Curate.
Mar. 13 Robert Nun, bachelor, and Ann Jesup.
Mar. 15 Thomas Edwards and Ann Wright.
Dec. 10 John Taylor, of Framlingham, and Elizabeth Haws Simpson.

1800.

Aug. 3 Edward Ife and Mary Cole, both single; by Licence.
Oct. 11 Jonathan Roberson and Charlotte Cooper, both single.
Oct. 31 Joseph Kemp and Elizabeth Newson, spinster.

1801.

June 25 William Hamlin and Rhoda Self, both single.
Dec. 11 Thomas Leavould, bachelor, and Hannah Holmes, widow; by Licence.

1802.

April 1 Samuel Leggate and Eliza Wright, both single.
Oct. 12 John Knight, of Walderswick, and Ann Smith, both single; by Fran. J. Waring, A.M., Stipendiary Curate.
Dec. 23 John Steggal and Mary Nunn, both single.

1803.

Mar. 7 John Gillman and Rebecca Blandall, both single.
July 29 William Hatchear and Ann Skeet; by Will. Clifton, Vicar.

1804.

Mar. 13 John Alp and Maria Alp, both single. [*The bride signs her name as Maria Clark. So C. Newton, Curate, who performed the marriage, must have made a mistake.*]
Mar. 29 Charles Blaxill, of Heveningham, widower, and Elizabeth Fella, singlewoman; by Licence.
Mar. 29 John Fella and Eve Balls, of Wenhaston, both single.
Aug. 1 Robert Tuthill, of Wenhaston, and Mary Reeve, both single.
Oct. 12 Samuel Stanford, of Cookley, and Sarah Mann, both single.
Nov. 13 Samuel Say Toms, of Framlingham, and Jane Fella, widow; by Licence.

1805.

Oct. 14 Thomas Kerridge, widower, and Margaret Smith, singlewoman.
Nov. 8 Robert Girling, of Benhall, and Lydia Cooper.
Dec. 6 Jonathan Rayner, widower, and Mary Rayner, spinster; by Licence.
Dec. 16 William Crisp, and Elizabeth Harper, both single; by Christ[n] Mason, Curate.
Dec. 27 John Balls and Hanah Richardson, both single.

1806.

July 18 W[m] Stratford, widower, and Mary Tillot, widow.
July 26 William Woolnough, of Speckshall, and Ann Chambers, both single.

1807.

Feb. 2 James Wright and Elizabeth Aldred, both single.
April 24 W[m] English, widower, and Mary Ann Smith, singlewoman.
May 18 W[m] Chapman, widower, of Sotherton, and Sarah Smith, spinster.

Oct. 12 Rob't Davy and Susanna Balls, both single.
Oct. 25 Philip Philips and Elizabeth Able, both single.

1808.

Jan. 7 George Smith, widower, and Elizabeth Perce, widow.
June 23 John Wright and Lydia Eastaugh, both single; by Licence.
Oct. 12 Samuel Howlett and Elizabeth Gilman, both single.
Oct. 12 Daniel Catters, of Frostenden, and Elizabeth Orger, both single.

1809.

Jan. 31 Isaac Salter, of Carlton, and Mary Smith, both single.
June 8 John Crisp, widower, and Mary Howlett, spinster; by Licence.
July 18 John Goffin, of Halesworth, singleman, and Zipporah Godfrey Crisp.
Aug. 8 John Fenn and Mary Gooch, singlewoman, of Earsham, co. Norfolk; by Licence.

1810.

June 11 Robert Gilman and Mary Fieldbank, both single.
Dec. 3 Nathaniel Branson, of Wangford, widower, and Charlotte Wright, singlewoman.

1811.

June 27 Wm Row, of Yoxford, and Sophia Howlett, both single; by Licence.
July 25 Henry Read, of Yoxford, and Sarah Barker, both single; by Licence.
Oct. 14 John Ellis and Mary Gray, both single.

1812.

Jan. 22 William Steward, of Peasenhall, widower, and Ann Lame, spinster.

1811.

Dec. 30 Robert Farrington, of Wenhaston, bachelor, and Lydia Eade.

1812.

Jan. 2 John Grimwade, of the parish of Seamer [*Seamer of the present day is in Yorkshire, but the county is not given in the Register*], and Susan Girling, both single; by Licence.
Feb. 26 Joshua Newman, of Longston in the county of Cambridge, and Jemima Cross, both single; by Licence.
May 25 Joshua Flatt and Sarah Godfrey, spinster.
July 14 Thomas Spore and Lettice Lambert, both single.
Aug. 5 James Philippo, of Wenhaston, and Eliz. Cross; by Licence.
Nov. 26 Charles Johnson, of Walpole, and Fanny Eade, both single.

END OF THE THIRD BOOK OF MARRIAGES.

The Fourth Book of Marriages.

1813.

June 7 John Smith and Mary Gillman, both single.
July 19 James Button and Maria Fisk, both single.
Sep. 27 John Woods and Sarah Benstead, both single.
Oct. 13 Bela Crisp and Hannah Baldry, both single.
Oct. 21 Thomas Bailey, of Uggeshall, and Rachael Eade, both single.
Nov. 18 James Hurren and Mary Baldry, both single.
Nov. 22 Candler Bird, of Earl Stonham, and Elizabeth Stollery, both single.

1814.

Jan. 27 Elias Mayhew, of Yoxford, and Eleanor Dew, both single.
May 2 Robert Aldis, of Redenhall with Harlston and Wortwell, and Hannah Gayfer, both single.
Sep. 26 William Witmore and Hannah Harber, both single.
Oct. 4 James Wright, widower, and Elizabeth Smith, widow.
Oct. 12 Robert Borrett and Lydia Peck, both single.
Dec. 6 Robert Wavers and Ann Fleet, both single.
Dec. 20 Joseph Kemp, widower, and Sarah Gayfer, singlewoman.

1815.

Feb. 15 James Mayhew, of Badingham, and Sarah Mayhew, both single.
June 6 Joseph Godfrey, widower, and Susannah Gayfer, singlewoman.
June 27 Robert Cornish, of Sibton, and Ann Elney, both single.
Sep. 5 Robert Ransbey, of Blyford, and Ann Aldred, both single.
Sep. 12 James Farthers and Hannah Smith, both single.

1816.

June 4 Thomas Chapman and Catharine Lame, both single.

1817.

May 12 William Crisp, widower, and Rachel Haward, singlewoman.
Nov. 3 Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Crisp, both single.

1818.

May 22 Thomas Wright, widower, and Sarah Skoulding, widow.
May 22 Henry Lock and Louisa Wright, both single.
July 26 James Read and Mary Mills, both single.
Oct. 12 Hammond Catchpole, of Friston, and Sophia Curtis, both single.
Dec. 14 William Bartram, of Henham of the parish of Wangford, and Ann Watling, both single.

1819.

April 15 Robert Scarlett and Mary Ann Tooke, both single.
May 6 Stephen Candler, of Reydon, and Sarah Barneby, both single.
Sep. 21 Samuel Smith and Lydia Howlett, both single.
Nov. 10 John Gudge and Mary Lunniss, both single.
Nov. 13 George Crawford, of Blythburgh, and Mary Watling, both single.

1820.

Mar. 10 John Thrower and Sarah Woollard, both single.
Mar. 27 Richard Newson and Elizabeth Fisk, both single.
Oct. 24 Samuel Smith, of Wisset, and Hannah Roberts, both single.
Nov. 30 John Edwards and Elizabeth Sheldrake, both single.

1821.

May 10 Jonas Tibenham and Caroline Clarke, both single.
July 27 Philip Prime, of Halesworth, and Eliza Cooper, both single.
Aug. 23 John Hatcher and Sarah Smith, both single.
Sep. 16 John Holmes, widower, and Elizabeth Hilling, singlewoman.
Dec. 27 Daniel Dale, of Yoxford, and Elizabeth Elner, both single.

1822.

Mar. 10 James Reade, widower, and Ann Barnabey, singlewoman.
Mar. 20 Henry Easty, singleman, and Lydia Wright, widow.

1823.

Feb. 1 Andrew Lawson, of Borough Bridge, co. York, and Marrianne Anna Maria Gooch. [*The witnesses of this marriage are Stradbroke, Ab^m Whittaker, and Louisa Maria Judith Rous.*]
April 9 George Bertram and Elizabeth Nicholls, both single.
Aug. 12 Edward Marven Syer, of Hinton, and Sophia Mayhew, both single.
Oct. 15 Joseph Gilbert and Sarah Edwards, both single.
Nov. 11 John Spindler and Ann Knights, both single.
Dec. 23 John Ammant and Amy Bertram, both single.
Dec. 23 Robert Clow and Sarah Stevens, both single.

1824.

Jan. 9 Richard Fennell, of Leiston, widower, and Mary Mayhew, singlewoman.
May 8 William Wright and Emily Cullum, both single.
June 17 Stephen Clissold, of Stroud, singleman, and Charlotte Matilda Gooch, with consent of parents. [*The bridegroom signs his name Stephen Clissold, Esq.*]
July 6 John Cooper, singleman, and Lydia Spall, of Wenhaston.
Oct. 18 John Woodgate and Susannah Edwards, both single.
Oct. 27 Quintin Eagle Wood, of Sibton, and Elizabeth Parnel, both single.

1825.

Oct. 13 James Watling and Sophia Finch, both single.
Nov. 1 Stephen Self and Mary Watling, both single.

1826.

Oct. 12 Robert Danbrooke, of Wenhaston, and Mary Eade, both single.

1827.

July 16 Abraham Smith, widower, and Rachel Clarke, singlewoman.
Sep. 24 Joseph Youngman, widower, and Susannah Ashford, singlewoman.
Oct. 29 Edward Ludbrook and Mary Ann Randal, both single.
Oct. 31 John Byles and Ann Bellamy, both single.
Nov. 7 William Lock and Susan Evans, both single.
Nov. 7 John Moore and Charlotte Thirlow, both single.

1828.

June 19 William Land, of Ringsfield, and Lucy Galer, both single.
Sep. 30 James Cross and Hannah Squire, both single.
Oct. 11 James Finch and Susan Watling, both single.
Oct. 27 Thomas Squire and Maria Randal, both single.
Nov. 18 James Markham, widower, and Sarah Edwards, singlewoman.

1829.

Jan. 9 Richard Carley, of Badingham, and Mary Ann Cross, both single.
Mar. 16 Robert Hansey, of Walpole, and Mary Culham, both single.
Dec. 28 James Bird and Louisa Crawfoot, both single.

1830.

Feb. 19 Charles Gorrod and Charity Randal, both single.

April 11 Benjamin Cattermull and Naomi Kerridge, both single; by Christopher Mason, Vicar.

Aug. 7 William Tuthill and Hannah Knights, both single.

Oct. 5 Samuel Smith, widower, and Sarah Newson, widow.

1831.

Jan. 16 John Flegg and Sarah Amant, both single.

Feb. 6 John Sillett, of Yoxford, and Mary Fisher Debney, both single.

April 10 Benjamin Hubbard and Mary Ann Amant, both single.

July 28 John Stigall and Maria Croft, both single.

Oct. 13 John Harvey and Susan Morriss, both single.

1832.

Jan. 12 James Saunders, of Dickleburgh, and Martha Taylor, both single.

Feb. 3 John Waters and Mary Nunn, both single.

April 2 Simon Lenny and Sophia Clarke, both single.

Nov. 8 Martin George, of Halesworth, and Mary Reeder, both single.

1833.

Dec. 26 Henry Turner, of St James, Bury St Edmunds, and Sarah Catling, both single.

1834.

Mar. 2 Daniel Dale and Phœbe Haward, both single.

Mar. 14 William Whitman, widower, and Susan Youngman, widow.

Sep. 8 Joseph Sillett, of Kelsale, and Charlotte Wright, both single.

Nov. 1 John Brown and Lucy Aldis, both single.

1835.

June 4 John Reeder, of Sibton, widower, and Hannah Catling, singlewoman.

Oct. 7 John Lake, of Rendlesham, and Elizabeth Smith, both single.

1836.

May 5 John Wilson, of Rendham, and Sabina Denny, both single.

July 11 Edward Charles Bird, of Southwold, co. Suff., widower, and Mary Robinson, singlewoman.

Sep. 12 John Butcher and Mary Crawford, both single.

1837.

Mar. 16 George Moss, of Yaxley, and Maria Hawes, both single.

END OF THE FOURTH BOOK OF MARRIAGES.

The Fifth Book of Marriages.

1837.

July 16 Robert Shade, widower, Laborer, s. of Thomas Shade, Laborer, and Maria Smith, minor, spinster, d. of Samuel Smith, Shoemaker.

Oct. 16 John Row, bachelor, Laborer, of Yoxford, s. of Thomas Row, Laborer, and Mary Ann Berry, spinster, d. of Daniel Berry, Gardener.

Oct. 30 Samuel Collier, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Collier, Laborer, and Lucy Leggatt, spinster, d. of Joseph Leggatt, Laborer.

Dec. 25 John Howard, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Howard, Laborer, and Maria Bartram, a minor, spinster.

Dec. 26 William Aldis, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Aldis, Laborer, and Maria Edwards, spinster, d. of Thomas Edwards, Yeoman.

1838.

Jan. 7 James Syrett, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Syrett, Laborer, and Sarah Leggatt, spinster, d. of Joseph Leggatt, Laborer.

April 5 Joseph Alder Fieldbank, bachelor, Farmer, and Mary Matthews, spinster, d. of William Matthews, Yeoman.

May 6 James Kemp, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Joseph Kemp, Laborer, and Mary Ann Stannard, spinster, of Cookley, d. of Jonathan Stannard, Laborer.

June 11 James Haselup, a minor, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Benjamin Haselup, Laborer, and Mary Mills, widow, d. of Charles Johnson, Laborer.

Oct. 12 James Evens, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Evens, Laborer, and Elizabeth Eade, spinster, d. of Henry Eade, Laborer.

Oct. 12 James Mills, bachelor, Laborer, of Thorington, s. of James Mills, Laborer, and Rebecca Whitman, spinster, d. of William Whitman, Laborer.

Nov. 9 Robert Felmingham, bachelor, Gardener, of Halesworth, s. of Barzillai Felmingham, Servant, and Mary Reade, spinster, d. of Henry Reade, Laborer.

1839.

Jan. 18 Henry Plant, widower, Farmer, of Theberton, s. of Edmund Plant, Farmer, and Mary Turner, spinster, d. of William Turner, Farmer.

June 27 Charles Reynolds Blaxill, bachelor, Grocer, of Chediston, s. of Samuel Blaxill, Farmer, and Elizabeth Hadingham, spinster, d. of William Hadingham, Farmer.

Aug. 4 Thomas Smith, bachelor, Gamekeeper, s. of Samuel Smith, Farmer, and Sarah Howard, spinster, d. of Thomas Howard, Cottager.

Oct. 28 John Gobbitt, widower, Farmer, of Iken, s. of William Gobbitt, Farmer, and Matilda Nichols, spinster, d. of William Nichols, Farmer.

Nov. 3 Robert Cooper, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Cooper, Laborer, and Sarah Johnson, spinster, d. of Charles Johnson, Laborer.

1840.

Nov. 6 Charles Masterson, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Masterson, Tailor, and Charlotte Todd, a minor, spinster, d. of John Todd, Wheelwright.

Nov. 9 Edward Cooper, bachelor, Joiner, s. of William Cooper, Smith, and Honor Hamant, spinster, d. of Samuel Hamant, Laborer.

Nov. 9 William Cupper, bachelor, Shoemaker, s. of Arthur Cupper, Shoemaker, and Harriet Tovell, spinster, d. of James Tovell, Laborer.

Nov. 21 Henry Brown, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Henry Brown, Laborer, and Esther Neeve, a minor, spinster.

1841.

Mar. 5 John Croft, bachelor, Joiner, of Blyford, s. of James Croft, Innkeeper, and Elizabeth Edments, spinster, d. of Robert Edments, Farmer.

April 17 Robert Weavers, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Robert Weavers, Laborer, and Charlotte Tuthill, spinster, d. of Thomas Tuthill, Laborer.

May 2 John Oaks, bachelor, Laborer, of Cratfield, s. of John Oaks, Laborer, and Harriet Hacon, spinster, d. of Richard Hacon, Laborer.

May 31 James Button, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Joseph Button, Laborer, and Harriet Day, spinster.

June 7 John Bezant, bachelor, Cordwainer, s. of John Bezant, Cordwainer, and Charlotte Johnson, spinster, d. of Charles Johnson, Laborer.

Oct. 14 Charles Catling, bachelor, Shoemaker, s. of Samuel Catling, Farmer, and Sarah Wright, spinster, d. of James Wright, Laborer.

Nov. 7 Isaac Thompson, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Thompson, Laborer, and Susan Hammant, spinster, d. of Samuel Hammant, Laborer.

Dec. 28 Henry Balls, bachelor, Husbandman, s. of Benjamin Balls, Farmer, and Susan Philpott, spinster, d. of John Philpott, Farmer.

1842.

April 26 John Tennant, bachelor, Dealer, s. of Thomas Tennant, Farrier, and Mary Ann Balls, a minor, spinster, d. of Benjamin Balls, Farmer.

Oct. 21 George Puttock, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Richard Puttock, Laborer, and Jane Pake, spinster, d. of John Pake, Laborer.

Nov. 6 James Mills, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Mills, Laborer, and Ann Vale, spinster, d. of William Vale, Laborer.

Nov. 17 George Porter, bachelor, Farmer, of Hinton, s. of Robert Porter, Farmer, and Frances Anne Gooda, spinster, d. of John Gooda, Yeoman.

Dec. 26 William Rayner, bachelor, Dealer, s. of James Rayner, Tailor, and Mary Ann Whitman, spinster, d. of William Whitman, Laborer.

1843.

April 17 John Markham, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Markham, Laborer, and Sarah Crowfoot, spinster, d. of Thomas Crowfoot, Laborer.

April 17 James Powells, bachelor, Laborer, of Sibton, s. of James Powells, Laborer, and Charlotte Crowfoot, spinster, d. of Thomas Crowfoot, Laborer.

Aug. 26 Henry Buck, bachelor, Traveller, of St Paul's Churchyard in the City of London, s. of John Buck, Woollen Draper, and Margaret Gooda, spinster, d. of John Gooda, Yeoman.

Nov. 2 William Andrews, bachelor, Farmer, s. of Moses Andrews, Farmer, and Mary Ann Hadingham, spinster, d. of Robert Hadingham, Farmer.

Nov. 11 Samuel Philpot, widower, Laborer, s. of Samuel Philpot, Laborer, and Harriet Smith, spinster.

Dec. 25 George Lines, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Lines, Laborer, and Maria Ann Waters, spinster, d. of Samuel Waters, Laborer.

Dec. 25 John Wyett, Bachelor, Laborer, of Westleton, s. of John Wyett, Laborer, and Mary Hammant, a minor, spinster, d. of John Hammant, Laborer.

1844.

Nov. 9 John Finch, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Finch, Laborer, and Septimey Lenny, spinster, d. of Simon Lenny, Laborer.

Nov. 12 Samuel Mills, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Mills, Laborer, and Caroline Lines, spinster, d. of William Lines, Laborer.

1845.

April 28 Henry Todd, bachelor, Shoemaker, s. of John Todd, Wheelwright, and Emily Nunn, a minor, spinster, d. of Robert Nunn, Sawyer.

May 28 Elam Crisp, widower, Cooper, s. of James Crisp, Cooper, and Elizabeth Juby, a minor, spinster, d. of James Juby, Bricklayer.

Oct. 30 Horace Howlett, widower, Innkeeper, s. of Samuel Howlett, Yeoman, and Hannah Hatcher, a minor, spinster, d. of John Hatcher, Smith.

Nov. 2 John Beckett, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Beckett, Laborer, and Mariann Borrett, spinster, d. of Robert Borrett, Laborer.

Nov. 2 James Kemp, widower, Laborer, s. of Joseph Kemp, Laborer, and Elizabeth Beckett, spinster, d. of John Beckett, Laborer.

1846.

April 20 Samuel Smith, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Smith, Laborer, and Mary Ann Lame, spinster, d. of Thomas Lame, Laborer.

May 25 Charles Hadingham, bachelor, Miller, s. of Robert Hadingham, Farmer, and Caroline Page Wright, spinster, d. of Thomas Page, Farmer.

June 14 Stephen Savage, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Robert Savage, Laborer, and Mary Hurren, spinster, d. of James Hurren, Laborer.

June 14 William Nunn, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Robert Nunn, Sawyer, and Maria Hurren, spinster, d. of James Hurren, Laborer.

Oct. 27 Robert Smith, bachelor, Laborer, s. of George Manby Smith, Laborer, and Sarah Mills, spinster, d. of James Mills, Laborer; by N. Simons, Vicar.

1847.

Dec. 23 James Howling, 24, bachelor, Smith, s. of Samuel Howling, Bricklayer, and Mary Ann Leggett, 20, spinster.

Dec. 27 Thomas Crowfoot, bachelor, Carter, s. of Thomas Crowfoot, Laborer, and Emma Scarlet, spinster, d. of William Scarlett, Gardener.

1848.

Feb. 1 Joseph Fry, bachelor, Stationer, of Stepney, s. of Thomas Fry, Sugar-boiler, and Emily Haward, spinster, d. of Robert Haward, Yeoman.

Feb. 15 George Savage, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Robert Savage, Laborer, and Sarah Morriss, spinster, d. of Richard Morriss, Laborer.

April 12 Joseph Rands, bachelor, Innkeeper, s. of Thomas Rands, Servant, and Eliza Easter, spinster, d. of Joseph Easter, Laborer.

Nov. 3 Isaac Eastaugh, widower, Laborer, s. of Jacob Eastaugh, Laborer, and Mary Ludbrook, widow, d. of John Randall, Laborer.

1849.

Jan. 2 George Flatt, widower, Laborer, and Sarah Baldry, spinster, d. of Edward Baldry, Laborer.

Feb. 5 William Edwards, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Edwards, Laborer, and Eliza Newrick, spinster, d. of Charles Newrick, Tradesman.

April 29 Samuel Smith, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Manby Smith, Laborer, and Maria Clark, spinster, d. of Samuel Clark, Laborer.

Aug. 26 David Spindler, 21, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Spindler, Laborer, and Betsy Gilman, 19, d. of Robert Gilman, Laborer.

1851.

Feb. 9 Charles Mower, 23, bachelor, Servant, of Sternfield, s. of William Mower, Laborer, and Lydia Hammond, 20, spinster, d. of Samuel Hammond, Laborer.

Aug. 13 George Smith, 26, bachelor, Blacksmith, of Darsham, s. of James Smith, Blacksmith, and Pamela Lambert, 19, spinster, d. of William Lambert, Thatcher.

Oct. 26 William Clark, 21, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Clark, Laborer, and Mary Ann Brown, 19, spinster, d. of William Brown, Laborer.

1852.

April 9 Charles Masterson, 36, widower, Laborer, s. of William Masterson, Tailor, and Elizabeth Youngman, 21, spinster, d. of Joseph Youngman, Butcher.

May 8 Charles Chapman, 21, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Joseph Chapman, Laborer, and Martha Baldry, 19, spinster, d. of Edward Baldry, Laborer.

Nov. 1 William Gayfer, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Gayfer, Laborer, and Charlotte Shade, spinster, d. of Robert Shade, Laborer.

Nov. 8 Daniel Dale, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Dale, Laborer, and Eliza Aldis, spinster, d. of William Aldis, Laborer.

1853.

Jan. 3 Samuel Tuthill, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Thomas Tuthill, Laborer, and Susan Scarlett, spinster, d. of William Scarlett, Laborer.

Feb. 6 Henry Haward, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Thomas Haward, Gentleman, and Mary Ann Ling, spinster, d. of William Ling, Shepherd.

Mar. 6 Henry Lurkings, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Lurkings, Laborer, and Maria Chapman, spinster, d. of Thomas Chapman, Laborer.

May 17 William Rous Cook, bachelor, Butcher, of Yoxford, s. of James Cook, Gardener, and Caroline Chapman, spinster, Servant, d. of Thomas Chapman, Laborer.

Aug. 17 Robert Matthews, bachelor, Farmer, s. of William Matthews, Farmer, and Bertha Hunt, spinster, d. of Thomas Hunt, Hosier.

Oct. 30 Christopher Pain, bachelor, Laborer, of Chediston, s. of Christopher Pain, Laborer, and Eliza Hammond, spinster, d. of John Hammond, Laborer.

Nov. 7 John Cupper, bachelor, Tailor, s. of Arthur Cupper, Shoemaker, and Hannah Borrett, spinster, d. of Robert Borrett, Laborer.

1854.

Feb 11 William Ludbrook, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Edward Ludbrook, Laborer, and Ellen Haward, spinster.

Oct. 12 James Read, widower, Farmer, s. of Robert Read, Laborer, and Ann Gorred, widow, d. of John Markham, Carpenter.

Nov. 2 William Watling, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Watling, Laborer, and Elizabeth Holmes, spinster, d. of Samuel Holmes, Laborer.

1855.

Nov. 3 George Chapman, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Thomas Chapman, Laborer, and Ann Rawlinson, spinster, d. of Robert Rawlinson, Laborer.

1856.

May 27 John Laws, bachelor, Shoemaker, of Westleton, s. of David Laws, Laborer, and Mary Ann Rush, spinster, d. of James Rush, Farmer.

July 1 Frederick Raven, bachelor, Woodman, of Wangford, s. of William Raven, Woodman, and Betsy Tibbenham, spinster, d. of Jonas Tibbenham, Butcher.

Nov. 18 Thomas Ludbrook, 22, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Edward Ludbrook, Laborer, and Sophia Ralph, 19, spinster, d. of Andrew Ralph, Laborer.

Nov. 21 George Berry, bachelor, Bricklayer, s. of Daniel Berry, Gardener, and Harriet Newson, spinster, d. of Joseph Newson, Gardener.

Dec. 25 Andrew Bright, bachelor, Draper, of Bungay St Mary, s. of Jerome Denny Bright, Upholsterer, and Naomi Cattermull, spinster, d. of Benjamin Cattermull, Shopkeeper.

1857.

Sep. 29 Harry Cousins, bachelor, Railway Laborer, s. of Henry Cousins, Carpenter, and Maria Smith, spinster, d. of Daniel Smith, Laborer.

Sep. 30 Walter Aldridge, bachelor, Miller, s. of John Aldridge, Farmer, and Sarah Kett, spinster, d. of David Kett, Miller.

Oct. 7 William Tuthill, 26, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Tuthill, Laborer, and Maria Ludbrook, 20, spinster, d. of Edward Ludbrook, Laborer.

Oct. 7 Charles Ludbrook, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Edward Ludbrook, Laborer, and Sarah Haward, spinster, d. of Esau Haward, Laborer.

1858.

April 2 Thomas Haward, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Thomas Haward, Gentleman, and Hephziba Johnson, spinster, d. of Charles Johnson, Laborer.

Nov. 8 John Edwards, 22, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Edwards, Laborer, and Eliza Spall, 19, spinster, d. of William Spall, Laborer.

Dec. 30 George Martin, bachelor, Laborer, of Bruisyard, s. of William Martin, Laborer, and Eliza Smith, spinster, d. of Samuel Smith, Laborer.

1859.

April 22 William Punchard, 22, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Punchard, Laborer, and Sarah Goddard, 20, spinster, d. of James Goddard, Laborer.

Oct. 12 John Row, 26, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Row, Laborer, and Martha Eastaugh, 20, spinster, d. of Nathaniel Eastaugh, Laborer.

Dec. 26 Frederick Marmaduke Marsden, 25, bachelor, Baker, of St James, Clerkenwell, s. of John Marmaduke Marsden, Builder, and Elizabeth Cross, 24, spinster, d. of James Cross, Farmer.

Dec. 27 David Davey, 24, bachelor, Laborer, of Chediston, s. of David Davey, Laborer, and Eliza Waters, 22, spinster.

Dec. 27 Samuel Collier, 46, widower, Laborer, s. of John Collier, Laborer, and Mary Ann Bicker, 36, spinster, d. of William Bicker, Gardener.

1860.

Sep. 12 Charles Squire Cross, bachelor, Merchant, of St Martin in the Fields, London, s. of James Cross, Farmer, and Anna Cattermull, spinster, d. of Benjamin Cattermull, Grocer.

Nov. 22 James Prendergast, 23, bachelor, Bricklayer, s. of James Prendergast, Teacher, and Ellen Kemp, 20, spinster, d. of James Kemp, Bricklayer.

Nov. 23 William Eastaugh, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Isaac Eastaugh, Laborer, and Eliza Clark, spinster, d. of Samuel Clark, Laborer.

1861.

Feb. 17 Frederick Mason, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Thomas Mason, Laborer, and Elizabeth Tuthill, spinster, d. of William Tuthill, Laborer.

Feb. 19 Alfred Leggett, 23, bachelor, Blacksmith, s. of James Leggett, Farmer, and Marianne Oxborough, 19, spinster, d. of Edward Oxborough, Bailiff.

Mar. 29 Barney Lenny, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Simon Lenny, Laborer, and Ann Lewell, spinster, d. of William Lewell, Farmer.

April 10 Rufus Marmaduke Marsden, widower, Builder, of Bungay, s. of John Marsden, Carpenter, and Louisa Maria Lock, spinster, d. of Henry Lock, Tailor.

April 16 Frederick Swan, bachelor, Servant, s. of William Swan, Laborer, and Betsy Baxter, spinster, Servant, d. of Joseph Baxter, Wheelwright.

1862.

Feb. 12 Robert Child, 29, widower, Tailor, of St Mary-le-bone, London, s. of Robert Child, Tailor and Draper, and Sarah Higham, 23, spinster, d. of William Aldis Higham, Farmer.

April 22 James Smith, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Smith, Laborer, and Elizabeth Goddard, spinster, d. of James Goddard, Laborer.

June 12 Alfred Strange, bachelor, Joiner, of St Barnabas, Pimlico, s. of Richard Strange, Joiner, and Maria Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, d. of James Clarke, Farmer.

June 16 George Lane, bachelor, Seaman, s. of George Lane, Laborer, and Susan Tuthill, spinster, of Lowestoft, d. of William Tuthill, Laborer.

June 26 John Lines, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Lines, Laborer, and Emily Last, spinster, d. of Robert Last, Laborer.

July 13 William Catton, 21, bachelor, Laborer, of Darsham, s. of John Catton, Laborer, and Mary Ann Aldred, 21, spinster, d. of Isaac Aldred, Laborer.

Sep. 18 Francis Rowe, bachelor, Farmer, of Heveningham, s. of John Rowe, Farmer, and Eliza Stribling, spinster, Housekeeper, d. of John Stribling, Blacksmith.

Nov. 13 Isaac Punchard, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Punchard, Laborer, and Hannah Eastaugh, spinster, d. of Nathaniel Eastaugh, Bricklayer.

Dec. 18 Thomas Punchard, 22, bachelor, Laborer, of Lowestoft, s. of William Punchard, Laborer, and Elizabeth Eastaugh, 20, spinster, d. of Nathaniel Eastaugh, Bricklayer.

1863.

May 28 William Higham, widower, Malster, s. of William Aldis Higham, Farmer, and Elizabeth Clow, spinster, d. of Robert Clow, Carpenter.

Aug. 3 William Clark, Bachelor, Laborer, of Wenhaston, s. of Thomas Clark, Laborer, and Eliza Mountain, spinster.

1864.

July 14 Charles Victor Bunn, bachelor, Farmer, of Gorleston, s. of James Bunn, Farmer, and Ellen Howlett, spinster, d. of Horace Howlett, Farmer.

Oct. 24 Henry Tilney, bachelor, Leather Cutter, of Heigham near Norwich, s. of Robert Tilney, Cordwainer, and Mary Ann Chapman, spinster, d. of Robert Chapman, Farmer.

1865.

Mar. 4 Arthur Salter, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Salter, Laborer, and Eunice Gilbert, spinster.

April 14 Robert Wilson, bachelor, Blacksmith, s. of James Wilson, Blacksmith, and Maria Kerridge, spinster, d. of William Kerridge, Laborer.

May 20 Alfred Cole, bachelor, Farmer, s. of John Cole, Farmer, and Isabel Higham, spinster, d. of William Aldis Higham, Farmer.

June 12 Charles Howlett, bachelor, Harnessmaker, s. of Benjamin Howlett, Wheelwright, and Maria Charlotte Benstead, widow, d. of William Barfoot, Tailor.

July 24 John Pipe, 20, bachelor, Tailor, s. of James Pipe, Laborer, and Mary Whitman, 16, spinster, d. of William Whitman, Laborer.

Oct. 7 Joseph Todd, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Joseph Todd, Laborer, and Ellen Spindler, spinster, d. of John Spindler, Laborer.

1866.

Oct. 25 James Hurren, bachelor, Carpenter, s. of William Hurren, Farmer, and Esther Hay, spinster, d. of John Hay, Shoemaker.

1867.

Feb. 20 George Tuthill, 22, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Tuthill, Laborer, and Emily Nunn, 20, spinster, d. of William Nunn, Laborer.

Mar. 5 John Punchard, 20, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Punchard, Lbaorer, and Maria Holmes, 19, spinster, d. of Samuel Holmes, Laborer.

Aug. 6 George Reeve, 19, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Isaac Reeve, Bricklayer, and Sarah Ann Savage, 20, spinster, d. of Stephen Savage, Laborer.

1868.

Feb. 5 George Charles Kew, widower, Railway Station Master, of Halesworth, s. of George Kew, Shopkeeper, and Sarah Cattermull, spinster, d. of Benjamin Cattermull, Shopkeeper.

Feb. 20 William Jacobs, bachelor, Bricklayer, s. of John Jacobs, Laborer, and Charlotte Tibbenham, spinster, d. of Jonas Tibbenham, Butcher.

May 9 Thomas Copping, 25, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Copping, Laborer, and Ann Ling, 18, spinster.

Sep. 1 Daniel Howlet, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Howlet, Laborer, and Susannah Goddard, spinster, d. of James Goddard, Laborer.

Oct. 20 Samuel Spore, 30, bachelor, Laborer, of Peasenhall, s. of James Spore, Laborer, and Sarah Baldry, 24, spinster, d. of Thomas Baldry, Laborer.

1869.

Jan. 25 John Becket, widower, Laborer, s. of John Becket, Farmer, and Sophia Lenny, widow, d. of Barnabas Clark, Laborer.

Oct. 16 George Smith, 20, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Smith, Laborer, and Mary Moore, 19, spinster, d. of John Moore, Laborer.

Oct. 20 John Catton, 21, bachelor, Laborer, of Darsham, s. of John Catton, Laborer, and Sarah Elizabeth Savage, 19, spinster, d. of John Savage, Laborer.

Dec. 16 John Cooper, 21, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Robert Cooper, Laborer, and Emma Canham, 20, spinster, of Wenhaston, d. of John Canham, Dealer.

1870.

Mar. 20 John Rowe, 36, widower, Laborer, s. of William Rowe, Laborer, and Harriet Card, 31, spinster, d. of John Card, Laborer.

Oct. 12 Simon Lenny, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Simon Lenny, Laborer, and Selina Hunt, spinster, of Halesworth, d. of George Hunt, Maltster.

Oct. 17 George Robinson, 25, bachelor, Laborer, of Wenhaston, s. of David Robinson, Shepherd, and Hannah Kerridge, 20, spinster, d. of George Kerridge, Laborer.

Oct. 22 William Savage, 22, bachelor, Laborer, s. of George Savage, Laborer, and Isabella Pizzey, 26, spinster, d. of William Pizzey, Laborer.

Oct. 27 William Mountain, 24, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Mountain, Laborer, and Sophia Lenny, 24, spinster, d. of Simon Lenny, Laborer.

1871.

Jan. 5 William Long, widower, Laborer, s. of William Long, Laborer, and Sarah Ann Aldred, spinster, d. of Isaac Aldred, Laborer.

May 22 William Harvey, 25, bachelor, Baker, of Aldborough, s. of John Harvey, Licensed Victualler, and Elizabeth Croft, 25, spinster, d. of James Croft, Miller.

1872.

Mar. 1 Joseph Baldry, widower, Laborer, s. of John Baldry, Laborer, and Martha Chapman, widow, d. of Edward Baldry, Laborer.

Aug. 4 James Savage, 20, bachelor, Laborer, s. of John Savage, Laborer, and Lucy Lydia Rouse, 22, spinster, d. of James Rouse, Laborer.

Sep. 13 James Phillips, bachelor, Laborer, s. of George Phillips, Laborer, and Hannah Eliza Button, spinster, d. of James Button, Laborer.

Oct. 7 Samuel Rix, bachelor, Shoemaker, of St Augustine's, Norwich, s. of John Rix, Weaver, and Caroline Chapman, spinster, d. of Robert Chapman, Farmer.

Oct. 16 Robert Wade, bachelor, Tailor, s. of Robert Wade, Laborer, and Rebecca Neave, spinster, d. of Fuller Neave, Laborer.

Oct. 16 William Smith, 26, bachelor, Gardener, s. of Samuel Smith, Laborer, and Ann Cushion, 20, spinster, of Blythburgh, d. of Samuel Cushion, Laborer.

Oct. 17 John Rich, bachelor, Bootmaker, s. of Francis Rich, Shoemaker, and Matilda Lynes, spinster, of Halesworth, d. of John Lynes, Laborer.

1873.

Oct. 17 Charles Gooda Lee, 27, bachelor, Farmer, s. of Charles Lee, Farmer, and Sarah Ann Clark, 20, spinster, d. of William Clark, Dealer.

Oct. 24 William Brown, bachelor, Laborer, and Emma Lewell, spinster, d. of William Lewell, Farmer.

Dec. 23 James Kemp, widower, Laborer, s. of Joseph Kemp, Laborer, and Mary Eastaugh, widow, d. of John Randal, Laborer.

Dec. 24 George Lines, bachelor, Laborer, s. of George Lines, Laborer, and Mary Ann Tuthill, spinster, d. of Samuel Tuthill, Laborer.

1874.

May 10 Samuel Noy, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Samuel Noy, Carter, and Mary Ann Moore, spinster, d. of John Moore, Laborer.

Dec. 25 George Isaac King, bachelor, Miller, of Stutton, s. of Lucas Charles King, Farmer, and Eliza Ellen Croft, spinster, d. of James Croft, Miller.

1875.

April 28 George Smith, 20, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Robert Smith, Laborer, and

Mary Ann Holmes, 24, spinster, d. of Samuel Holmes, Laborer.

Nov. 22 Francis Cupper, bachelor, Cordwainer, s. of Arthur Cupper, Cordwainer, and Hephziba Haward, widow, d. of Charles Johnson, Laborer.

1876.

Feb. 2 Robert Chapman, bachelor, Vermin Destroyer, of St Benedict, Norwich, s. of Robert Chapman, Farmer, and Georgiana Croft, spinster, d. of James Croft, Miller.

1877.

Jan. 10 Thomas Scarlett Gobbett, bachelor, Police Constable, of Botesdale, s. of Louis Gobbett, Laborer, and Elizabeth Read, 20, spinster, d. of Barnaby Read, Farmer.

April 2 John Seaman, 25, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Seaman, Laborer, and Caroline Reynor, 21, spinster, d. of Joseph Reynor, Laborer.

July 16 William Howard, bachelor, Fisherman, s. of Esau Howard, Laborer, and Sarah Smith, spinster, d. of Thomas Smith, Blacksmith.

Oct. 2 James Page, 21, bachelor, Laborer, of Spexhall, s. of John Page, Laborer, and Emma Bolton, 19, spinster.

Dec. 6 Richard Girling, widower, Farmer, of Gisleham, s. of Richard Girling, Farmer, and Jane Lay, spinster, d. of Robert Lay, Farmer.

1878.

Dec. 4 Albert Smith, bachelor, Laborer, s. of Barnaby Read, Farmer, and Jane Emma Long, spinster, d. of William Henry Long, Mariner.

1879.

Mar. 12 Samuel Pearce, 25, bachelor, Blacksmith, of Halesworth, s. of George Pearce, Farmer, deceased, and Ellen Maria Ludbrooke, 23, spinster, d. of William Ludbrooke, Laborer.

Oct. 24 Samuel Smith, 19, bachelor, Laborer, of Wenhaston, s. of Robert Smith, Laborer, and Esther Nunn, 20, spinster, d. of Charles Nunn, Laborer.

1880.

Feb. 4 John Goddard Porter, bachelor, Liveryman, of Rectory Square, Stepney, s. of George Porter, Farmer, and Clementina Mary Ann Goodwin, spinster, d. of William Goodwin, Farmer.

Dec. 6 William Lovett, 47, widower, Farmer, s. of Robert Lovett, Laborer, deceased, and Phœbe Tillett, 48, widow, of Yoxford, d. of Jonathan Smith, Gardener, deceased.

Dec. 25 Charles Scace, bachelor, Bricklayer, of Ipswich, s. of Charles Scace, Laborer, and Ellen Noy, spinster, d. of William Noy, Wheelwright.

Dec. 31 Frederick Marmaduke Marsden, 23, bachelor, Builder, s. of John Marmaduke Marsden, Builder, and Sophia Lovett, 22, spinster, d. of William Lovett, Farmer.

1881.

Jan. 25 William Simmons, 29, bachelor, Laborer, of Sotterly, s. of Daniel Simmons, Laborer, and Emma Sarah Chapman, 23, spinster, d. of George Chapman, Laborer.

Jan. 28 William Watling, 19, bachelor, Laborer, of Yoxford, s. of William Watling, Laborer, and Levina Lovett, 19, spinster, d. of William Lovett, Farmer.

April 2 Robert Crane, 23, bachelor, Gardener, s. of William Crane, Laborer, and Elizabeth Walker, 20, spinster, d. of Samuel Walker, Laborer.

April 16 Henry Spindler, 23, bachelor, Laborer, s. of David Spindler, Laborer, and Hannah Crane, 22, spinster, d. of William Crane, Laborer.

Nov. 3 Frederick Foster, 28, bachelor, Horseman, of Walpole, s. of Samuel Foster, Laborer, and Alice Susannah Turner, 20, spinster, d. of Robert William Turner, Farm Bailiff.

Nov. 25 James Groves Durrant, 21, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Durrant, Laborer, and Ellen Bolton, 24, spinster.

Dec. 7 Thomas Ludbrook, widower, Laborer, s. of Edward Ludbrook, Laborer, and Charlotte Catherine Peck, widow, d. of Edward Sturley, Sailor.

1882.

May 22 David Hurren, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Hurren, Farm Bailiff, and Mary Ann Read, spinster, d. of Barnaby Read, Farmer.

July 6 William Crane, widower, Laborer, s. of James Crane, Laborer, and Martha Florence Hall, spinster, d. of Daniel Hall, Laborer.

July 31 Samuel Clarke, bachelor, Butcher, s. of William Clarke, Butcher, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, d. of Enoch Clarke, Carter.

Sep. 5 James Ernest Graves, bachelor, Gardener, s. of Henry Graves, Coachman, and Martha Clarke, spinster, d. of Enoch Clarke, Carter.

Sep. 18 David Spindler, widower, Dealer, s. of John Spindler, Laborer, and Elizabeth Foyster, widow, d. of Cornelius Reeve, Laborer.

1883.

Oct. 18 William Philips, 20, bachelor, Laborer, s. of James Philips, Laborer, and Agnes Bickers, 25, spinster, d. of Samuel Colyer, Laborer.

Oct. 25 Robert William Lovett, 21, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Lovett,

Farmer, and Emma Louisa Lenny, 21, spinster, d. of Barney Lenny, Farmer.

Nov. 16 James Hurren, 28, bachelor, Laborer, of Cookley, s. of James Hurren, Laborer, and Anna Tuthill, 21, spinster, d. of William Tuthill, Carrier.

1884.

Sep. 10 Arthur Hamilton Upcher, bachelor, Clerk in Holy Orders, s. of Henry Ramey Upcher, Esquire, and Joanna Elizabeth Simons, spinster, d. of Nicholas Simons, Clerk in Holy Orders.

1886.

Feb. 24 Alfred Amos Waller, 23, bachelor, Butcher, of Lowestoft, s. of Alfred Waller, Farmer, and Lucy Bull, 23, spinster, d. of Joseph Bull, Farmer.

Oct. 6 Moses Sawer, 24, bachelor, Coachman, of Halesworth, s. of William Sawer, Miller, and Eliza Sidney Parr, 24, spinster, of Westhall, d. of Henry Parr, Brickmaker.

1887.

Feb. 11 Charles Smith, 22, bachelor, Blacksmith, s. of Charles Smith, Laborer, and Honor Eliza Lenny, 22, spinster, d. of Barney Lenny, Farmer.

Sep. 29 Benjamin Crane, 21, bachelor, Laborer, s. of William Crane, Laborer, and Sarah Markham Smith, 21, spinster, d. of James Smith, Laborer.

Dec. 7 George Berry, widower, Bricklayer, s. of Daniel Berry, Gardener, and Sarah Osborne, spinster, d. of William Osborne, Laborer.

1888.

Oct. 5 Robert Henry Green, 20, bachelor, Laborer, of Westleton, s. of James Green, Laborer, and Elizabeth Mary Boulton, 22, spinster, d. of James Boulton, Laborer.

1889.

April 11 William Woolner Stopher, 20, bachelor, Laborer, and Mary Jane Mayhew, 18, spinster, d. of Samuel Mayhew, Farm Bailiff.

June 20 Samuel Stammers, 41, widower, Laborer, of Wenhaston, s. of Samuel Stammers, Laborer, and Caroline Nunn, 39, spinster, d. of William Nunn, Laborer.

Dec. 12 Samuel Holmes, 27, bachelor, Gamekeeper, and Alice Smith, 24, spinster, of Yoxford, d. of Charles Smith, Gardener.

END OF MARRIAGES.

Burials.

On the last page but three before the Burials in the first Register Book is the following entry:

JESUS.

In the beginninge of lent in the yer of our lord god 1579 Mr Rabbet my p'ishnor vppon causses vnto me sett dowen by him & Mr Sharman of Movltton docktor in fissyck for the p'servacion of his helth haue geuen leaue to obserue Such diate as in Such causses Mr Sharman haue for him set dowen accordyng to a Statevt in such causses mad & p'uydyd datted this xxiij daye of februarye in the yere abouesayd.

By me JOHN DENNYE, Vicar of Bramfild.

The booke Off Burynges w'in the seid Towne and p'yshe off Bramefeild ffrome the ffeast off Seynt Michaell Thark'nngell being in the yeare of our lord god A Thowsand ffyve hundreth xxxixtie And in the xxxtie yeare of the Reign of Kyng Henry the eight vntill viz.

1539.

Nov. 21 Thomas ffelay.
Mar. 16 Wyll'm Gyle thelder.
Mar. 27 Elizabeth Gyle, wydow.
Mar. 29 Nycholes ffelaye son of Rob't felay.
April 19 John Reve, yong', ye son of John Reve theld'.

This yeare ffyve p'sons buryed.

1540.

Dec. 2 Rog' Ward son of Rog' Ward.
Dec. 9 Elizabeth ffene wyf of Rob't ffene.
Feb. 14 Will'm Melle thelder.

This yeare iij p'sons buryed.

1541.

May 14 Will'm Capp'.
May 28 Johnn'e Veysy dowght' of Thom's Veysy yong'.
June 18 Martha Reve dowght' of Ric' Reve.
Aug. 3 Amie Melle dowght' of Rob't Melle.
Nov. 26 Raynald Rabbett Thelder.
Dec. 23 Thomas Master the yong'.
Dec. 25 John Clerke thelder.
Dec. 27 Rob't ffene.
Feb. 19 Margaret Wylpe.
Feb. 20 [*blank*] felay dowght' of Rob't ffelay.
Feb. 27 John fforman.
Feb. 28 Alice ffarro' dowght' of Edmond ffarro'.
April 2 Rob't ffelay son of John ffelay.

This yeare xiij p'sons buryed.

1542.

May 7 Robart Mells.
May 20 Edmond ffelay.
July 8 Isabell Nelle.
Sep. 15 Robart ffarro'.
Sep. 15 Brigytt Ells.
Jan. 16 Agnes Prynne.
Jan. 25 Roger Ward.
Mar. 24 Will'm Morre.

This yeare viij p'sons buryed.

1543.

Mar. 27 John Pauper.
April 9 Katheryne ffelay.
May 5 Margerye West.
Oct. 6 Margaret ffelaye.
Oct. 6 [*blank*] ffelaye.
Mar. 6 Leynard Worlyche.
Mar. 21 Robart Lute.

This yeare vij p'sons buryed.

1544.

Mar. 27 Anne Melle.
April 20 Will'm Gavell, gent.
Jan. 12 Will'm Cosse.
Feb. 18 Margery Johnson, bastard.

This yeare iiij p'sons buryed.

1545.

Nulli hoc Anno.

1546.

June 8 Katheryne Cason.
Oct. 6 Arthure Walpule.
Nov. 22 Henry ffarro'.
Nov. 29 Thomas ffarro'.
Dec. 9 Margaret Midleton.
Dec. 21 Nycholes Watlyng.
Jan. 28 John Clerke.
Mar. 2 Alice Browne.
Mar. 10 Arthur Walpule.
Mar. 10 John Walpule.
Mar. 17 Margaret ffarro'.

This yeare xi p'sons buryed.

1547.

April 18 Sir Robart Harryson, Vicar off Bramefeild Aforseid dep'ted this world The xviij^th day of Apriell.
June 6 Brygytt ffelay.
June 14 Mathew Browne.
June 20 Margaret Dowsyn.
July 9 Alice Bery.

This yeare v p'sons buryed.

1548.

May 2 ffr'nnc's Palm'.
Aug. 1 Alice Walpule.
Feb. 21 Paule Crispe.
Mar. 14 Agnes Paycoke.

Nov. 11 George Cocke.
Dec. 9 Annes ffarro'.
Feb. 2 Margaret Walpule.

This yeare vij p'sons buryed.

1549.

April 18 Elizabeth Neile, wydowe.
April 23 Alice Paycoke.
June 5 Will'm Butte.
June 17 Robart Calthrope.
Sep. 18 John Preston.
Oct. 28 Cicilye Thurton.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth Wryght.
Jan. 16 Robart ffelay.
Mar. 12 Joh'nne ffarro'.

This yeare ix p'sons buryed.

1550.

April 9 John Dowsyn.
July 26 Nycholes Gavell, gent.
Aug. 6 Elizabeth ffelay.
Dec. 8 Joh'nne Reve.

This yeare iiij p'sons buryed.

1551.

April 6 Alice Robson, wydow.
June 24 Nycholes Girlyng.
July 4 Abrahame Watlyng.
Aug. 16 Joh'nn Ald'man.
Aug. 28 Robart Clerke.
Aug. 29 John Curtaysse.
Sep. 29 Joh'nne Burne.
Oct. 28 Wydowe fforman.
Dec. 3 Agnes Wryght.
Dec. 17 Jermye Wryght.
Dec. 24 Ric' Bery.
Jan. 26 Katheryn Curteyse.
Mar. 8 John Gurnar'.

This yeare xiij p'sons buryed.

1552.

April 4 Margaret Gurnar.
May 8 Margaret Walpule.
May 9 Thomasyn fford.
May 15 Nycholes Reve, yoman.
Aug. 16 Joh'nne Alderman.
Nov. 11 ffr'nnc's Will'ms.

This yeare vi p'sons buryed.

1553.

June 20 Dorythie Melle.
July 11 Joh'ne Hocnell.
Aug. 21 Henry Amell.
Sep. 23 Will'm ffleytt.
Oct. 6 Nycholes ffelaye.
Oct. 31 Nycholes Gyslyngh'm.
Nov. 14 Agnes Richards.
Jan. 4 Rog' ffelaye.
Jan. 31 Alice Stalworthie.

This yeare ix p'sons buryed.

1554.

Sep. 17 Joh'nne ffelay, wydowe, A° Etatis suæ 87.
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Ryson.
Oct. 10 Nycholes Dowsyn.
Jan. 28 Will'm Gyslyngh'me.
Mar. 16 Thomas Master.

This yeare v p'sons buryed.

1555.

April 26 Margaret ffolkerd, wydowe.
Sep. 10 Godfraye Ryve, infante.

This yeare ij buryed.

1556.

May 23 John Wryght, infante.
June 9 Alice Reve.
Sep. 16 Alice Ryson, infante.
Sep. 27 John fford.
Oct. 26 Rob't Wryght, infante.
Aug. 31. M^d John Pryme dyed the Last Daye off Auguste and was buryed at Haldesworth ffor y^t At y^t Tyme Anthony Wilkynson the Vicar ther then was in the north Countrye And also ther was a c'tayne co'trou'cye betwixt the seid Pryme & Vicar w^t the p'yshe of Bramefeld w^che contr'u'cye is Regestryed in the masse booke. And After y^t order was taken the xxiij^tle day of October being ffrydaye in the howse of Rob'te Norton of Haldeswo'th gent betwixte the seid Vicar & Agnes the latte wyf of the seid John Pryme by the seid Rob't Norton & John Ameill of Bramefeild gent & John Lunnce of Haldesworth ye'man brother vnto the seid Agnes Pryme w^t the holle consent & assent of my Lord John Bushoppe of Norw^che The w^che ord' was this That the seid Agnes shall paye such dues or duties as ar belonging to the Vicar & the Clerke for ij yeares last past ye date hereof. And Also to haue masse & derygye and to Offer vpp the Masse penye And hereafter to do in all thyngs as becometh A p'yshon' to do. The w^che dyrygie was had in Bramefeild Churche the xth day of November eodem Anno S. 1556 & co'pounded for eightene shyllyngs in the yeare ffor hir Tythes.

[The statement of John Pryme's case to be presented to the Consistory Court of Norwich A.D. 1550, from a contemporary MS. in possession of the Rev. T. S. Hill, Rector of Thorington.

The declaracion of the vse of A Certayne fearme now master toppesfelds of fressyngfeld the whiche fearme is in the hamlett of melles belonginge to the towne of wenhaston in the whiche ffearme nowe dwyllethe John pryme how and after what maner the sayd ffearme hathe bene occupied and vsed and by whome and after what maner for the Space and tearme of an hundred yeares and vpward and howe & after what maner ye teythes of the same ffearme hathe bene vsed and payed and to whome all ye tearme aforesayd as here followythe.

Memorand'n. In Anno d'ni m^ll cccc lxv Anno quinto Edwardi Quarti &c. Thene ded John Cowper dwell in the hamlett of melles and dyvers veares before that tyme. And also dyvers years Sence that tyme. In A Certayne tenement and ffearme beinge at ye sayd Johns fyrste Enteringe

but newlye Edified and bylded and thene not ffinisshed the whiche he takene vpe by lease of the Master of mettyngham Colledge the whiche ffearme is nowe master Toppesfelds whereas nowe John pryme dwellethe. And at the tyme of the aforesayd John Cowpers ffyrste enteringe in to the sayd fearme and dyvers yers after vntyll the yeare of owr lorde god aforesayd The Chapell of melles was than vsed as A parryshe Churche and was the parryshe Churche for the sayd John Cowper and for all the other Indwellers w^t in all the hole hamlett of Melles. And than the sayd John Cowper ded paye all his tythes and all other Ecclesiasticall Ryttes & dutyes vnto the Chapell of melles to the vse of mettyngh'm Colledge. As all the other Indwellers w^t in melles hamlett thane ded. And so they allwayes Continued vntyll abought the above sayd yeare of owr god A. m^ll cccc lxv thene the sayd Chapell begane to Cease frome the vse of a parryshe Churche & hade no lenger vsiallie as it was afore accustomed devine service in ye same except on the Evene & daye of Seynt Margarete ye which was there the Churche hollye daye for the Chapell helde of Seinte Margarete. Soo that thene the sayd John Cowper by this means fell frome his parryshe Churche and went at large whereas he would but moste com'onlye he & all his went to haulsworth Churche. And payed his tythes style y^t not wyth stondynge to Mettyngham Colledge As afore is sayd &c. And so he continued Vntyll Certayne yeares a litle before his deathe thene he was assigned by the order of the Master of Mettyngham Colledge ffor to goo to Bramfeld Churche for a tyme vntyll further order myghte be taken Conserninge the same &c. There to kepe his fower offering dayes and to Receyue all Sacramentes and Sacramentalles. that done he to goo to haulsworthe or elles where as he ded before any thynge before not wythstondynge. And for that mynistrac'on of the Sacraments to the sayd John Cowper & to his howshold the sayd master of Mettyngham Colledge assigned the sayd John Cowper for to paye & gyve vnto the vicar of Bramfeld v^s the whiche he alowed agayne to the sayd John Cowper owt of his hole tythes aforesayd. And thus it Continued dueringe the lyffe of the sayd John Cowper. the whiche was the ffyrste begynni'ge of anythinge payenge for anythinge or for any kynde of minestrac'on vnto Bramfeld owt of anye p'cell of ye hamlett of melles &c. And after the decease of the sayd John Cowper Roberd Cowper sonne of the sayd John Cowper occupied the sayd fearme and payed the sayd v^s vnto Bramfeld as is aforesayd vntill abought the begynninge of maye In the nyn'te yeare of the Reigne of owr late Soveraigne lorde Kynge henrie the Seventhe. thene ded the sayd Roberd Cowper beye A Certaine tenement Called howards wyth Certayne londs to the same belonging lyeinge in Bramfeld off one Wylly'm Veysy of the same towne the whiche tenemente was thene greatelye decayed & out of Rep'racions the whiche he shortely after Repared & mended &c. And thene he Removed owt of his ffearme in Melles and dwelte in the sayd tenement Called howards in Bramfeld. And although he dwelte in Bramfeld yet he occupied stell in his owne hands two p'celles of lond Called Over Seymars and neyther Seymars wythe Certayne other parcelles of londe lyenge nexte vnto Bramfeld belongenge to the aforesayd ffearme in Melles the whiche parcelles of londs the sayd Roberd Cowper hade in his occupyinge vntyll the daye of his deathe. ffor as soone as the sayd Roberd Cowper was Removed out of his fearme in melles Into bramfeld thane came thereinto the sayd fearme one named hose whoo dweld in the sayd fearme & occupied the howsses w^t a Certayne of the londes for the space & terme of two yeares And at the two yeres Ende the sayd hose wente owt of the sayd fearme. And thane Came there in A woman who was Called Mother Gyle who dwelte in the sayd fearme v yeares. And at the v yeares ende wente owt of the sayd fearme the same Mother Gyele. And thene came there in one John Wetynge who dwelte there ffower yeares and At the iiij^or yeares Ende went owt of the sayd fearme ye sayd John Wetinge. All these aforesayd ffearmours ware tenanntes vnto the aforesayd Roberd Cowper and dwelte in the sayd fearme in Melles. and the sayd Roberd Cowper dwelte in his owne tenement in bramfeld and thus he and theye occupied the sayd fearme in melles and his owne tenement in bramfeld to gether so that the one occupienge Could not be Severalled frome the other deueringe the space and tearme of Aleveney eares as is aforesayd. Soo that thene the sayd Roberd Cowper beinge a townes man in bramfeld and thene bearinge his good wyll towards the preferment & mayntenance of bramfeld and thene he so occupienge his owne tenement in bramfeld and the greatteste parte of the londs belonginge to the sayd fearme in mells to gether soo y^t the one was not Severalled frome the other. whereby thene the sayd Roberd Cowper Cawssed the sayd Sum'e of v^s to be augmented and Rayssed to a more Sum'e. or to Sum'e other greater Com'odite and profyght to the vicarage and benefice of bramfeld &c. The whiche was the ffyrste begyninge & the onlye Cause that hathe brought the hamlett of Melles in suche State & Case as it stondythe in at this daye for the payment of tythes. As thene all this was easye I nowe for to be donne by the sayd Roberd Cowper as playnly aperethe aforesayd &c. And when the sayd Roberd Cowper and his fearmors hade occupyed the sayd fearme in melles to gether for the space & tearme of xj yeares as is aforesayd thene In the yeare of owr lorde god a. m^ll cccc and vi and in the xj yeare of the Reigne of Kynge henrie the Sevent and vpon Corpus Christie Evene died the aforesayd Roberd Cowper at his tenement Called howards in Bramfeld and vpon Candelmes daye nexte followynge after that dyed margaret Cowper his wyffe. and ye aforesayd Roberd Cowper before he dyed made his laste wyll & testament and he ordyned & made his executors to the same laste Wyll & testament Wyll'm Rabett and thomas Reve of bramfeld and whereas the aforesayd Roberd Cowpars lease of the sayd fearme in Melles was not expyred by v yeares the aforesayd Wylly'm Rabett and thomas Reve his executors after the decease of Margaret Cowper his wyffe Sould the same lease vnto Symund toppesfeld of hawlsworthe gent the whiche ffearme the aforesayd Symund toppesfeld dede kepe & occupie in his

owne hands & to his owne vse dueringe the tearme & space of the aforesayd v yeares. dueringe all the tyme of ye same v yeares the sayd Symund toppesfeld came not at bramfeld Churche nor non of his servants but toke haulsworthe Churche for his parrysshe Churche where he dwylt. nor he payed no maner of tythes nor non other thynge in the name or for anye tythe or tythes vnto Bramfeld. But he was at a Compossicion & staye wyth the master of mettyngham Colledge (the whiche M^r the sayd Symund Served) And he annssuered hyme for all the tythes of the sayd fearme In suche Case & maner as a parte of The hamlett of Melles thene dede at that daye the w^che thynge is to be proved true by the wytnes of dyvers ould ancient men that are nowe lyvinge whereof sum'e of them ware Servants & dwelt w^t the sayd Symunde Toppesfeld whan he occupied the sayd ffearme the whiche dede se and knowe the same so vsed as is aforesayd. But ere the aforesayd ffyve yeares ware all expyred & ended the sayd Symund toppesfeld Renewed his lease of ye master of mettyngham for the tearme of certayn more yeares as manyfestly it is knowne. and whane the aforesayd v yeares of the oulde lease ware ended than the Sayd Symund Toppesfeld gave vpe the occupienge of the sayd ffearme. And thene he dede lease it vnto John Wetynge who dwelte in the same ffearme v yeares & vnward on the Sexte yeare In the whiche Sext yeare the aforesayd John wetynge dyed abought the Sexte daye of december In the yeare off owr lorde god m^ll ccccc and xvi^te the whiche John wetynge before he dyed made his laste wyll & testament and he ordeyned & made his executors to the same laste wyll & testament water norton and Wylly'm Saundersonne of halsworthe and Syr Roberd Harrison the vicar of bramfeld his Supervisser the whiche executors ware fayne to occupie the aforesayd fearme frome the daye of the deathe of the sayd John wetynge vnto the nexte feaste of Seynt Mychaell tharchanngell next ffollowynge the whiche made vpe Sexe yeres evene In the whiche tyme the vicar of bramfeld beinge Supervisser to the sayd John wetynge and one of them occupienge the sayd fearme in there occupienge thene myghte helpe hym Selfe to tythes or otherwyse as he thought good and to make his booke for his moste vantage at large thoughe it ware not true &c. as it so playnlye aperethe to all men &c. And at the yeres ende the sayd executors gave vpe the sayd ffearme that is to saye at the ffeaste of Seynt Mychaell tharchanngell. At the whiche ffeaste Came in to the aforesayd fearme one John pecke who dwelte in the same ffearme viij^te yeares. but whene the sayd John pecke hade dwelte in the sayd fearme in melles abought one yere thene the vicar of bramfeld demanded and Requered of the sayd John pecke y^t he should agreve & paye hym suche dutye and Sum'e of monye as was due to be payed vnto hym for all the tyme he hade occupied his ffearme before accordynge as John wetynge hade done before hym And so the sayd John pecke & the vicar fell to lovinge & byddynge tyll at the laste the sayd John pecke ded byde the vicar of bramfeld x^s a yeare but the vicar wold not so agreve w^t hym where vppon Immidiatly after the sayd vicar Sewed the sayd John pecke in the Chappettell Courte for all the tythes of the same fearme dueringe the tyme of the whiche sev'te the master of mettynghams Courte was holden at bramfeld at ye whiche Courte was the master hym Selfe. vnto the whiche Courte Came John pecke and there declared vnto the master of mettyngh'm all the matter afore expressed & declared. howe he had bedden the vicar of bramfeld for to be quyet for all his occupienge x^s a yeare And that he hade for Sacken yt. And howe he hade hym in seute for the same In the Chappettle Courte. and whane the master hade harde all the matter as is aforesayd he Inmidiatlye sente for the vicar of bramfeld and sayd vnto hym that yf he wold not becontente w^t the x^s a yeare that John pecke hade bedden hym that thene he should haue nothynge doo the beste he could. and as for the x^s a yere that John pecke hathe bedden yowe ye shall nat Receyue yt for no tythes but for the mynistracion vnto hym & to his houshold. and sayd further that he should haue no tythes there nor nothyng in ye name of or for tythes for the sayd John pecke dwell not in bramfeld but in the hamlett of Melles And sayd y^t the sayd fearmors y^t had dwelte in the sayd fearme ware assigned by the Masters of Mettyngham Colledge for to goo to bramfeld Churche & not other wyse wherefore yf he wold not becontented w^t the x^s that John pecke had bodden hym then he would assigne & apoynte hym to sum'e other place where he thought good. for he sayd y^t all the tythes that ware due to be payed owt of the sayd ffearme & in all the Ressedue of the hamlett of melles ware all due to be payed vnto the Chapell of Melles as longe as it was a parrysshe Churche. And y^t it was no longer a parryshe Church then all the sayd tythes ware all his & ought to be payed vnto mettyngham Colledge. And moreover the sayd master of mettyngham sayd that ye sayd John pecke shall be Countable for his tythes vnto mettyngham Colledge &c. Therefore yf ye Refues the x^s a yeare for yowr ministracion thene ye gett nothynge do the beste ye Canne and sayd that he wolde sawe the sayd John pecke harmeles and that he would annsuer the sayd Seute. for it was vpe his good wyll whether he wold gyve hym anythynge at all yee or no &c. And whene the vicar of Bramfeld had hard the master of mettyngham declared all his mynde and was sore affended wyth hym as is aforesayd Thene the vicar dyssyered the sayd Master for be good master vnto hym and sayd that he wold Sesse his sewte & dyscharge the sayd John pecke and that he wold take the aforesayd x^s a yeare for ye ministracion and y^t therewythe he was Contented so y^t he myght haue it w^t his good wyll and faver the whiche the master of mettyngham vnto hym Graunted &c. And thuse was the Compossicion and Ende taken and made by great Intreatinge of the sayd master by dyvers parsons at the same Courte thene beinge betwyne John pecke of Melles and Syr Roberd Harryson vicar of bramfeld. Soo that frome thense forthe the sayd John pecke payed yearely for the ministracion vnto hym and his howshold x^s a yeare vnto the sayd vicar of bramfeld. the whiche was for the space & tearme of viij^te

yeares as is aforesayd &c. And at the Ende & tearme of the sayd Eyghte yeares the sayd John pecke Removed and wente owt of the sayd ffearme. and thene Came there into the sayd ffearme John pryme who hathe dwelte In the sayd ffearme xxx^{ti} yeares and vpwarde the whiche John pryme dwell there nowe at this present daye. and after that ye sayd John pryme hade dwelte in the aforesayd ffearme in melles abought one yeare the aforesayd vicar of bramfeld demanded & Required of ye sayd John Pryme that he should agreve & paye hym for all his occupieng of his fearme all the yeare before. and thane the sayd John pryme and the vicar of Bramfeld fell at lovinge & byddyn Soo y^{t} Inconclusion they agreed that the sayd John pryme should paye vnto the sayd vicar xvij^{s} a yere this Compossicion to Continue dueringe bothe ther lvyes and so the sayd John pryme ded paye dueringe the tearme aforesayd But shortelye after this Compossicion & grevement so hade and made betwene the sayd parties the sayd vicar of bramfield Came vnto the sayd John prymes howse in melles and deysseyered hym that yf anye of the howse of Mettyngham Colledge axed hym what mony that he payed owt of his fearme vnto the vicar of bramfeld that he should saye y^{t} he payed but x^{s} a yeare for ye vicar sayd y^{t} he was Countable for the monye y^{t} he Receyved of the sayd John pryme vnto the howse of mettyngham Colledge and that he Receyved ye sayd monye of hym for the ministracion vnto hym & to his howshold and for non other thyngs and so prayed the sayd John pryme for to declare & saye yf any man aske hym anythynge Conserninge ye same &c. and so the sayd John pryme accomplyssed his Requeste & deysseyer and payed to the sayd vicar and to his Successors the sayd xvij^{s} frome the tyme aforesayd vntyll the yeare of our lorde god m^{ll} ccccc [and lv^{ti}] In the whiche yeare Syr Anthony Wylkenson thene vicar of bramfeld demanded of the sayd John pryme all his tythes as they ded faull. that is the tente of everie thing that he ded Renewe And Charged the sayd John pryme to on to bramfeld everie Sondaye and hollidaye and also Charged the sayd John pryme that he favered not the ould Relegion and that he was not a good Catholleke man as thene he Called it. and w^{t} dyvers other thyngs Conterarie to the sayd John prymes Conssience. where vpon the sayd John pryme Sought all the mens he Could for to be lossed frome the hands of suche a popysshe Cuerat. at whiche tyme was founde dyvers old anchent Records and wrytyngs for helpe of the same where vpon the sayd John pryme dede absent hym selfe frome bramfeld church and w^{t} held the aforesayd xvij^{s} where vpon now hangethe the seute for the juste tryall of the same In the Consestorie Courte at norwyche and for the pro'fe of the same this declarracion was sought owt and gathered & made the yeare of owr lord god m^{ll} ccccc and l^{ti} &c.

These be ye names of all those p'sons y^{t} hath declared wytnessed & Confessed all y^{t} is here afore wrytten expressed & declared accordinglye as they ded knowe ye same Margarete oldryng of hensted ye dowghter of ye aforesayd Roberd Cowper John pecke of Rayden Sumtyme dwellynge in ye sayd fearme will' ffoxe of Sotterton Walter ouldcraft al's Requerd annes harper peter bedforthe Rychard Seppens of halsworth John pryme now dwellynge in the sayd fearme w^{t} many dyvers other besyds &c. as also the wylles the lords evidence and leasces w^{t} dyvers other olde wrytyngs belonginge to the premisses aforesayd the whiche dothe also declare & testifie the same &c.

Tho. Edmondston, Esq., of West View, Grove Hill Glebe, Camberwell, S.E., possesses a Cranmer Bible, 1539, inside the cover of which is pasted the following certificate:

> "Notum sit omnibus quibus hoc scriptum p'venerit me Guilihelm' Clarke Thoringtonensis ecclesiæ ministru', audivisse confessionem Johannis Prime, et Agnetis uxoris suæ, Roberti Prime, Annæ Prime, Edmundi Londe, Johanæ Sucke, Johanis Write et Johanæ Aldred 31 Martii et quarto Aprilis eosdemq omnes penitentes et eva'gelio credentes ac vitæ emendationem promittentes authoritate mihi a Chrysto co'cessa rite et legitime absolvisse eisdemq illis ipsis diebus p'scriptis sacru' corpus domini Cr' administrasse in ecclesia Thoringtonensi p'dicta anno humanæ salutis juxta anglicanæ ecclesiæ computationem 1556.

None of these names appear in the Thorington Registers. The first mention of Aldred is in 1740, and of Wright in 1801. As Anthony Wilkenson was at this time Rector of Thorington and Vicar of Bramfield, and was "away in the North," the probability is that William Clarke Thoringtonensis ecclesiæ minister was acting as his *locum tenens*, and reconciled these people to the church at Thorington, being able to do so with less public attention to the "scandal" than if the reconciliation had taken place in their own larger parish of Bramfield.]

Dec.	25	Joh'nne Neve, wydowe.
Dec.	26	Grace Meyne, Bastard.
Dec.	28	Margaret ffolkerd.
Feb.	18	Rob't Joyn', infant.
Mar.	5	Alice Veysy, infant.

This yeare xj p'sons buryed.

1557.

Mar.	26	John Gardenere.
April	10	Margaret Master, wydowe.
May	10	Will'm Smyth.
July	3	John Midleton.
Aug.	6	Robart Browne, infant.
Aug.	20	Robart fford.
Aug.	21	Roger Clerke.

This yeare vij p'sons buryed.

1558.

Jan.	7	John ffeley, infant.
Jan.	8	James Hacon, infant.
Mar.	5	Margerye Master.
April	16	John Reve Thelder.
May	10	Margaret Walpule, infant.
July	3	John Neyle.

July 10 Will'm P'ysth.
July 16 Christibell Robson.
July 28 Nycholes Walpule Theld'.
July 30 Marye ffarro'.
Aug. 2 Rob't ffolkerd, infant.
Aug. 4 Joh'nne M^r, infant and bastard.
Aug. 10 Nycholes Dowsyng, infant.
Nov. 6 Reynald Garrold.
Nov. 23 Alice Watlyng.
Jan. 6 Thomas Veysy, jun.
Jan. 10 Rychard Ryson.
Jan. 12 Rob't Ryson.
Jan. 16 Will'm ffolkerd.
Jan. 16 Grace ffolkerd, infant.
Jan. 20 John Hacon, infant.
Feb. 3 Thomas Richards, infant.
Feb. 5 Elizabet Ameill.
Feb. 8 Henry Wryght Theld'.
Feb. 10 John ffelay Theld'.
Feb. 17 Robart Veysye.
Feb. 19 M'garet Palm'.
Feb. 19 Cicilie ffygyon.
Feb. 19 John ffelay, infant.
Feb. 20 [*blank*] s'unt to W^m ffolkerd.
Feb. 21 Katheryn Veysye.
Mar. 8 Rob't ffelay Theld'.
Mar. 24 Agnes Howe.

This yeare xxxiij^tie p'sons buryed.

1559.

Mar. 30 Margerye ffelay, wydowe.
April 3 John Neyle.
April 10 John Burton.
April 11 Will'm Neyle.
April 18 Thobias Neyle.
April 30 Robart Girlyng.
June 2 Thomas ffelay.
June 7 Joh'ne Dymond, infant.
Nov. 19 Elyzabeth Storke, infant.
Jan. 5 Reynalde felay, infant.

1560.

Mar. 29 Mestres Pvrpet, littera d'mcalis F.
April 18 Alys Rycchard, i'fa't.
April 23 Elyzabeth West wyfe of Wyll'm West.
April 26 Aimes farrar wyfee of Thomas Farrar.
July 12 Symond Jhonson, littera d'mcalys F.
Feb. 8 Maude Calthorpe dowt' of Hantony Calthorpe, ge't', and Kateryn.
Feb. 21 Alys Bendalle and John Be'dalle the wyffe and sone of Thom's Bendall wer' buryed together in A graue 21 of february the ye'r Aboue sayde, the ye'r of ou' most Godly Quene Elyzabet, the thyrde ye'r of her most godly Rayne.

1561.

Mar. 27 Marget West Wyffe of Wyll'm West.
April 15 Jone Sones infant dowt' of Sones of Haullesworth.
Sep. 28 Jone Wattlyng dowt' of Thom's Watlyng and Marye ys wyffe.
Oct. 24 Crysten Thyrlyng wyffe of Nyc'las Thyrlyng, Clarke, Vycar of the same Towne.

1562.

Mar. 1 Nycholas Thurlinge, Clerk, Vicare of the p'yshe of Bramfeld.
Nov. 21 Oly Watlynge Wyeffe to Edmvnde Watlynge.
Dec. 17 John Amel, ge't.
Dec. 25 Annys Bruster, servant to Messtres Nel.
Dec. 30 Margery Snydall, servant to Messtres Nel.
Dec. 26 Hary Dowsynge sone of Thomas Dowsynge and Alys hys Wyeffe.
Jan. 1 Thomas Dowsynge.
Jan. 29 Garge Wanwryte sone of Jhon Wanwryte and Margrete hys Wyefe.
Jan. 30 Oly Androse, servante to Master Rabete.

1563.

Mar. 12 Wyllya' Botred.
Mar. 19 Rose Botred, Wedou.
June 20 Elyzabethe Oslo, bastard.
Nov. 3 Wylliam Weste.
Nov. 14 Thomas Sage.
Nov. 16 Margery Gyrlynge davter to Harry Gyrlynge and Margery his wyefe.
Feb 23 Amys Sheroode wyffe of Thomas Sherovde.

1564.

April 16 Isbell Bourlowe, Wedove.
Jan. 4 [*blank*] the wyfe of Thomas Ade.

1565.

May 1 Johne Sherode dowter to Thomas Sherode, Wydouer.
Aug. 29 Jhon Jaye sonne to Rycharde Jaye and Margret hys wyefe, Clarke, Vycar of the same tovne.

1566.

May 28 Annys Sage, Wedowe.
June 2 Annys Bemond weyfe to Robard Bemovnd.
June 27 Jhone Medoulton, wedow.
Jan. 9 Marrin Uesey douter to Raynolde Weyse and Margrete hys wyfe.

1567.

April 22 Austyn Tod,
May 12 Sr Richard Jaye, Vicare.
June 1 Helyn Botwight wyfe of Will'm Botwright.
June 2 Robert Bemond.
July 3 John Veysye.
Aug. 22 Alys Sherwood dought' of Thomas Sherwood and Rosse his wyffe.
Nov. 19 Robert Brende [? *Breude*].
Dec. 11 Gorge Veysye.
Jan. 15 John Denny and Jone Denny.
Mar. 23 Thommes Veysye.

1568.

Aug. 23 Ales ffellowe d. of John fellow and Margery his wyfe.
Nov. 13 Thommes Denny sonne vnto John Denny and Ales his wyfe.

1569.

May 5 Margeret Clarcke d. vnto Roberd Clarccke and Elysebeth his wife.
Oct. 31 John Rabbet sonne vnto Rainould Rabbet and Alles his wife.

1570.

Feb. 1 Annes farrer wife of Thomes farrer.
Oct. 8 Robert fallow.

1571.

Jan. 16 Olliff Clarcke d. vnto Thomas Clarck.
Jan. 18 Margere Drane, Sruant wt Thomes Neue.
Feb. 2 Margeret Burges wif of John Burges.

1572.

May 21 Ane farrer d. vnto Harry farrer and faith his wif.
Mar. 11 Rob't Bowe'.

1573.

April 29 Thomas Colman.
May 11 John Todd.
Aug. 15 Will'm Rabbett sonne of Raynold Rabbett, gent., and Alys his Wyff.
Feb. 20 Edmvnd Perce sonne of John Perce and Margarett his Wiff.
May 18 Thomas Gyldyn sonne of Thom's Gyldin and Jone his Wyff.

1574.

Dec. 18 Marye Mylls d. vnto Roger Myll and Joan his wif.
Dec. 22 Alls Sket d. vnto Asten Sket and Sibby his wif.
Feb. 28 John Gillden soon vnto Thomes Gillden and Jone his wif.
Mar. 19 John Reue.
Mar. 24 Alls Tod, weddow.

1575.

June 4 frances West Sone vnto Will'm West and Ane his wif.
Sep. 5 John Pryn' Sone vnto John Pryn'.
Nov. 3 Roberd fallow.
Feb. 20 Alls Knytes wife of Rychard Knyts ye Elder.

1576.

April 22 Jone Coo, weddow.
July 29 Joane falla d. vnto John falla and Margery his wif.
Nov. 29 Dorryfy Gilldden d. vnto Thomes Gyllden and Jone his wif.

1577.

May 6 Rose Brockket d. vnto Mr Brocket, gen., and Margeret his wyfe.
Aug. 25 Joon Mills d. vnto Will'm Mils.
Aug. 31 Thomes Bennet soon vnto Thomes Ben'et and Ane his wif.
Sep. 30 Margeret falla, weddow.
Jan. 17 Anne Storcke wif of Godfrie Storcke dep'ted this p'sent world & was buryed ye xvij daye of Januarye.
Jan. 31 Alls Dennye wife vnto John Dennye, Clarck, dep'ted this p'sent world the xxix daye of Januarye & was buried the xxxj daye of ye month abouesayd.

1578.

Dec. 5 Marye Raynnow, S'ruant wt Mr Rabet.

1579.

May 22 John Knites.
June 25 Dorrifye Myll d. vnto Roger Mylle, ge'.
June 26 Margery Kempe, S'ruant wt Necolas Knits.
Dec. 2 Thommes Parckkyn.
Feb. 19 Ane Knits, weddow.

1580.

April 20 Necolas falla'.
Oct. 3 Elyzabeth Pers dawter vnto John Pers and Margerit his wif.
Oct. 17 Arter Bavllden.
Jan. 26 Margerye Tallar wif vnto Grigorye Taylller.
Jan. 28 Ane Lond wif of Roberd Lond.

1581.

May 29 Joane forman wif of Thomes forman.
Aug. 10 Thomes forman.
Aug. 26 Marye Watlyng wif of Thomes Watlyng.
Dec. 17 Ane Brewster wife vnto John Brewster.
Oct. 27 Rychard Knites.

1582.

May 18 Roberd Brockket, ge'.

1583.

May 4 Will'm Todd Sonn vnto Will'm Tod and Margery his wif.
Nov. 17 John Bowright.
Jan. 17 Thomas Hakon.
Jan. 24 Rachill Haken wife of Necolas Hackon.

1584.

Aug. 21 Roberd Clarcke.
Oct. 7 Keatterin Brocke, S'ruant wt Rychard Wappoll.
Dec. 14 Dorrifi Bovtman wif of Simon Bovtman.

1585.

Jan. 23 Necolas Myll.
April 1 Edmvnd Writ.
April 17 Roberd Thorston sonne vnto John Thorston and Amy his wif.
April 26 Margerit Ryckkerd wif of Richard Rycard.
July 16 John Joynor.
Mar. 7 Jone Harvie.

1586.

Aug. 16 Alles forman davghter vnto Thomes forman and Marye his wif.

1587.

Feb. 19 John Noller.
Feb. 25 Samuell Ireland sonne of Samuell Ireland.

1588.

Aug. 19 Mother Backe.
Mar. 20 Margarett Dowty wiffe of Rob't Dowty.
Nov. 18 John West.

1589.

May 21 Jone Burrowe.
May 25 Jone fforman.
Dec. 16 John Mason.

1590.

May 29 William Todde.
Nov. 23 William Beomond.
Jan. 20 Thomas Reve.

1591.

Sep. 1 Reginald Rabett, gent.
Nov. 7 Roger Milles.
Mar. 6 Richard Gibsonne.
June 1 Pryme Crispe.

1592.

Oct. 11 Robert Dowty.
June 12 Margery Keble.
Jan. 24 Thom's Vesey.
Feb. 4 Thom's Clarke.
Feb. 12 Aly Hynd.

1593.

May 28 Thom's Pryme.
Sep. 24 Mary Joyner.
Feb. 19 Richard Rickard.

1594.

Dec. 20 Hamond Seppini.
April 5 John Askewe.

1595.

None.

1596.

May 24 Thomas fforman.
Nov. 16 John ffella.

On the last page of this book is the following:—

M^d^. That Jhon Ryston late s'ruant w^t^ Harry ferrer of the p'yshe of Bromfyld in the cow'te of Suffolk and hn'trythe of Blydyng ys lycensyd to departe from the sayd Harry and at hys Lybertye to s'rue els were accordyng to the stastute in that case made and prvydyd. In wyttnes whereof we Ryc^d^ Jaye Vycar [*blank*] co'stable haue sette ower handes & seales the xvi daye of June in the yere of our Lord 1565.

END OF THE FIRST BOOK OF BURIALS.

The Second existing Book of Burials.

1693.

Feb. 19 Edward Fella and Robert his son were buried in woollen according to Law. [*The notice of being buried in woollen is entered with almost every entry of burial down to the end of* 1737.]
Mar. 1 Thomas Clarke.

1694.

May 9 Margaret d. of Valentine Copping and Mary his wife.
June 5 Elizabeth d. of William Gooda.
July 31 Elizabeth Eagling.
Sep. 10 Itchingham-Doughty Hailecoat.
Sep. 7 Thomas Woolnough.
Oct. 29 Frances Hatton, widow.
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Winter, spinster.

1695.

May 5 John s. of Thomas Kempe and Elizabeth his wife.
June 6 John Preston the younger.
June 19 Nicholas Crowland.
June 25 Margaret d. of Thomas Edwards and Anne his wife.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth Martin, spinster.
Jan. 13 Mary wife of Benjamin Gooda.
Mar. 13 Lazarus s. of Benjamin Gooda.

1696.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Edmund Ellis.
Mar. 27 Andrew Rous.
April 10 Mary Ellis, widow.
April 26 John s. of Lambert Nelson, Gent.
July 10 Robert s. of Robert Smith.
July 25 John Roddowell.
Aug. 11 Mary d. of Samuel French.
Oct. 8 Agnes Pulham, widow.
Mar. 5 Vere wife of Robert Bird.
Mar. 5 Anne Reeve, widow.

JO^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.

1697.

April 2 Margaret Rous, widow.
April 9 Susan Fella, widow.
April 16 Francis Potter.
April 18 Sarah d. of Samuel White.
April 28 Thomas Rous, Maltster.
May 2 Ruth wife of James Woods.
June 28 Thomas Mayhewe.
Sep. 1 Edward Edwards s. of John Edwards.
Nov. 20 George Rabett, Gent., was buried in Linnen.

JO^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, } Churchwardens.
THOMAS BROWNE, }

1698.

April 20 Robert Edwards, Senr.
April 25 Mary Booteman.
May 24 Margaret Simpson, Spinster.
July 19 Robert White.
July 27 Sarah White.
Oct. 12 Thomas Bale.
Nov. 30 Robert Mills.

1699.

Mar. 26 Sarah Rabett, an infant.
Dec. 19 [*blank*] Nunn, a stranger.
Dec. 31 Samuel Hall, an Infant.
Mar. 14 John s. of Robert Edwards.

1700.

April 13 Sarah Chrispe.
Sep. 18 Benjamin Gooda.
Nov. 3 Hannah wife of Samuel White.
Nov. 9 Elizabeth Winter.
Jan. 3 Elizabeth Skoulding, Spinster.
Feb. 6 James Ebbs.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
HEN. HALL, Churchwarden.

1701.

May 2 Mary Edwards, Spinster.
Jan. 27 William Bayspoole.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
The mark of Wm BROWNE, Churchwarden.

1702.

Sep. 27 John Rabett, Gent.
Sep. 29 Mary Ellis, an Infant.
Nov. 5 Mary Tyrrell, an Infant.
Dec. 19 Elizabeth Edwards, Spinster.
Jan. 4 Mary Ellis, an Infant.
Jan. 25 Elizabeth Mills, widow.
Feb. 4 Grace wife of Charles Middlewood, a Traveller.
Mar. 1 Thomas Smith, an Infant.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
SAM^l^ WHITE, Churchwarden.

1703.

April 13 Peter Hall, an Infant.
June 10 Mary Soanes, an Infant.
Aug. 10 John Rodwell, Laborer.
Aug. 14 William Chapman, an Infant.
Nov. 5 Hannah Skoulding, an Infant.
Nov. 9 Christian Grint, an Infant.
Jan. 5 Mary wife of John Denny.
Jan. 17 Susan Baldry, Spinster.
Jan. 25 Itchingham Wright.
Feb. 2 Anne Clarke, an Infant.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
The mark of EDWARD FELLA, Churchwarden.

1704.

April 19 Elizabeth Gooda, Spinster.
June 10 Susan Chrispe, an Infant.
Aug. 3 Thomas Lawes, an Infant.
Aug. 4 Laurence Mayhewe.
Oct. 20 Mary Hall, an Infant.
Jan. 17 Edward Skoulding, singleman.
Mar. 8 Robert Edwards.
Mar. 18 John Sones, an Infant.
Mar. 19 Mary Edwards, widow.
Mar. 23 Thomas Palmer.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
The mark of ROBERT COPPING, Churchwarden.

1705.

April 20 Playford Grint, an Infant.
May 13 Elizabeth wife of Robert Smith.
June 16 James Woods.
June 26 Margaret wife of William Newson.
Sep. 11 Alice wife of Roger Clarke.
Oct. 1 Thomas Harvey, an Infant.
Jan. 15 Mary Ellis, an Infant.
Feb. 2 John White.
Feb. 22 Edward Smith, an Infant.
Mar. 15 Samuel Sheppard.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
JOHN FFELLA, } Churchwardens.
JOHN HURWOOD, }

1706.

April 23 Mary wife of James Woods.
July 7 Thomas Palmer, Servt to Mr Nelson.

1707.

April 6 Thomas Reynolds.
Oct. 7 Thomas Matthews, an Infant.
Nov. 21 Robert Bird.
Dec. 7 Robert Bardwell, Servt to Mr Nelson.

1708.

July 15 John Chrispe, an Infant.
Sep. 17 John Fella.
Oct. 5 William Clarke, an Infant.
Jan. 5 Alice How, widow.
Feb. 4 Mary wife of Richard Mawfrey.
Feb. 8 Robert Edwards.
Mar. 18 Thomas Vesey.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
JOHN HAWARD, } Churchwardens.
JAMES SKOULDING, }

1709.

May 3 Elizabeth Sheppard, widow.
May 28 William Buckenham.
Aug. 16 Samuel Harvey.
Sep. 4 Thomas Clark, an Infant.
Nov. 6 Rebeccah wife of Henry Hall.
Nov. 26 Jemima Winter, an Infant.
Nov. 26 Henry Prew.

Jo^n^ CATCHPOOL, Vic.
THO. MATHEW, } Churchwardens.
JOHN BEDINGFIELD, }

1710.

May 28 Susan Smith, Spinster.
July 21 Sarah Moor, Spinster.
July 31 Francis Skoulding.
Aug. 7 Maria Uxor præcharissima Lamberti Nelson Gen' τῇ Ἀποπληξίᾳ correpta flebilis occidit quarto & Amiculis Laneis sepulta septimo die Augusti.
Aug. 18 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Brown.

1711.

April 1 Mary wife of Joseph Poyntz.
April 12 Mary wife of Roger Clark.
Feb. 25 Margaret Rabett, widow.

1712.

May 8 Susan wife of Samuel Richardson.
Nov. 4 Margaret Taylor, widow.
Nov. 30 Mary Vesey, widow.
April 13 Anne Andrews, spinster.
April 23 William Smith, an Infant.
Feb. 2 Henry Chapman.
Mar. 10 William Ellis, an Infant.
[*blank*] James Eade, an Infant.

1713.

Nov. 2 Elizabeth Ellis.
Dec. 7 Sarah Matthew.
Mar. 14 Reginald Rabett, Gent.

1714.

April 20 Robert Watlin, an Infant.
May 26 John Barrett.
Aug. 8 Samuel Amand, an Infant.
Oct. 4 Lambert Nelson, Gent.
Oct. 24 William Smith, an Infant.
Nov. 15 Thomas Browne.
Dec. 3 Philippa Potter, widow.
Dec. 7 Mary Watlin, an Infant.
Dec. 17 Anne wife of Joseph Atkins.
Jan. 17 Thomas Kent.

1715.

May 24 Mary Sparks, an Infant.
July 31 Susanna Eade, an Infant.
Feb. 9 James Crisp.
Mar. 14 Thomas Ellis.

1716.

June 3 William Meek.
June 11 William Copping, an Infant.
Dec. 18 Margarett White, widow.
Jan. 3 William Bidbank.
Feb. 4 Mary Rodwell.
Feb. 13 Valentine Copping, an Infant.

1717.

May 19 Anne Grimmer.
July 15 John Edwards.
Sep. 27 Elizabeth Wade.
Nov. 29 John Eade.
Jan. 5 John Fuller, an Infant.
Jan. 7 Elizabeth Archer.
[*blank*] William Birdbank.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth Winter.

PHILIP WILKINSON, Vic.

1718.

May 11 William Newson.
Aug. 3 Francis Mays.
Aug. 10 James Matthews, an Infant.
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Bird.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth Bidbank, widow.
Dec. 31 Philipp Atkins, an Infant.
Mar. 10 Mary wife of ffrancis Colman, Gent.

1719.

Mar. 29 Mary wife of Valentine Copping, Senr.
June 17 Thomas Fella.
July 10 Samuel White, Gent.
July 19 John Preston.
Aug. 25 William Crisp.
Aug. 29 Thomas Edwards.
Sep. 1 Eleanora Copping.
Sep. 29 Anne Mills, widow.
Oct. 21 Joseph Poyntz.
Oct. 28 Elizabeth wife of James Bokenham.
Nov. 1 Charles Pigeon.
Nov. 22 Valentine s. of Thomas Copping.
Nov. 22 Matthew Fuller, an Infant.
Dec. 14 Anne wife of James Edwards.
Jan. 5 Mary Fella, widow.
Mar. 13 James Bokenham, of Sibton.
Mar. 16 Francis Moore.
Mar. 20 John Bottom, an Infant.

1720.

April 11 Thomas Browne.
April 20 Valentine Copping, an Infant.
May 1 Mary Watling, widow.
June 6 William Dunstan.
June 13 John s. of Reginald Rabett, Gent., and Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 31 John Gosling, an Infant.
Sep. 8 Benjamin Gosling.
Oct. 2 John Prue.
Nov. 7 Owen Mayhew.
Nov. 8 Frances Reynolds.
Nov. 27 Mary Copping, Infant.
Mar. 11 Peter Hall.
Mar. 19 Samuel Moss.

1721.

April 13 Samuel Moss, senior.
May 27 Henry Hall.
Oct. 30 Thomas Scoulding.
Nov. 2 John Fella.
Nov. 2 Bridgett Bokenham.
Mar. 4 John Day, infant.
Mar. 4 John Teball, infant.
Mar. 22 Mary Moore, widdow.

1722.

May 14 Francis Bird, infant.
June 19 Elizabeth Waters.
Aug. 1 Mary Reeve.
Oct. 30 John Edwards.
Jan. 30 John Peck.
Nov. 27 Elizabeth Lerrod.
Dec. 2 Mary White.
April 29 Francis Reeve.

1723.

Jan. 12 Rachel Keeble.
Feb. 25 Sarah Scolding.
Mar. 24 Sarah Browne.
May 1 Francis Reeve.

1724.

Mar. 28 Sarah Browne.
Aug. 25 Samuel Woodard.
Feb. 25 Mary Ellis.
Mar. 12 Susan Bird.

1725.

Jan. 17 Mary Turrell.
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Smith.

1726.

April 24 Maria Bird.
May 5 Edward Nelson, Gent.
June 30 Elizabeth Spark.
Nov. 11 William Ransby.
Dec. 6 Edmund Watling.
Jan. 5 Matthew Fuller.
Mar. 5 William Browne.

1727.

May 28 Emm Ellis.
June 23 Valentine Copping.
June 29 Mary wife of Rob't Copping.
Sep. 17 Francis Woodard.
Oct. 26 Cassandra Gurling, widow.
Nov. 26 Clement List.
Dec. 31 The widow Rodwell, Col^r [? *Collectioner; see Aug.* 19, 1728].
Jan. 1 Mary d. of William and Mary Crisp.
Mar. 4 Hannah Scolding, widow.

1728.

April 18 Thomas Laws.
May 12 Mary wife of John Poyntz.
May 18 Elizabeth Kemp, widow.
June 1 Valentine s. of Valentine Copping.
June 15 Mary d. of Samuel Bloss.
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bird.
Aug. 19 Edmund Ellis, Collectioner.
Dec. 17 Roger Clark.
Dec. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ann Smith.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Ann Gostlin, widow.
Jan. 23 Henry Grint.

1729.

Mar. 31 Joseph Pells.
April 2 Mary d. of John Poyntz.
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Philip Fella, of Specks-hall.
Sep. 14 Ann wife of Thomas Edwards.
Sep. 19 Elizabeth Smith, singlewoman.
Jan. 15 Elizabeth Meen, singlewoman.
Mar. 19 Stephen s. of Thomas and Hannah Lunniss.

J. HANCOCK, Cur.

1730.

May 6 Mary d. of Henry Hall, an infant.
July 13 Thomas Mills.
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Robert Ellis.
Jan. 10 William s. of Edmund and Mary Watling.
Jan. 17 Mary wife of Edmund Watling.
Jan. 22 Mary Ellis, a Collectioner.
Jan. 31 Mary Edwards.
Feb. 24 Samuel Amand.
Mar. 14 John Shymmon.

1731.

May 26 James Smith.
June 6 Eunice Smith.
Sep. 19 Bridget Nelson.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth Crisp.
Nov. 10 Ann Nelson.
Dec. 15 Mary Read.
Dec. 21 Elizabeth Clark.
Feb. 20 Thomas Ellis.

1732.

April 30 Mary Kent.
May 24 Elizabeth List.
June 25 John Bloice.
Nov. 21 Anne Smith.
Nov. 21 James Smith.
Mar. 18 Hannah Lunnis.
Mar. 9 Willm Brown.

1733.

May 6 Henry Blois.
May 13 Samuel Barker.
May 20 James Steel.
June 20 Hannah Salehouse [*afterwards spelt Sallows*].
Aug. 28 Elizabeth Ellis.
Sep. 12 Arthur Applewhait.

[*He was married at Thorington, Dec.* 31, 1728, *to Bridgett Nelson of Bramfield. The following inscription to his memory is on a large flat stone on the chancel floor of Bramfield Church* :—

Here lies the Body of Arthur Applewhaite
Second Son of Henry Applewhaite
of Huntingfield in this County, Gent.
(Who was Favorite and Bayliff to
Henry Heveningham, Henry Heron,
and John Bence, Deceased, and remains
so to Alexander Bence and George
Dashwood, all Esquires, and successively
owners of the Heveningham Hall Estate)
who died on the ninth day of September
A.D. 1733. And in the 39th year of his age
He married Bridgett the Eldest Daughter
And at length, Sole Heiress of Lambert
Nelson, late of this Parish Gent. By whom
he had no Issue, and to whom (Having by
his Father's Instigation made no will)
He left no Legacy but a Chancery-
Suit with his Eldest Brother for her
own Paternal Estates in this Town
and Blyford.]

Oct. 8 Thomas Edwards.
Nov. 7 Anne Gosling.
Nov. 28 Mary Carman.
Dec. 9 James Bugg.
Dec. 12 Rob't Ellis.
Jan. 20 Thomas Turrell.
Feb. 3 Sarah Day.
Mar. 1 Thomas Archer.

1734.

May 22 Thomas Copping.
Oct. 26 Cornelius Wallage.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth Ellis, infant.
Nov. 6 Daniel Smith.
Nov. 25 Nathaniel Copping.
Dec. 15 [*blank*] Chamberlayne.
Dec. 19 Sarah Bird.
Mar. 19 Martha Lunnis.

1735.

Aug. 25 Rob't Turrel.
Nov. 20 John Scot, an infant.
Jan. 16 Hannah Ransby, an infant.
Feb. 8 [*blank*] Short.
Feb. 11 Susanna Man.
Mar. 6 Willm Bird.

1736.

April 9 [*blank*] Man, an infant.
April 30 Rob't Turrel, an infant.
May 8 Elizabeth Fella, an infant.
May 23 Martha Hitchman.
June 4 Cornelius Wallage.
June 6 Thomas Ellis.
Nov. 12 Willm Crisp.

Nov. 28 Henry Day.
Dec. 3 Sarah Tillet.
Feb. 6 Mary Eade.
Mar. 20 James Brown, an infant.

1737.

April 7 John Man.
Sep. 15 Mrs Bridget Applethwaite.

[*She was married at Thorington, Dec.* 31, 1728, *to Arthur Applewhait of Huntingfield. See notice of her husband's burial Sep.* 12, 1733. *The following inscription to her memory is inscribed on a large flat stone on the floor of the chancel of Bramfield Church* :—

M.S.
Between the Remains of her Brother Edward
and of her Husband Arthur
Here lies the Body of Bridgett Applewhaite
once Bridgett Nelson
After the Fatigues of a Married Life
Borne by her with Incredible Patience
for Four Years and Three Quarters, bating three weeks,
and after the Enjoinment of the Glorious Freedom
of an easy and Unblemisht widowhood
For four years and upwards
She Resolved to run the Risk of a second Marriage Bed
But Death forbad the Banns—
and having with an Apoplectick Dart
[The same Instrument with which he had Formerly
Dispatcht her Mother]
Toucht the most vital part of her Brain ;
She must have fallen Directly to the Ground
[as one Thunderstrook]
If she had not been catcht and Supported
by her Intended Husband.
Of which Invisible Bruise
After a struggle for above sixty Hours
With that grand enemy to Life
(But the certain and Mercifull Friend to Helpless Old Age)
In Terrible Convulsions Plaintive Groans or Stupefying Sleep
Without Recovery of her Speech or Senses
She dyed on the 12th day Sepr in ye year of our Lord 1737
of her own age 44.]

Jan. 20 Hannah Scot, an infant.
Jan. 22 John Bedingfeild, an infant.
Feb. 8 Robert Copping, ætat. 99.
Feb. 17 John Savage, an infant.

CH. MABOURNE, Vicar.

1738.

April 23 Margaret Brown.
May 3 Elizabeth Woodward.
Sep. 26 John Tillett, an infant.
Oct. 19 Robert Tillett, an infant.
Jan. 2 Ann Bird.
Jan. 14 Hannah Ramsby, an infant.
Feb. 10 Alexander Chapman.
Feb. 28 James Garwood.

1739.

Aug. 11 Elizabeth Smith, widow, ætat. su. 90.
Aug. 28 Mary Day.
Sep. 12 Susanna Smith.
Oct. 21 Sarah Harvey.
Nov. 7 Matthew Gooch, æt 70.
Nov. 26 Ann Laws.
Jan. 9 Hannah Talent, an infant.
Feb. 17 John Aldred, an infant.
Feb. 27 Nathaniel Copping.
Mar. 24 Sarah Steele.

1740.

April 15 George Peck.

1741.

April 7 Sarah Proud.
May 12 Sarah Tillett, an infant.
June 1 Mary Bokenham, an infant.
July 29 Elizabeth Copping.
Sep. 18 Edward Fella.
Oct. 10 Edward Freeman, an infant.
Nov. 1 Sarah Amand, an infant.
Nov. 4 Frances Bloise.
Dec. 1 John Tebble.
Dec. 8 Henry Day.
Feb. 19 Richard Ramsby, an infant.
Feb. 22 [*blank*] Watling, an infant.

1742.

May 13 Samuel Ebbes.
July 12 John Fella.
Oct. 6 John Bokenham, an infant.
Oct. 6 [*blank*] Eastaugh, an infant.
Feb. 17 James Smith, Husbandman.

1743.

April 12 William Garwood, an infant.
April 27 Mary Amand, widow.
May 21 Diana Morse, widow.
May 23 Richard Smith.
June 7 Mary Bottom.
Jan. 20 Vincent Woolnough, an infant.
Jan. 30 Jonathan Lea.

1744.

April 10 Thomas Randall, an infant.
April 20 Elizabeth Short, late of Wangford.
April 30 John Watling, late of Thorington.
Oct. 20 James Garwood, an infant.
Nov. 6 William Freeman, an infant.
Nov. 13 Jane Amand.
Nov. 22 Edward Nelson, Gent.
Nov. 29 Charles Collier, a Lad.
Mar. 12 William Smith, aged 22 years.

1745.

Aug. 13 William Wallage, an infant.
Dec. 1 Sarah Wade.
Jan. 6 Sarah Wade, an infant.
Jan. 30 James Andrews, aged 5 years.
Feb. 19 John Watling, an infant.
Mar. 12 Mary Crawford.
Mar. 21 Christian Grint.

1746.

Mar. 28 Ann Keeble.
May 7 Samuel Shepherd.
May 21 Ann Shepherd.
Aug. 7 John Fuller.

Nov. 7 Ann Clark.
Nov. 8 Sarah Watling, late of Thorington, widow.
Dec. 1 John Fisk.

1747.

April 7 Ann Talent, an infant.
May 1 Mary Mayhew, an infant.
May 8 John Scolding, an infant.
June 21 Thomas Briggs.
June 21 Robert Chamberlain, an infant.
July 1 Pherebe Brown.
Feb. 1 Susannah Wade, an infant.
Mar. 2 Susannah Crisp, an infant.

1748.

Mar. 27 Ann Theobald, an infant.
April 4 Ann Newson, widow.
April 10 Sarah Haward, widow.
April 14 Mary Pooley, widow.
May 10 Susannah Randal, an infant.
May 25 Ezekiel Smith.
June 2 Margaret Colthorp, an infant.
June 3 John Pratt, Sojourner.
June 19 John Richards Randal, an infant.
Aug. 1 Sarah Thompson.
Aug. 10 Katherine Smith, an infant.
Oct. 30 Mary Kent, widow, aged 94.
Nov. 19 Elizabeth Harvy, a child.
Nov. 30 Ann Archer, widow,
Dec. 2 Susannah Crisp, widow.
Feb. 2 Hannah Mills, widow.
Feb. 3 Margaret Bird, widow.
Feb. 19 John Mayhew, an infant.
Mar. 7 Mary Houghton.
Mar. 19 Susannah Newman.

1749.

April 5 Sarah Roberts, an infant.
May 25 John Fuller, an infant.
July 16 Mary Theobald.
July 28 John Bedingfield, a Lad.
Sep. 10 Hannah Ramsby.
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Ellis.
Oct. 26 Thomas Ellis.
Nov. 4 Mary Bell, an infant.
Jan. 12 Elisha Cullingford.

1750.

April 19 Martha Block.
June 3 Edward Crisp.
Oct. 10 Susannah Ellis.
Nov. 2 Ann Smith.
Jan. 7 James Smith.
Jan. 8 Elizabeth Ashley.
Jan. 12 John Copping, an infant.
Jan. 16 Lionel Betts.
Feb. 26 Thomas Hayward.

1751.

Mar. 30 Sarah Wallage.
April 14 Mary Sallows.
May 8 Francis Betts, an infant.
June 18 William Wade, an infant.
June 20 Dennis Daynes.
July 10 John Prime, an infant.
July 21 Thomas Fella, an infant.
Aug. 15 William Woolnough, an infant.
Sep. 26 Margaret Woolnough.
Oct. 13 Sarah Pearson, an infant.
Dec. 31 Elizabeth Barber.

1752.

Jan. 14 Sarah Crisp, an infant.
Jan. 23 Thomas Paulson, an infant.
Mar. 19 Margaret Eastaugh, an infant.
April 2 Thomas Betts, a child.
May 1 Thomas Lunnis.
May 4 Robert Ellis.
May 10 Mary Woodward, aged 84.
May 13 Mary Chamberlain.
May 15 Ann Watling, an infant.
May 17 Sarah Smith, an infant.
July 19 Judith Higham, an infant.
Aug. 29 Sarah Higham.

1753.

April 16 William Warn, an infant.
April 27 Susannah Scolding, an infant.
May 25 John Bedingfield.
Sep. 19 Mrs Elizabeth Copping.

1754.

Feb. 3 John Freeman.
Feb. 12 Susannah Amand, an infant.
Feb. 22 Stephen Mayhew, an infant.
May 20 Sarah Ebbes, widow.
May 25 William Keeble.
May 30 Samuel Theobald.
Oct. 30 Benjamin Warn, an infant.
Nov. 10 Elizabeth Hazell.
Dec. 18 Elizabeth Mayhew.

1755.

Feb. 27 Alice Veal, widow.
April 29 Elizabeth Block.
May 13 Mary Amand.
June 18 John Chamberlain.
June 22 Thomas Last.
Aug. 3 Sarah Roberts, an infant.
Sep. 17 Elizabeth Bottoms.
Nov. 20 Mary Reynolds.

1756.

April 18 Mary Tyrrell, widow.
April 26 Mr Valentine Copping.
April 27 Sarah Woodward.
July 5 Emma Barber, widow.
Sep. 10 Samuel Briggs.

1757.

Feb. 5 William Alred, an infant.
May 1 Sarah Grey, an infant.
May 8 John Prime.
July 30 Hannah Shepherd.
Aug. 24 Sarah Smith.
Nov. 13 James Crisp, Senr.

1758.

Jan. 20 Charles Mabourn, Vicr of Bramfield.

[*The following notice of Charles Mabourn is taken from Davy's MSS. Thorington, fol.* 400.

In the name of God, Amen. I Charles Mabourn of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, Clark, &c. First I do hereby make .... Hannah Copping of Bramfield aforesaid Spr to be sole executrix of this my will, and do direct that she shall pay all my just debts .... as soon after my decease as

conveniently may be, and after the same shall be fully paid . . . . then I give . . . . all the rest . . . . unto the said Hannah Copping her Ex'ors and I do hereby make void all former wills by me made. Dated Oct. 5, 1757, Proved Feb. 9, 1758, at Norwich.

Mr. Mabourn was Rector of Thorington Dec. 1753, Jan. 1758, and was to have been married to the above-mentioned Hannah Copping, who after his death married John Talbot, of Brampton, Gent. Registers of Thorington, p. 9.]

Mar. 2 Arabella Peirson.
Mar. 2 Edmund Ellis.
Mar. 28 Hannah Smith, an infant.
May 5 Richard Ramsby.
Sep. 8 Cornelius Wallage.
Dec. 2 John Gillman.
Dec. 18 Hannah Tallent, an infant.
Dec. 20 John Savage, an infant.

1759.

Jan. 7 Thomas Smith, an infant.
Jan. 26 Edward Bird.
May 23 Mary Prue.
Oct. 11 Edmund Watline.
Oct. 16 Robert Crisp, an infant.
Oct. 26 Mary Dowson, an infant.

1760.

Mar. 30 William Bunn, an infant.
May 6 Henry Tillet.
July 16 Charles Crisp.
July 21 Elizabeth wife of Reginald Rabbet, Esq.
Aug. 27 John Bugg.
Sep. 28 Mary Lunnis.

J. LEMAN, Cur. Dep.

Sep. 14 Mary Moore.
Oct. 1 Mary Dowsing, an infant.

1761.

Mar. 23 Francis Watling, of the Parish of Weston.
Mar. 29 Thomas Higham, an infant.
April 12 Mary Gray.

1762.

Jan. 14 Edward Freeman.
May 17 James Bothams.
Aug. 26 Talbot Turner, an infant.
Dec. 20 Ann Godfrey.

1763.

Jan. 10 Henry Wright.
Jan. 12 Mary Dowsing.
Jan. 17 Sarah Gray.
Jan. 19 Ruth Almond.
Jan. 24 Revd Mr John Rabbett.
Feb. 2 Reginald Rabbett, Esq.
Feb. 24 Thos Roberts.
Feb. 17 John Short.
May 22 Roger Reynolds.
June 20 Sarah Easthaugh.
July 12 Mary Nunn.
July 18 John Chamberlain.
Aug. 21 Frances Nunn, an infant.

1764.

Mar. 4 Sarah Smith.
Mar. 27 Mary Skoulding.
Aug. 20 Elizabeth Cooper, an infant.
Sep. 9 Mary Adams, an infant.

1765.

April 12 Elizabeth Hall.
April 28 Sarah Higham.
June 6 John Thompson.
Nov. 7 Sarah Barnes.
Nov. 28 Samuel Gray, an infant.

1766.

Jan. 2 George Rabbett, Gent.
Feb. 6 Sarah Thompson.
Feb. 16 Nathaniel Eastaugh.
Feb. 25 Thomas Peirson, infant.
Feb. 8 Robert Hawes, infant.
July 8 Matthew Gooch.
July 10 Christopher Brown.
July 14 Mary Reynolds.
Aug. 5 Susan Thompson.
Aug. 27 John Day.

T. WESTON.

Sep. 21 Susan Chamberlain.
Oct. 9 Robert Crisp.
Nov. 31 (*sic*) Susan Scott.
Dec. 11 Mary Watling, of Sotterly.
Dec. 29 Leonard Pearson.

1767.

Jan. 21 Sarah Reeve.
April 25 Mary Chamberlain.
July 12 Robert Colthrip.
Aug. 28 Sarah Kear, widow.
Aug. 30 Thos Edwards.
Sep. 24 Elisabeth Brown.
Nov. 27 Robert Crisp.
Dec. 27 Sarah Hawes.

1768.

Jan. 17 Elisabeth Alexander.
Mar. 14 Susan Freman.
Mar. 28 Edward Crisp.
May 12 Thomas Reynolds.
May 24 Sarah Kerridge.
June 15 Thos Edwards.
Aug. 22 Mary Rabbett wife of Reginald Rabbett, Esq.
Sep. 24 William Lunnis.
Nov. 4 Sarah Newson.

1769.

May 16 Frances Tillett.
Oct. 24 Elisabeth Rush.
Nov. 19 Elisabeth Pearson.

1770.

Feb. 2 William Higham.
Mar. 9 Isaack Block.
Mar. 30 Mary Fulsher.
April 1 Elisabeth Strowger
April 3 Mary Tillett.
April 15 Thomas Kerridge.
May 19 William Dew.
May 21 James Skoulding.
May 21 Anne Reyner.

Aug. 20 Mary Gray.
Oct. 13 William Crisp.
Oct. 19 Diana Edwards.
Oct. 21 Henry Briggs.
Nov. 25 Samuel Peirson.
Dec. 23 Samuel Peirson.

1771.

Jan. 2 Samuel Smith.
Jan. 10 George Gilman.
Jan. 20 Mary Higham.
Jan. 20 John Edwards.
Feb. 13 Elisabeth Smith.
April 4 Thomas Hopkins.
June 4 Thomas Freeman.
June 25 Robert Eastoe.
Sep. 18 Hannah Woolnough.
Nov. 6 Charles Noller.
Nov. 18 William Alp.

1772.

Jan. 30 George Bishop.
Jan. 30 Thomas King.
Mar. 15 Daniel Harmon.
Mar. 15 William Berney.
April 24 Robert Berry.
May 3 John Harvey.
June 4 Ann Smith.
July 28 John Phillips.
July 30 Susanna Todd.
Aug. 7 Francis Adams.
Nov. 23 Samuel Smith.

1773.

Mar. 11 Vincent Woolnough.
Mar. 17 George Ellnour.
Mar. 21 John Peirson.
Mar. 23 Elisabeth Harris.
May 21 Mary Lunniss.
June 1 Mary Alpe.
July 9 John Palmer.
Aug. 8 Ann Robinson.
Aug. 8 Joshua Nunn.
Aug. 25 Elisabeth Rabett.
Sep. 8 Martha Gorbold.
Oct. 22 John Woolnough.
Nov. 21 Marg^{t} Weston.

1774.

Jan. 16 Sarah Andrews.
Feb. 8 Willm Kerrich.
Feb. 16 Sarah Wright.
April 4 Sarah Last.
July 2 Sarah Briggs.
July 10 Benjamin Chatton.
Aug. 7 Thomas Farrow.
Dec. 5 Robert Hart.

1775.

Jan. 18 Elisabeth Rabbett, an infant.
Jan. 29 Phillip Kerrich.
April 2 Martha Higham.
Aug. 16 Mary Woolnough.
Oct. 11 Jeremiah Wright.
Nov. 19 Elisabeth Brown.
Nov. 27 Mary Dowson.
Dec. 10 William Dew.
Dec. 16 Saml Almond.

1776.

Jan. 9 Sarah Savage.
Feb. 6 Elisabeth Briggs.
Mar. 26 William Rabett.
Mar. 27 Mary Fella.
April 4 Ann Gorbold.
May 19 John Phillips.
May 22 Hanna Fella.
May 30 John Mayhew.
July 17 Phillip Kerridge.
July 24 George Lingwood.
Aug. 9 Ann Reyner.
Sep. 28 George Rabbett.
Oct. 10 Mary Crisp.
Nov. 28 John Strowger.

1777.

Mar. 3 Mary Woolnough.
Mar. 22 James Bedingfield.
April 5 John Reeve.
May 15 Rose Briggs.
June 1 Richard Rumsby.
June 6 Margaret Dew.
July 8 James Dowsing.
July 28 Lucy Smith.
Sep. 19 Edward Fella.
Oct. 15 Joh Woolnough.
Nov. 25 Mary Skoulding.

1778.

Jan. 13 Edward Rabbett.
Jan. 26 Martha Smith.
Feb. 4 Edmund Ellis.
Mar. 22 Wil^{m} Hill.
Mar. 29 John Moss Fuller.
April 12 Robt Haward.
May 26 Mary Brown.
June 7 Sarah Rodwell.
June 10 Mary Cornish.
June 14 James Smith.
Aug. 10 Margaret Peirson.
Sep. 19 Robt Hill.
Oct. 4 John Benstead.
Oct. 9 Will'm Aldred.
Nov. 11 James Adams.
Dec. 6 John Hatcher.

1779.

Jan. 3 Viney Tillett.
Jan. 17 Ann Sparow.
Feb. 10 John Freeman.
Feb. 23 Mary Dew.
Mar. 25 Elisabeth Crisp.
Mar. 31 James Fella.
April 28 Mary Briggs.
May 1 Susan Smith.
May 2 Martha Colthrop.
May 28 John Kerrich.
June 4 John Higham.
Sep. 13 Mary Brown.
Oct. 3 Robert Gilman.
Oct. 5 James Smith.
Oct. 13 Elisabeth Reeve.
Oct. 27 Thos Clarke.
Nov. 21 Robert Cooper.
Nov. 28 Sarah Harvey.
Dec. 20 Mary Rabett.

1780.

Jan. 9 Sam[l] Higham.
Feb. 8 Sarah Marshall.
Feb. 18 John Wright.
Feb. 24 Ann Crisp.
Mar. 28 Wil[m] Todd.
April 9 Sam[l] Hall.
April 12 Sophia Garrod.
April 27 William Spoore.
May 7 Levi Todd.
May 14 Mary Francis.
June 4 John Fella.
Dec. 19 Alice Hawes.

1781.

Jan. 14 John Hatcher.
Jan. 17 Will[m] Harvey.
Jan. 27 Elisabeth Smith.
Feb. 7 William Dowsing.
April 17 Mary Phillips.
May 10 Mary Bunn.
May 13 John Scott.
May 14 Henry Briggs, of Thorington.
May 20 Mary Adams.
May 24 Wil[m] Gaifer.
Sep. 3 Elisabeth Smith.
Sep. 10 Mary Garrod.
Oct. 17 Sam[l] Higham, of Carlton.
Nov. 24 Ann Crisp.
Nov. 28 Wil[m] Clouting.
Dec. 14 Dan[l] Hammond.
Dec. 23 Hannah Nicor.

1782.

Feb. 4 William Edward Rabett.
May 4 Thomas Tallant, of Rushmere.
May 19 Martha Swain.
June 8 Thomas Randall.
June 28 Mary Crisp.
Aug. 14 Mary Birch.
Sep. 8 Sarah Francis.
Nov. 29 William Aldis.
Dec. 10 Joseph Bunn.

1783.

April 23 Robert Rabbet, an infant.
April 26 Tabitha Reeve.
May 28 Nathaniel Eastaugh (of Westleton), singleman.
July 22 Mary Jermyn, of Linstead parva, married woman.
Aug. 13 William Farrer, married man.
Aug. 29 Elizabeth Haward, aged 13 years.

October the 1st 1783 M[r] Mease was then licenc'd to enter Christenings, Burials, & Marriages in the several Register Books of the Parish of Bramfield without stamps.

Oct. 29 James s. of William Fuller and Mary his wife (late Amos, spinster), aged 3 years.
Oct. 29 John s. of William Barton and Anne his wife (late Skoulding, spinster), aged one month.
Nov. 15 John Harvey, bachelor, s. of Samuel Harvey and Sarah his wife (late Baldrey, spinster), aged 76 years.
Dec. 10 Robert s. of Matthew Swain and Eliz[th] his wife (late Clarke, spinster), aged 7 years.
Dec. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Fuller (late Caddy, spinster), aged 60 years.

1784.

Feb. 15 Mary Farrer, widow, aged 70 years.
Mar. 7 Mary wife of Joseph Godfrey (late Harman, spinster), aged 27 years.
Mar. 11 The Rev[d] Tho[s] Weston, Vicar of this parish, aged 55 years.
May 10 Lazarus Smith, married man, aged 66 years.
May 18 Sarah d. of Lucy Long, spinster, aged 1½ year.
May 18 Lucy d. of Christopher and Mary Self (late Harpur, spinster), aged 1½ year.
June 6 Henry Briggs, married man, aged 24 years, of Blythburgh, son of Henry Briggs and Hannah his wife (late Pepper, spinster).
June 27 John s. of Joseph Godfrey and Mary his wife (late Harman, spinster), aged 17 weeks.
July 11 William s. of Matthew Swain and Elizabeth his wife (late Clarke, spinster), aged 1 year.
July 13 Samuel Armant, widower, aged 70 years.
Aug. 8 Mary d. of John and Eliz[th] Hill (late Fuller, spinster).
Aug. 8 William Alexander, of Sotterly, in this County, widower, aged 62 years.
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife, aged 3 weeks.

1785.

Jan. 18 Elizabeth Cornish, married woman, aged 58 years.
Feb. 6 Robert s. of Robert Churchyard and Mary his wife (late Dowsing, spinster), an infant.
Sep. 25 George s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster), aged 2 years.
Sep. 25 Lazarus Smith, married man, aged 34 years.
Oct. 3 James natural s. of Sarah Gayfer, aged 6 months.
Oct. 24 Robert s. of Robert Briggs and Mary his wife (late Briggs, spinster), aged 3 months.
Nov. 15 Frances Tillet, married woman (late Porter, spinster), aged 65 years.
Nov. 15 Mary wife of James Hanton, of Yoxford (late Crisp, spinster), aged 29.
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster), aged 9 weeks.

1786.

Jan. 29 Susanna Crisp natural d. of Mary Snelling, aged 12 months.
April 1 Mary wife of Charles Nollar (late Nunn, spinster), aged 41 years.
April 29 Sarah wife of William Abbot, of Thorington (late Cooper, spinster), aged 29 years.
May 16 Saundry Carver, singlewoman, aged 40 years.

June 3 Elizabeth wife of William Crisp (late Adkins, spinster), aged 34 years.
June 8 Daniel Blomfield, married man, aged 49 years.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Robert Briggs and Mary his wife (late Briggs, spinster), aged 2 months.
Sep. 27 Elizabeth Spicer, spinster, aged 36 years.
Oct. 1 Reginald Rabett, Esq., married man, aged 68 years.
Nov. 25 Nathanael Briggs, widower, aged 45 years.

1787.

Feb. 18 William s. of Samuel Edwards and Elizabeth his wife (late Grice, spinster), an infant.
April 4 Elizabeth natural d. of Phœbe Branch, an infant.
April 9 Mary d. of John Fella, of Hinton, and Mary his wife (late Walker, spinster), aged 5 years.
May 6 Thomas s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster), aged 7 months.
May 8 Charlotte d. of William Abbot and Sarah his wife (late Cooper, spinster), of Thorington, aged 1 year.
June 3 Elizabeth d. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Danbroke, spinster), aged 3 weeks.
June 11 Lydia wife of Samuel Eastaugh (late Sawing, spinster), aged 56 years.
Aug. 3 Ann wife of James Smith (late Edwards, spinster), aged 73 years.
Nov. 29 Martha wife of Joseph Amoss (late Downes, spinster), aged 63 years.

1788.

Jan. 7 John Crisp, married man, aged 53 years.
April 19 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper (late Ward, spinster), aged 17 years.
Oct. 3 Mary wife of William Dew (late Arnold, spinster), age 63.
Dec. 4 Elizabeth wife of Thoˢ Copping (late Mayhew, spinster), aged 64.
Dec. 7 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Gosling (late Cooper, spinster), aged 2 years.
Dec. 14 James s. of James and Elizabeth Aldred (late Borrett, spinster), aged 11 months.
Sep. 23 George s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Philpot (late Blandish, spinster), infant.

1789.

Jan. yᵉ 9ᵗʰ 1789 Mʳ Johnson was this day licenc'd to enter Christenings, Burials, and Marriages in yᵉ several Register Books of yᵉ Parish Bramfield without stamps.

Chaˢ Johnson.

Feb. 5 James s. of John Eade and Sarah his wife (late Crisp, spinster), aged 2 years.
May 1 William Harvey, married man, aged 39.
May 17 William Phillips, widower, aged 45.
June 2 Elizabeth Eastaugh, married woman, aged 87.
June 21 Mary Crisp, spinster, aged 55.
Aug. 5 Susan Felton d. of James Felton and Anne his wife (late Trower, spinster), aged 10.
Aug. 7 John Dowsing, widower, aged 57.
Aug. 7 Bridget Hazell (late Lion, spinster), widow of Samuel Hazell, aged 70 [? *Haxell*].
Oct. 8 Martha wife of Samuel Eastaugh (late Higham, spinster), aged 28.
Nov. 4 John infant s. of William Pierson and Elizabeth his wife (late Reynolds, spinster).

1790.

Mar. 7 Mary Anne natural d. of Elizabeth Kerridge.
Mar. 7 Henry infant s. of William Hawes and Elizabeth his wife (late Dutt, spinster).
Mar. 21 James s. of James Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Jacob, spinster), aged 5.
April 11 William Dew, married man, aged 79.
July 11 James infant s. of James Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late Borrett, spinster).
Aug. 25 Mary d. of William Barney and Sarah his wife (late Bartram, spinster), aged 27.
Sep. 8 Sarah wife of John Puttock, aged 63.
Sep. 26 Martha wife of Stephen Reynolds (late Knights, spinster), aged 56.

1791.

April 14 John s. of John Elvin and Agnes his wife (late Pearle, spinster), aged 10.
May 1 Stephen infant s. of William Denny and Priscilla his wife (late Self, spinster).
May 22 William infant s. of Ann Reeve.
Aug. 12 Mary wife of Edmund Ellis, aged 77.
Aug. 26 Robert Higham married man, aged 66.
Aug. 31 Mary Churchyard, singlewoman, aged 29.
Nov. 30 Charlotte d. of Samuel Higham and Elizabeth his wife, aged 10.

1792.

Jan. 26 Samuel Eastaugh, married man, aged 77.
Jan. 31 Sarah wife of John Harvey, aged 50.
April 11 Sarah infant d. of William Puttock and Rebecca his wife (late Reeve, spinster).
Mar. 23 Ann Skolding widow of James Skolding (late Flatman, spinster), aged 80.
April 1 John natural s. of Ann Bunn, an infant.
May 2 Sarah Bedingfield wife of John Bedingfield, aged 75.
Sep. 17 Stephen Reynolds, widower, aged 57.
Dec. 2 Thomas Skolding, singleman, aged 18.

1793.

Jan. 3 Martha Tallant wife of Thomas Tallant, of Benacre, aged 79.
Feb. 8 John Adams, married man, of Hinton, aged 54.
Mar. 24 Samuel Dew, singleman, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, aged 30.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Rumsby widow of Richard Rumsby, aged 74.
May 19 Sarah Peirson widow of John Peirson, aged 62.
May 25 Thamer Tailor wife of Timothy Tailor, aged 41.
Aug. 18 Isaac s. of John Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late List, spinster).

1794.

Jan. 17 Richard Clark, widower, aged 74.
Jan. 21 Mathew s. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife (late Redhouse, spinster), an infant.
Jan. 29 Edmund Freeman, singleman, aged 36.
Feb. 9 Robert s. of Thomas Higham and Charlotte his wife (late Aldis, spinster), an infant.
May 25 John Smith, aged 15.
Aug. 5 George Roddle, married man, aged 43.
Sep. 21 Joseph infant s. of William Fuller and Mary his wife.
Nov. 12 Mary infant d. of William Kerrich and Elizabeth his wife (late Kerrich, spinster).

1795.

Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Nunn and Sarah his wife (late Eastaugh, spinster), aged 14.
Jan. 25 Anne wife of Richard Wells, of Kelsale, aged 26.
Jan. 30 William s. of William Aldis and Elizabeth his wife (late Taylor, spinster), aged 6.

1794.

Dec. 22 John s. of John Hawes and Elizabeth his wife (late Litherby, spinster), an infant.

1795.

Feb. 10 Ann Elner d. of John Elner and Rachael his wife (late Clarke, spinster), aged 16.
Feb. 14 Patience widow of John Fella, aged 89.
May 17 Sarah Knoller, singlewoman, aged 16.
Aug. 26 James Fella, married man, aged 50.
Oct. 11 Anna d. of Thomas and Anna Homes, aged 1 year.
Oct. 29 Mary wife of Samuel Ludbrook, aged 28.
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Samuel Ludbrook and Mary his wife, aged 7.
Nov. 15 William Reynolds, married man, aged 65.

1796.

Jan. 31 Elizabeth wife of John Flatt, aged 31.
Jan. 31 Ann d. of Samuel Ludbrook and Mary his wife, aged 2.
Feb. 1 Richard Cooper, aged 75.
Feb. 7 Sarah Higham d. of Samuel Higham and Elizabeth his wife (late Randolf), aged 16.
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of Samuel Smith and Hannah his wife (late Woolnough), aged 18.
Mar. 20 Christopher Andrews, widower, aged 83.
Mar. 29 Hannah Briggs a natural d. of Hannah now wife of John Pepper, of Wenhaston, aged 13.
April 1 John Brown, singleman, of Walpole, aged 85.
Sep. 7 Elizabeth Higham wife of Samuel Higham, of Wenhaston, aged 50.
Sep. 15 Mary d. of James Aldred and Elizabeth his wife (late Borrett), aged 7.
Sep. 18 Thomas Holmes, aged 40 years and upwards.
Oct. 9 James Crisp son of James Crisp, bachelor, aged 20.
Nov. 6 Charles Knowler, widower, aged 76.

1797.

Mar. 13 Thomas Copping, married man, aged 75.
April 4 Hannah Smith, singlewoman, d. of Samuel and Hannah Smith, aged 21.
May 6 Henry Tillett, married man, aged 67.
May 17 Amy wife of Francis Mills.
May 21 Jasper Darnford, singleman, aged 22.
June 4 Susan d. of William and Mary Balls (late Cooper, spinster), aged 8.
Oct. 15 Sophia d. of William and Hannah Taylor (late Martin, spinster), infant.

1798.

April 1 Robert Smith, married man, son of John and Martha Smith (late Carman), aged 42.
April 4 Jonathan Eastaugh, widower, aged 85.
April 28 Ann d. of Bryant and Ellen Dew.
June 15 Mary widow of Samuel Higham, from Chediston, aged 79.
June 19 Mary Hall wife of Robert Hall, aged 55.
July 4 Samuel s. of James and Elizabeth Smith (late Jacob), aged 18.
Oct. 27 Mary wife of John Puttock (late Alp, widow), aged 53.
Oct. 27 Mary Ann d. of William and Mary Balls (late Cooper, spinster), an infant.

1799.

Jan. 6 Sarah Nunn wife of William Nunn, aged 50.
Jan. 30 William s. of William and Susan Whiting (late Wright, spinster), aged 20.
Feb. 6 Robert infant s. of Robert and Lucy Cairn (late Tyler, spinster).
Feb. 17 Ann Wright, widow, aged 62.
Feb. 27 Robert s. of Jonathan and Ann Rayner, æt. 29.
April 28 Edward Crisp, of Yoxford, aged 74.

May 18 Mary Bickers, of this parish, drowned herself, and after a verdict of Lunacy from the Coroner's Inquest, was buried May 18, aged 67.
June 24 Lydia wife of Henry Strowger.
Oct. 8 Mary Dew d. of Bryant Dew.
Nov. 13 James Lame infant s. of Thos and Sarah Lame.

Wheat this month of Novr 1799 owing to the very bad and wet harvest was 106 shillings pr quarter oats 23s per comb & beans 20s & dearer in some places. [*In a different and later handwriting is added the following notice.*] Wheat 160s shill. pr qr.

Dec. 5 John Eastaugh, married man, died Dec. 1, aged 40 years, and was buried with military Honors Dec. 5; fee 10s 6d given.

1800.

Jan. 26 Mary Reeve wife of Henry Reeve, aged 61.
Feb. [*blank*] Martha Smith d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife, aged 2; fee 2s.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Cooper wife of Robert Cooper, aged 45; fee 2s.
Mar. 19 William Barney, married man, aged 80; no fee.
May 20 Edna wife of John Banks, the Tailor, died in childbed.
April 30 Lydia Arlmont, from Chediston, aged 85; fee 10s 6d.
April 30 Elizabeth infant d. of Hormon and Sarah Garret; fee 2s.
May 20 Wm infant s. of Rachael Smith, singlewoman; fee 2s.
Aug. 14 Daughter of Saml Higham, brought from Wenhaston; fee 10s 6d.
Aug. [*blank*] John infant s. of Kerrige the Shoemaker.
Sep. 22 Rachael Smith d. of Robert Smith and Rebecca his wife, aged 23; fee 2s.
Nov. 8 Judith Webb wife of Robert Webb, aged 32, was brot from Wenhaston; fee recd 10s 6d.
Dec. 20 Mary infant d. of Edward and Mary Ife (late Cole, spinster); no fee taken.

1801.

Jan. 12 John Elner, aged 65; no fee.
[*blank*] Elizabeth Randall, widow, aged 79; fee 2s.
Feb. 28 Thomasin Higham, widow.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Smith from Wenhaston.
April 12 Jonathan Raynor, aged 67.
April 13 Daniel Borret, aged 18, killed by a horse. Coroner's Inquest.
April 22 Stephen Pearson, an infant.
June 19 William Garwood, widower, aged 88 and upwards.
June 29 William Nunn, married man, ætat. 84 years and 10 months.
July 3 Katharine Whateley wife of John Rabett, Esq., of Carlton, ætat. 26.

1802.

Jan. 14 Anne Bentfield from Yarmouth, dau'r of the late Willm Dew, of Bramfield, æt. 34.
Jan. 21 Samuel Edwards, singleman, died Jan. 17, aged 27.
Feb. 27 Daniel infant s. of Willm Pearson and Elizabeth his wife.
April 4 Elizabeth d. of Jas Chrispe and Elizabeth his wife, aged 24.
April 24 Charles Bagot s. of John Rabett, Gent., of Carlton, and Katharine his wife, an infant.
July 6 Anne Burwood, widow, aged 97.
July 19 Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Rayner, aged 47.
July 29 Hannah d. of Margaret Holmes, spinster, an infant.
July 30 Marianne Mortimer, aged 3.
Oct. 24 Israel s. of William and Elizabeth Hawes, an infant.
Oct. 29 William s. of William English, of this parish, widower, aged 11.

1803.

April 4 Samuel s. of Samuel Alp and Mary his wife (late Cooper, spinster), aged 22.
April 18 John s. of Thomas Edwards and Ann his wife, aged 1 month.
May 2 Richard Gayforth, married man, aged 74.
Aug. 10 Sarah Benstead, of Wissett, widow, aged 55.
Sep. 15 Ann Rayner, aged 10.
Oct. 13 Robert s. of John and Rebecca Gilman, an infant.
[*blank*] [*blank*] wife of Harman Garret.

1804.

Jan. 18 Eliz. wife of Thomas Kerridge, Shoemaker.
Jan. 19 William Mortimer.
May 23 Rebecca d. of Richard Puttock and Rebecca his wife, aged 9 months.
June 9 Mary d. of Robert Savage and Sarah his wife (late Pipe, Spr), aged 13 weeks.
Nov. 29 Sarah Crisp, singlewoman, aged 83.
July 5 Charlotte d. of James and Mary Garrard, aged 15.

1805.

Feb. 21 Sarah wife of Johns Adams, from Thorington.
Feb. 21 James s. of Robert Savage and Sarah his wife (late Pipe, spinster), aged 5 days.
April 24 Rober. Robinson, aged 91.
May 1 James Crisp, aged 72.
May 28 John s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watting.
Nov. 7 Margaretta d. of Wm and Eliz. Pierson.
Dec. 5 Eliz. Kerridge wife of Wm Kerridge, aged 55.
Dec. 10 John Fuller, aged 84.

1806.

Mar. 26 Mary Gayfer, aged 76.
April 4 Thomas Reeve, aged 67.
April 6 Daniel Collins, aged 67.

May 6 Elizabeth wife of Henry Denny (late Spicer), aged 95.
May 13 John s. of James and Ann Long (late Wincop, spinster), aged 13.
Sep. 15 John s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Ellins, spinster), aged 2 months.
Oct. 11 James s. of Mary Malter, born illegitimate, aged 5 weeks.
Nov. 23 Elijah Philippo s. of Elijah and Ann Philippo (late Pepper, spinster), aged 21.

1807.

Jan. 2 William Abbott, married man, s. of Wm and Barbara Abbot (late Barber, spinster), aged 45.
Feb. 15 Robt Gilman, married man, s. of Robt and Elizabeth Gilman (late Silverstone), aged 54.
Feb. 26 Joseph Amos, married man, aged 83.
Mar. 5 Mary wife of John Fella (late Walker, spinster), aged 60.
April 5 Susannah wife of George Smith (late Chambers, spinster), aged 41.
June 11 Mary Copping, widow, late wife of Reginald Rabett, Esq., aged 65.
June 14 Wm Nun, married man, son of Wm and Mary Nun (late Fuller, spinster), aged 65.
July 29 John Ashford s. of Deborah Mash, aged 15 weeks.
Aug. 16 Harriet d. of Deborah Mash, aged 12.
Dec. 9 Robt s. of Lionel and Diana Harman (late Watts, spinster), aged 6.

1808.

Feb. 24 Hannah Smith, singlewoman, d. of James and Elizabeth Smith (late Jacob, spinster), aged 19.
Feb. 24 Sarah wife of John Wright (late Graham, spinster), aged 49.
May 12 Therzsa d. of Samuel and Martha Eastaugh (late Higham, spinster), aged 21.
May 21 Lydia wife of John Crisp (late Eastaugh, spinster), aged 42.
June 5 Anna d. of Elijah and Anna Philippo (late Pepper, spinster), aged 19.
Aug. 8 Mary wife of John Leggat (late Haward, spinster), aged 74.
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John and Lydia Crisp (late Eastaugh, spinster), aged 7.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thos and Sarah Lame (late Trip, spinster), aged 1 year.
Oct. 24 James Churchyard, singleman, s. of Robt and Mary Churchyard (late Dewson, spinstor), aged 20.
Dec. 2 Isaac s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Elner, spinster), aged 7.
Dec. 30 Louisa d. of Samuel and Eliza Leggat (late Wright, spinster), aged 5.

1809.

Feb. 8 Mary wife of Wm English (late Smith, spinster), aged 25.
Mar. 2 John Harvey, married man, aged 67.
Mar. 29 James s. of Robt and Mary Gooden (late Carver, spinster), aged 15 weeks.
May 9 Harriet d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Watling (late Elner, spinster), aged 9 months.
May 9 James Leggat, married man, aged 81.
Nov. 26 John Amos, married man, aged 82.
Dec. 16 Ann Crisp, widow, late wife of John Crisp (late Reynolds, spinster), aged 67.

1810.

Jan. 6 Sarah Crisp wife of Edward Crisp (late Brown, spinster), aged 98.
Feb. 5 Mary wife of Henry Wright (late Adams, spinster), aged 46.
Feb. 13 Wm Cross, singleman, s. of Thos and Mary Cross (late Hayken, spinster), aged 17.
Mar. 8 Mary Smith wife of Henry Smith (late Savage, spinster), aged 48.
April 2 William s. of Thos and Sarah Lame (late Trip, spinster), aged 6 months.
June 1 Deborah Adams, widow, aged 70.
June 7 Reginald Rabett, Esq., married man, s. of Reginald and Mary Rabett (late Newson), aged 39.
Sep. 19 Lydia d. of Thomas Higham and Charlotte his wife (late Aldis, spinster), aged 1 year.
Oct. 20 Joseph Clarke s. of Mary Clarke, aged 22.
Dec. 4 Mary wife of John Thurlow, aged 30.

1811.

Feb. 12 Knights Beddingfield, married man, aged 77.
June 30 Susanna Balls wife of James Balls (late Marshall, spinster), aged 69.
July 12 Valentine Howlett, singleman, s. of John Howlett and Ann his wife (late Clutton), aged 28.
July 25 Elizabeth Mills, married woman, wife of Francis Mills, aged 36.
Sep. 1 Samuel Higham, widower, aged 70.
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Saml and Alice Almond (late Puttock, spinster), aged 12.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth Crisp widow of James Crisp, aged 74.
Oct. 15 Robert Eastaugh, married man, aged 37.
Nov. 5 Edward s. of George and Elizabeth Watson (late Harrison), aged 7 months.

1812.

Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Lionel Harmond and Diana his wife (late Watts), aged 19.
Mar. 8 John s. of Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife (late Cross), aged 1.
July 16 Sarah Ann Wright, singlewoman, d. of Henry and Mary Wright (late Adams), aged 19.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth wife of Wm Crisp (late Childish, spinster), aged 40.
Sep. 20 William Balls, aged 63.

END OF THE SECOND EXISTING BOOK OF BURIALS.

The Third Book of Burials.

1813.

Feb. 3 Daughter of Charles and Fanny Johnson.
[*blank*] Mary d. of Nath[l] and Eliz. Smith, aged 3 months.
Feb. 10 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Lydia Furrington, aged 3 months. [*Married as Farrington*, 1811.]
April 16 Jonathan Raynor, aged 47.
May 20 Robert s. of Amos and Rachel Aldis, aged 3 days.
May 21 Thomas Eastaugh, late of Norwich, aged 49.
June 8 Amy Aldis, aged 12.
June 24 Elizabeth wife of James Wright, aged 27.
July 5 Elizabeth Lame, aged 93.
July 30 John Newson, aged 60.
Aug. 18 Lazarus Smith, aged 1 week.
Aug. 24 Sarah Joy, aged 31.
Oct. 8 Lucy Wright, aged 19.
Oct. 9 Elizabeth Edwards, aged 69.

1814.

Jan. 30 Robert Cornish, aged 89.
Mar. 27 Sarah Crisp, of Peasenall, aged 49.
May 6 Sarah Nunn, aged 9.
May 10 Elizabeth Kemp, aged 35.
June 2 Elizabeth Crisp, of S[t] James, aged 16.
July 12 Nathaniel Smith, aged 27.
Oct. 18 Sarah Godfrey, aged 82.
Nov. 4 Barbara Gayfer, aged 70.
Nov. 15 Hannah Briggs, aged 77.

1815.

Mar. 8 Hannah Reyner, aged 86.
Mar. 26 James Scoulding, aged 76.
Nov. 25 Elizabeth Cooper, of Middleton, aged 95.
Dec. 15 Susannah Pulham, aged 70.

1816.

Feb. 13 William Scarlett, aged 2.
May 17 John Fella, aged 40.
July 8 John Adams, of Peasenall, aged 49.
Sep. 18 Harriet Watling, aged 1.
Oct. 31 George Cooper, aged 64.
Nov. 10 Nicholas Bickers, aged 86.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Smith, aged 17.

1817.

Jan. 21 Mary Cooper, aged 1 week.
Jan. 24 Mary Lines, aged 2.
Dec. 19 Ann Wright, aged 58.
Dec. 20 Joshua Balls, aged 18.

1818.

Mar. 3 Mary Borrett, aged 1.
Mar. 29 William Crisp, aged 29.
July 19 John Dew, of Halesworth, aged 63.
Aug. 1 Eliz. Scarl, of S[t] James's, aged 69.
Oct. 9 Stephen Wright, aged 25.
Nov. 15 Samuel Page, aged 31.
Dec. 12 John Pulham, aged 59.

1819.

Jan. 7 John Cross, aged 11 months.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Last, aged 72.
May 4 Benjamin Nunn, aged 11.
June 15 Lydia Kemp, aged 9 months.
July 16 Mary Ann Aldis, aged 27.
July 25 Clara Wallard, aged 2.
Aug. 27 William Eastaugh, of Cookeley, aged 68.
Oct. 3 Philip Phillips, aged 41.
Oct. 19 Samuel Balls, aged 25.
Dec. 17 William Balls, aged 6 months.

1820.

Jan. 17 Sarah Harvey, aged 56.
Jan. 28 Mary Clarke, aged 65.
June 9 Elizabeth Woodard, aged 69.
Aug. 14 Ann Harvey, aged 69.
Sep. 19 William Hawes, aged 92.
Oct. 2 Edward Williams, aged 20.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth Aldis, aged 74.
Oct. 22 Lydia Phillips, aged 54.
Oct. 28 Edwin Haward, aged 7 weeks.
Dec. 2 Edward Squire, aged 2.
Dec. 6 John Wright, of Walpole, aged 62.
Dec. 26 John Wright, aged 42.

1821.

Feb. 5 Samuel Gilman, aged 6.
Feb. 20 Jonathan Gilman, aged 25 weeks.
Feb. 22 William Hammant, aged 9 months.
April 18 John Fella, aged 79.
April 21 Martha Holmes, aged 50.
May 14 Jane Tillett, aged 71.
May 19 Emma Phillips, aged 1.
June 4 Thomas Lame, aged 3 weeks.
June 10 Martha Crisp, aged 69.
July 14 Bryant Dew, aged 62.
Oct. 14 Harriet Prime, aged 6 weeks.
Nov. 11 William Bird, aged 63.

1822.

Feb. 10 Mary Baldry, aged 57.
April 20 Sarah Eastaugh, of Cookeley, aged 78.
April 23 Thomas Scarlett, aged 7 months.
July 4 Mary Cooper, aged 55.
July 8 William Crisp, aged 87.
Sep. 12 Sarah Cross, aged 22.
Oct. 13 John Aldred, aged 21.
Nov. 16 Charles Aldis, of Thorington, aged 47.
Dec. 9 Sarah Collins, aged 65.

1823.

Mar. 22 George Crisp, aged 17 weeks.
April 17 William Smith, aged 89.
May 1 James Crisp, aged 3 months.
May 9 Kezia Amos, aged 90.
May 9 Robert Edwards, aged 11 months.
May 25 Lydia Scarlett, aged 5 months.
Sep. 25 Mary Ann Eastaugh, aged 42.
Oct. 17 William Kerridge, aged 79.

1824.

April 12 William Scarlet, aged 7 months.
Dec. 16 John Smith, aged 38.

1825.

Feb. 3 Mary Squire, of Halesworth, aged 4.
Mar. 6 George Mayhew, aged 2.
Mar. 30 Rachel Elner, of Laxfield, aged 78.
May 12 Christopher Edwards, aged 25.
May 15 Thomas Tuthil, aged 51.
Aug. 25 Mary Ann Randal, aged 22 weeks.
Sep. 16 John Brome, aged 23.
Nov. 27 Lydia Smith, aged 23.
Dec. 6 William Hatcher, aged 87.
Dec. 16 Eliza Edwards, aged 17 weeks.
Dec. 17 Ann Smith, aged 23.

1826.

Jan. 29 James Waters, aged 7 weeks.
Feb. 4 William Whitmore, aged 1.
Mar. 11 William Hurren, aged 5 days.
May 14 Mary Ann Lame, aged 30.
May 29 William Aldis, aged 86.
Aug. 27 William Watling, aged 3 months.
Sep. 2 James Reade, aged 5 months.
Nov. 3 John Hilling, aged 24.
Nov. 9 Mary Ann Scarlett, aged 20.

1827.

Jan. 13 Elizabeth Nunn, aged 93.
Mar. 3 William Woodard, aged 86.
Mar. 8 Henry Newson, of Wenhaston, aged 22.
April 22 Eddard Ashford, aged 16.
May 5 George Valentine Lock, aged 11 weeks.
May 17 Sarah Galer, aged 75.
May 24 Samuel Barnaby, aged 81.
July 26 Elizabeth Todd, aged 3.
Dec. 21 Robert Smith, aged 70.
Dec. 31 Benjamin Jordan, aged 60.
Dec. 31 Rebecca Harvey, aged 81.

1828.

Jan. 9 William Waters, aged 28.
Jan. 20 Sarah Lame, aged 61.
April 10 Susan Davy, aged 52.
April 17 Edwin Haward, aged 1.
May 4 Hannah Gilman, aged 5.
Aug. 21 Rebecca Smith, aged 75.
Sep. 19 John Newson, aged 27.
Oct. 19 Abraham Fisk, aged 67.
Oct. 22 Charlotte Higham, aged 54.
Oct. 26 David Lines, aged 7 days.
Oct. 31 Jeremiah Newson, aged 24 weeks.
Dec. 21 Nicey Gilbert, aged 13 months.

1829.

Jan. 14 William Fuller, aged 76.
Jan. 29 Harriet Cross, of Thorington, aged 25.
Feb. 28 Lydia Balls, of Holton, aged 85.
Mar. 15 William Crisp, aged 1.
April 17 Samuel Eastaugh, aged 71.
May 30 William Land, aged 3 months.
July 5 Sarah Hammond, aged 38.
Oct. 9 Sarah Smith, aged 91.
Oct 10 Henry Easty, aged 42.
Oct. 18 Eliza Amant, aged 1 month.
Dec. 11 Elizabeth Aldred, aged 73.

1830.

Mar. 14 Mary Porter, aged 4.
April 24 Robert Haward, aged 72.
May 28 William W. Cross, of Thorington, aged 5.
Sep. 30 Lucy Smith, aged 4 days.
Nov. 7 Caroline Gorred, aged 9 weeks.

1831.

Jan. 21 Ann Hammant, aged 16.
Feb. 9 Elizabeth Newson, aged 30.
Mar. 19 Sarah Wright, aged 88.
April 10 Elizabeth Ashford, aged 68.
April 19 Betsy Tibenham, aged 7.
Nov. 13 Sophia Thurlow, aged 40.
Nov. 13 Hannah Whitmore, aged 36.
Dec. 11 Sarah Eastaugh, aged 1.
Dec. 13 Arthur Dix Westgate, aged 4 days.
Dec. 13 William Last Westgate, aged 4 days.

1832.

Jan. 28 George Caday, aged 21.
Feb. 5 Harriet Smith, aged 1.
Feb. 18 Mary Auger, aged 88.
Feb. 29 Edward Harvey, aged 57.
Mar. 3 Emma Higham, aged 4 months.
Mar. 8 William Nunn, aged 7 months.
Mar. 13 Mary Garbett, of Boulogne, aged 59.
Mar. 14 Amos Aldis, aged 61.
Mar. 15 William Shade, aged 9 months.
Mar. 21 William Reade, aged 1.
April 1 John Whitmore, aged 7 months.
Aug. 30 John Philpot, aged 1 year.
Oct. 11 Thomas Tuthill, aged 4 weeks.
Oct. 22 William Henry Rabett, of Aldeburgh, aged 48.
Nov. 12 Emily Smith, aged 17 weeks.
Nov. 19 Samuel Catling, aged 55.
Nov. 25 George Reade, aged 8 months.

1833.

Mar. 8 Arthur Copper, aged 11.
Mar. 11 James Haking, aged 2.
May 8 George Galer, of Dovercourt, Essex, aged 47.
May 21 William Jones, of Boston, Lincolnshire, aged 10 months.
June 23 Rachel Smith, aged 23.
July 2 Elizabeth Cooper, of Kelsale, aged 74.
Aug. 11 Charlotte Smith, aged 1.
Oct. 3 James Smith, aged 6 months.
Nov. 1 Thomas Wright, aged 77.
Nov. 17 Mary Fuller, aged 80.

1834.

Jan. 11 Mary Button, aged 9 months.
Feb. 7 John Rabett, of Leiston, aged 61.
Feb. 9 James Hurren, aged 16.
Mar. 18 Hannah Smith, aged 88.
May 30 James Crisp, of St Bennet's, Norwich, aged 81.
June 15 Elizabeth Cupper, aged 6.
July 5 William Johnson, aged 1.
Aug. 21 Charles Crawfoot, aged 6.
Dec. 21 Mary Haking, aged 9.

1835.

Feb. 17 Elizabeth Smith, aged 87.
Feb. 25 Thomas Byles, aged 5 months.
Mar. 8 James Smith, aged 9 months.
Mar. 26 Robert Smith, aged 9 months.
April 7 Sarah English, aged 67.
April 12 Eliza Lenny, aged 1.
April 29 John Hilling, aged 66.
May 3 Abraham Smith, aged 32.
May 24 Ann Adams, aged 73.
June 2 Robert Galer, of Ashby, Norfolk, aged 18.
June 2 Rebekah Hilling, aged 27.
July 22 Ann Edwards, aged 66.
Aug. 9 Louisa Barnaby, aged 5 months.
Aug. 16 William Mills, aged 25.
Sep. 22 Francis Balls, of Walpole, aged 85.
Dec. 10 Susannah Mills, aged 65.
Dec. 19 Samuel Thurlow, aged 5.
Dec. 23 Mary Capon, aged 67.
Dec. 31 Elizabeth Copper, aged 1 month.

1836.

Jan. 3 James Bellamy, aged 8 months.
Jan. 24 Lydia Shade, aged 30.
Feb. 16 Thomas Chapman, aged 44.
Feb. 18 Sarah Wright, aged 79.
May 15 George Watson, aged 38.
May 25 Ann Eastaugh, of Churchsey, aged 68.
June 5 Mary Crisp, of Woodbridge, aged 80.
June 9 James Hammant, aged 16.
June 16 Harriet Smith, aged 6 months.
June 26 James Aldred, aged 73.
Sep. 23 John Ludbrook, aged 8.
Dec. 22 Edward Ashford, aged 64.

1837.

Jan. 18 Robert Dodd, aged 58.
Jan. 20 Sarah Byles, aged 1.
Jan. 27 Thomas Baldry, aged 72.
Feb. 1 Alice Amant, aged 82.
Feb. 5 Lydia Smith, aged 55.
Feb. 15 Henry Smith, aged 84.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Smith, aged 72.
April 11 Ann Skoulding, aged 90.
May 16 John Eade, aged 73.
May 29 John Cross, aged 3.
June 1 Eliza Amant, aged 1.
June 9 John George Eastaugh, aged 9 months.
July 18 Robert Baldry, aged 77.
Sep. 7 Sarah Scarlett, aged 20.
Nov. 11 Rachel Crisp, of Halesworth, aged 48.

1838.

Jan. 8 Henry Wright, aged 77.
Jan. 30 James Smith, aged 85.
Feb. 2 Stephen Reynolds, aged 73.
Feb. 8 Ellin Lenny, aged 6 months.
Feb. 17 Hannah Dodd, aged 60.
Feb. 18 Simon Lenny, aged 63.
Mar. 20 Stephen Aldis, aged 24.
April 8 Sarah Buxton, aged 71.
April 24 Betsy Borrett, aged 17.
May 2 Eliza Waters, aged 5.
June 11 James Kemp, aged 3.
July 5 Mary Balls, aged 46.
July 20 Matilda Kemp, aged 5 weeks.
July 31 Ann Scarlett, aged 53.
Aug. 29 Sarah Cupper, aged 20.
Sep. 5 Robert Edwards, aged 7.
Oct. 18 James Kemp, aged 4 months.
Oct. 26 Elizabeth Hilling, aged 64.
Dec. 6 John Waters, aged 30.
Dec. 12 Amelia Reyner, aged 32.
Dec. 31 Martha Spindler, aged 22 weeks.

1839.

Jan. 6 Emma Hurren, aged 10.
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Squires, of Halesworth, aged 56.
Feb. 3 Jonas Howlett, aged 22.
Mar. 8 Mary Hurren, aged 48.
April 18 Charlotte Row, aged 8.
April 19 Elizabeth Berry, aged 20.
April 21 Mary Stigall, aged 59.
May 2 David Row, aged 1.
May 10 John Chilver Eastaugh, aged 2 months.
May 18 Harriet Reeve, aged 14 days.
May 22 James Mayhew, aged 5 days.
May 22 Eliza Mayhew, aged 5 days.
June 1 Mary Harvey, aged 50.
June 4 Samuel Smith, aged 86.
June 6 Amy Nolloth, aged 24.
June 14 Robert Fieldbank, aged 84.
Aug. 7 George Lines, an inf^{t}.
Sep. 5 Sarah Hurren, aged 18.
Oct. 6 William Lines, aged 11 months.
Nov. 6 William Dale, aged 2 weeks.
Nov. 11 Elizabeth Bartram, aged 37.
Dec. 29 George Watson, aged 84.

1840.

Feb. 14 Rachel Whiting, aged 15.
April 7 William Borrett, aged 11.
April 25 William Haken, an inf^{t}.
June 26 Thomas Elner, aged 34.
Oct. 8 Charles Reynar, aged 31.
Nov. 17 Ann Beckett, aged 24.

1841.

Jan. 14 Phœbe Jex, of Lound, aged 39.
Jan. 29 Elizabeth Doddington, aged 17.
Mar. 10 George Reade, aged 2 weeks.
April 25 Sarah Noller, of St Margaret, Ipswich, aged 22.
July 4 Naomi Nunn, aged 30.
July 17 Mary Ann Elner, aged 21.
Sep. 9 Phœbe Tibbenham, aged 1.
Sep. 15 William Turner, aged 72.
Sep. 17 John Galer, of Gorleston, aged 96.
Oct. 31 Charlotte Smith, aged 16.
Nov. 14 Elizabeth Aldred, aged 95.
Dec. 25 Elizabeth Peirson, aged 74.
Dec. 26 Mary Danbrooke, aged 60.

1842.

Jan. 15 James Wells Hadingham, an inf^{t}.
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Wright, of Halesworth, aged 53.
Feb. 13 Sarah Ann Aldred, aged 2.
Feb. 15 Sarah Borrett, aged 19.
Feb. 27 Joseph Leggatt, aged 78.
Feb. 28 Robert Edments, aged 14 weeks.

May 4 James Fathers, aged 55.
July 31 Phillis Philpott, aged 42.
Oct. 12 Walter Nollar, aged 34.
Nov. 9 Thomas Howard, aged 85.

1843.

Jan. 13 William Tennant, aged 6 weeks.
Jan. 23 Charlotte Collins, of Wenhaston, aged 51.
Feb. 3 Sarah Eade, of Wenhaston, aged 80.
Feb. 4 Sarah Cross, aged 79.
Mar. 20 Robert Dale, aged 1 month.
April 9 George Howlett, aged 65.
April 21 Martha Fieldbank, aged 80.
April 28 Richard Puttock, aged 79.
May 6 George Self, aged 9 months.
May 31 Margaret Smith, aged 44.
June 28 Mary Rayner, aged 66.
Aug. 15 Hannah Barnaby, aged 83.
Oct. 22 Robert Skeet Weavers, aged 7 weeks.
Dec. 31 Ann Newson, aged 78.

1844.

Jan. 14 James Hurren, aged 56.
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Crisp, of Halesworth, aged 53.
Jan. 21 Mary Kemp, aged 28.
Jan. 21 Maria Kemp, an inf^t.
Jan. 24 Lydia Wright, aged 60.
Mar. 31 Thomas Markham, aged 68.
April 5 James Hadingham, aged 1.
April 5 Charlotte Button, aged 6 weeks.
May 24 John Barnaby, aged 4.
May 26 Angelina Cattermull, aged 4.
May 29 Mary Button, aged 7.
July 9 Sarah Ann Collier, aged 7.
July 16 Hannah Collier, aged 5.
July 20 William Barnaby, aged 60.
July 22 Mary Collier, aged 10 months.
Aug. 2 Eliza Bowler, aged 5.
Aug. 8 Albert Lenny, aged 2.
Aug. 14 James Almony Barnaby, aged 7,
Aug. 18 Samuel Edwards, aged 54.
Sep. 10 Sarah Catling, aged 26.
Sep. 11 James Croft, aged 4.
Sep. 12 William Balls, aged 23.
Oct. 9 Edward Crisp, aged 56.
Dec. 15 Sarah Button, aged 20.

1845.

Jan. 23 Sarah Rose, aged 67.
Jan. 26 Harmon Garrett, of Woodbridge, aged 74.
Feb. 16 Thomas Lame, of Bulchamp, aged 85.
Mar. 21 Robert Hurren, aged 29.
Mar. 31 William Woollard, aged 73.
April 7 Sarah Norman, aged 88.
April 10 Harriet Hilling, aged 24.
April 21 Robert Clowe, aged 42.
May 9 Georgiana Kemp, aged 5.
May 30 Maria Wright, aged 20.
Sep. 21 Alfred Hillen, aged 14 weeks.
Oct. 31 Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, aged 27.
Dec. 12 Esau Haward, aged 3.

1846.

Feb. 7 Sarah Cooper, aged 68.
Feb. 27 William Hurren, aged 1 month.
Mar. 4 Mary Ann Cupper, aged 29.
Mar. 22 Phillis Byles, aged 15.
Mar. 26 Albert Aldred, aged 2 weeks.
April 19 Thomas Edwards, aged 79.
May 14 The Reverend Christopher Mason, Vicar of this parish, aged 71.
June 8 Samuel Cross, aged 80.
June 22 Ann Read, aged 47.
Sep. 4 Edward Kemp, aged 2.
Sep. 4 William Peirson, aged 87.
Sep. 27 Edward Self, aged 19.
Sep. 27 Isabella Waters, aged 10.
Oct. 11 Thomas Squires, of Halesworth, aged 72.
Nov. 6 Mary Gilman, aged 29.
Nov. 6 Samuel Gilman, aged 6 months.

1847.

Feb. 10 Elizabeth Collins, of Peasenhall, aged 60.
Feb. 10 James Godbold, aged 91.
Mar. 18 Henry Balls, aged 24.
Mar. 19 John Randall, aged 71.
April 4 Sarah Cupper, aged 1.
April 16 Stephen Capon, aged 83.
April 26 Sarah Haward, of Halesworth, aged 81.
May 28 Joseph Sillett, aged 38.
Aug. 2 Isaac Cunningham, aged 84.
Aug. 15 Mary Churchyard, aged 86.
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Hawes, aged 82.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Eastaugh, aged 42.
Sep. 13 Mary Martin, aged 70.

1848.

Mar. 22 Elizabeth Eastaugh, aged 14.
April 1 John Hamond, aged 69.
April 30 Stephen Capon, aged 31.
May 22 Emily Foulsham, aged 20.
Aug. 3 Emily Flatt, aged 31.
Sep. 3 Jane Nicholls, aged 82.
Sep. 8 Amy Smith, aged 27.
Sep. 15 John Flatt, aged 8 months.
Oct. 20 Richard Newson, infant.
Nov. 12 George Smith, aged 82.
Dec. 7 Thomas Spoore, aged 62.
Dec. 20 George Kemp, aged 3.

1849.

Feb. 1 Sarah Eastaugh, aged 18.
Feb. 25 Sarah Harvey, aged 83.
Mar. 18 John Aldred, aged 98.
May 11 John Wilson, aged 80.
May 19 Matilda Cross, aged 19.
June 3 Ann Elnor, aged 83.
June 5 William Hamlin, aged 65.
July 5 Joseph Fieldbank, aged 56.
Aug. 4 Thomas Lynes, infant.
Sep. 2 Maria Eastaugh, aged 60.
Sep. 21 Thomas Higham, aged 85.
Oct. 10 John Balls, aged 70.
Dec. 28 Charlotte Aldis, aged 15.

1850.

Jan. 12 Mary Debney, aged 40.
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Turner, aged 84.
Jan. 27 Anna Kerridge, aged 70.
Feb. 18 Thomas Kerridge, aged 79.

Feb. 24 John Crisp, of Weston, aged 79.
Mar. 5 John Doddington, of Fressingfield, aged 58.
Mar. 5 Robert Gilman, aged 68.
May 16 Nathaniel Eastaugh, aged 56.
May 25 Charles Kemp, aged 30.
June 18 Mary Ann Lines, aged 37.
Oct. 12 Louisa Clark, infant.
Dec. 24 William Pierson, aged 60.
Dec. 29 Sarah Aldis, aged 71.

1851.

Jan. 8 Stephen Hadingham, aged 61.
Feb. 4 Sarah Catling, of Thorington, aged 74.
Mar. 23 Frances Harbor, aged 86.
April 27 Edward Clarke, aged 14.
June 1 Sarah Leggatt, aged 82.
June 8 Charlotte Masterson, aged 29.
June 15 Henry Read, aged 55.
Aug. 21 Elizabeth Smith, aged 67.
Sep. 7 Samuel Smith, aged 78.
Sep. 7 James Cupper, aged 25.
Sep. 11 William George Johnson, aged 10 months.
Sep. 28 William Bolton, aged 1.
Oct. 3 Harriet Reeve, aged 1.
Oct. 6 Robert Haddingham, of Ilketshall St Andrews, aged 55.
Oct. 17 Ann Cunningham, of Wilby, aged 77.
Nov. 6 Catharine Lynes, aged 66.
Nov. 12 Mary Foulsham, of St Mary Stoke, Ipswich, aged 63.
Nov. 19 Robert Foulsham, of St Mary Stoke, Ipswich, aged 73.
Nov. 20 Margaret Croft, infant.
Nov. 21 Letitia Watling, aged 21.
Dec. 24 Mary Eliza Flatt, aged 2.

1852.

Jan. 11 Sarah Button, aged 1½.
Jan. 28 Hannah Watson, aged 84.
April 23 Eleanor Catchpole, of Yoxford, aged 59.
April 26 Mary Godbold, aged 90.
Aug. 27 Sophia Hammond, aged 22.
Aug. 29 Samuel Collier, aged 1.
Sep. 19 Elizabeth Spindler, aged 87.
Dec. 5 Sarah Lenny, aged 78.

1853.

Feb. 9 Mary Punchard, aged 75.
Mar. 23 James Nunn, aged 1.
April 3 David Cady, aged 33.
May 15 Charles Berry, aged 7.
June 2 Harry Wright Bezant, aged 7 weeks.
June 12 Ann Reynolds, aged 84.
Aug. 24 Emma Button, aged 23.
Aug. 31 Mary Ann Vincent, aged 25.
Sep. 12 Henry Lurkings, infant.
Sep. 25 John Hammond, aged 65.
Oct. 10 Thomas Rudland, aged 80.

1854.

Mar. 27 William Cupper, aged 10 months.
May 14 Emma Self, aged 14.
June 16 Elizabeth Everett, of Cookley, aged 77.
Oct. 29 Julia Chapman, aged 5 months.
Nov. 8 Robert Nunn, aged 79.

1855.

Feb. 7 John Crisp Eastaugh, aged 58.
Feb. 8 Thomas Elney, aged 86.
Feb. 25 Sarah Haward, aged 77.
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Rose, aged 83.
May 4 Susan Tuthill, aged 80.
May 28 Silonia Stannard, aged 27.
July 12 Anne Jordan, aged 79.
July 15 William Spindler, infant.
July 22 Samuel Clarke, aged 65.
Sep. 14 Henry Lurkins, 1 week.
Sep. 16 Samuel Smith, aged 30.
Oct. 3 Frederick William Andrews, aged 9.
Oct. 7 John Edwards, aged 83.
Oct. 10 John Brown, aged 50.

1856.

Jan. 11 Lydia Easty, aged 73.
Jan. 30 Susan Archer, aged 69.
April 15 Elizabeth Mary Brunning, aged 2¼.
May 31 William Lynes, aged 89.
June 8 William Crowfoot, of Beccles, aged 7.
Sep. 23 Mary Gilman, of Bulchamp, aged 75.
Oct. 18 Robert Davy, aged 75.
Oct. 29 Charles James Lawes, infant.
Nov. 28 Eve Moore, of Walpole, aged 73.
Dec. 26 Jane Lurkins, infant.

1857.

Feb. 25 Robert Weavers, aged 78.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Aldred, infant.
April 23 Elizabeth Crowfoot, aged 76.
June 7 Hannah Barnaby, aged 71.
June 10 William Holmes (?), aged 63.
July 1 Samuel Eastaugh, aged 65.
July 30 Maria Wright Bezant, infant.
Nov. 2 Caroline Weavers, aged 1½.
Nov. 9 Samuel Higham, aged 20.
Dec. 13 Mary Edwards, aged 97.

1858.

Jan. 10 Ann Weavers, aged 75.
Feb. 16 James Punchard, aged 81.
Mar. 9 Frederick Higham, infant.
April 25 Richard Savage, aged 44.
May 27 Martha Reeve, aged 12.
Aug. 6 Sarah Johnson, aged 69.
Nov. 11 Lucy Collier, aged 43.
Nov. 12 Henry Golding, aged 59.

1859.

Jan. 2 Samuel Edmunds, aged 42.
July 10 Maria Clark, aged 25.
July 21 Henry Lock, aged 68.
Aug. 28 Elizabeth Kemp, aged 58.
Oct. 16 Anna Maria Jane Moore, infant.
Oct. 24 Mary Ann Berry, aged 64.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth Adelaide Higham, aged 29.
Nov. 3 Jessie Higham, aged 26.
Nov. 20 Lydia Smith, of Bulchamp, aged 82.

1860.

Jan. 26 Charles Johnson, aged 73.
Feb. 23 William Tibbenham, aged 57.
Mar. 28 Mary Eaves, aged 78.
April 26 Mary Clarke, aged 65.
May 2 Emma Tibbenham, aged 30.
May 31 William Savage, infant.

June 30 Maria Button, aged 70.
July 1 Harry Sawer, aged 1½.
Aug. 12 Samuel Watling, aged 1.
Aug. 17 Jonas Tibbenham, aged 74.
Sep. 17 Reginald Rabett, of Passenham, aged 64.
Nov. 11 Esther Prior, infant.
Nov. 23 Mary Baldry, aged 84.
Dec. 11 Maria Prior, aged 26.

1861.

Jan. 4 John Wright, aged 81.
Jan. 25 Charlotte Juby, aged 80.
Feb. 1 William Scarlett, aged 85.
Feb. 5 Richard Newson, of Bulchamp, aged 75.
Mar. 24 William Edward Newson, aged 1.

1862.

Jan. 2 Ellen Haward, infant.
Feb. 10 Arthur Cupper, aged 79.
Mar. 13 Robert Gilman, aged 50.
Mar. 21 Rebecca Puttock, aged 91.
April 19 John Hatcher, aged 67.
June 4 Thomas Haward, aged 43.
July 21 John Goddard, aged 35.
Sep. 17 Hannah Feathers, of Bulcamp Workhouse, aged 67.

1863.

Jan. 5 James Lewell, aged 22.
Jan. 12 Ann Nunn, aged 87.
Jan. 22 Henry William Bezant, infant.
Jan. 27 Henry Lock Marsden, of Bungay, aged 1.
Feb. 7 Jane Mary Lee, aged 41.
April 18 Ann Spindler, aged 62.
Oct. 8 Anna Eastaugh, of Halesworth, aged 54.
Oct. 24 William Eastaugh, aged 30.
Dec. 1 Jane Frances Lee, aged 15.

1864.

Feb. 7 Hannah Savage, aged 6.
Mar. 30 Mary Ann Punchard, aged 1.
April 17 Mary Self, aged 63.
May 26 Alfred Bolton, infant.
July 27 Mary Ann Ludbrook, infant.
July 29 Jane Savage, aged 15.
Aug. 21 James Button, aged 77.
Sep. 30 Mary Randall, aged 90.
Oct. 23 Susan Mason, aged 3.
Oct. 25 William Hurren, aged 35.
Oct. 28 Lydia Ann Crisp, aged 56.
Dec. 15 Sarah Gilbert, aged 66.
Dec. 24 Sarah Elizabeth Higham, infant.

1865.

Jan. 20 Caroline Lurkins, aged 3 months.
Feb. 2 Simon Lenny, aged 55.
Feb. 8 Ann Bolton, infant.
Mar. 6 Charles Punchard, infant.
April 25 Edward Chapman, aged 1½.
May 1 Margaret Kerridge, aged 92.
July 13 John Berry, aged 36.
Aug. 9 Sarah Swan, infant.
Aug. 31 Daniel Smith, aged 75.
Sep. 7 Louisa Lock, of Bungay, aged 65.
Sep. 21 Samuel Hammond, aged 81.
Oct. 7 Richard Hacon, aged 76.
Dec. 7 Sarah Hatcher, aged 77.
Dec. 21 Joseph Chapman, aged 81.
Dec. 25 Sarah Aldred, of Westleton, aged 70.

1866.

May 15 Charles Chapman, aged 35.
May 16 Gertrude Furington, aged 3 months. [*The family's name is Farrington, often pronounced Furrington.*]
Aug. 23 Betsy Savage, aged 37.
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Aldred, aged 13.
Sep. 28 Robert Swan, infant.
Nov. 8 Jehosaphat Whitman, aged 23.

1867.

Jan. 22 John Archer, aged 77.
Mar. 15 Robert Borrett, aged 77.
April 27 John Tennant, aged 50.
July 8 Arthur Ludbrook, aged 1½.
July 9 Elizabeth Fretwell, of Southwold, aged 74.
July 14 Letitia Spore, aged 84.
July 24 John Crowfoot, of Beccles, aged 16.
Dec. 27 William Holmes, aged 23.

1868.

Jan. 9 Charles Farrington, infant.
Jan. 9 Anna Farrington, infant.
Jan. 10 George Lynes, aged 3.
Jan. 16 Elizabeth Higham, aged 69.
Jan. 18 Mary Smith, aged 1½.
Jan. 20 Robert Clark, aged 10.
Feb. 20 William Wright, aged 69.
Mar. 19 James Cross, aged 72.
June 17 Anna Maria Moore, infant.
June 23 Sarah Ann Peck, aged 15.
July 11 Benjamin Balls, aged 76.
Sep. 19 Lydia Noy, aged 77.
Oct. 7 Ann Eastaugh, of Halesworth, aged 68.
Nov. 15 Mary Ann Gilbert, aged 44.
Dec. 17 Isaac Eastaugh, aged 67.

1869.

Feb. 6 Martha Rowe, aged 28.
Feb. 15 John Savage, aged 59.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth Blomfield, aged 67.
Mar. 10 William Bolton, infant.
Mar. 17 Sarah Rawlingson, aged 75.
Mar. 28 Jane Davy, aged 85.
May 2 James Watling, aged 76.
June 14 James Tuthill, infant.
Oct. 14 Mary Philpott, aged 76.
Oct. 21 Charlotte Maria Howlet, aged 32.
Oct. 22 Ann Reade, aged 60.
Nov. 17 Joseph Gilbert, aged 68.
Dec. 11 William Lurkins, infant.
Dec. 14 Mabourne George Philpot, infant. [*Baptized as Milbourn Feb.* 14; *see Bap. Reg.* 1869.]

1870.

Jan. 27 Jessie Burt, aged 2.
Feb. 13 George Borrett, aged 2.
Mar. 17 John Spindler, aged 11.
Mar. 26 James Read, aged 81.
May 3 Jane Vincent, aged 61.

May 31 Edward K. Bunn, aged 5.
Aug. 13 Mary Ann Swan, aged 29.
Sep. 21 Elizabeth Paxman, infant.

1871.

Feb. 27 Betsy Baldry, aged 31.
April 15 Anna Boulton, infant.
May 17 Charlotte Tibbenham, aged 7.
Sep. 3 Susan Whitman, aged 64.
Oct. 1 William Redgrave, aged 32.
Oct. 20 Benjamin Cattermull, aged 69.
Nov. 15 Edward Lenny, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, aged 33.
Nov. 16 William Keat, aged 17.

1872.

April 18 Sarah Ann Vincent, infant.
April 19 George Woolnough, infant.
May 2 Eunice Gilbert, infant.
May 27 Alice C. Chapman, aged 22.
June 12 Mary Ann Turner, infant.
Nov. 7 Catharine Chapman, of Yoxford, aged 77.
Dec. 24 George Kemp, aged 19.

1873.

Feb. 6 Sarah Clow, aged 73.
April 12 Henry Balls, aged 83.
April 23 Fanny Johnson, aged 82.
June 7 Moses Moore, aged 96.
June 29 Edward Marshlain, aged 52.
July 10 Anna Blomfield, aged 38.
July 20 James Watling, aged 72.
Aug. 6 Charity Gorred, aged 65.

1874.

Jan. 8 Sarah Ann Long, aged 25.
Feb. 22 James Button, aged 20.
Mar. 17 Jemima Watling, aged 83.
Mar. 18 John Edward Baldry, infant.

1875.

Jan. 19 Ann Bolton, aged 80.
Jan. 20 Samuel Wright Lock, aged 55.
Mar. 26 Anna Philpot, aged 13.
April 1 Edward Bunn, aged 16 months.
April 10 Sarah Watling, aged 18.
April 13 Elizabeth Barnaby, aged 84.
May 27 Mary Rabett, aged 79.
July 8 Robert Tibbenham, aged 47.
Aug. 9 Betsy Spindler, aged 45.
Sep. 26 James John Savage, infant.
Oct. 10 Hannah Elizabeth Savage, aged 2.
Nov. 7 Isaac Aldred, aged 64.
Dec. 13 Mary Ann Vincent, aged 36.

1876.

April 4 William Clark, aged 47.
April 29 Kate Maria Thain, infant.
May 12 John Eastaugh, aged 24.
Nov. 21 Barnabas Clark, aged 84.

1877.

Feb. 17 Maria Lydia Eastaugh, aged 27.
Feb. 20 Ellen Bunn, aged 36.
Mar. 19 William Aldis Higham, aged 79.
April 29 Jane Woolnough, aged 30.
May 18 Jonathan Rayner, of Middleton, aged 63.
June 12 William Noy, aged 88.
July 15 Samuel Holmes, aged 66.
Aug. 8 Maria Tibbenham, aged 47.
Aug. 30 Lucy Ludbrook, infant.
Nov. 28 Lydia Borrett, aged 82.
Dec. 3 James Rouse, aged 57.
Dec. 22 James Croft, aged 60.

1878.

Jan. 24 Sarah Barnaby, aged 59.
Mar. 15 Hannah Howlet, aged 51.
April 1 Sarah Smith, aged 54.
April 2 John Nunn, aged 24.
April 10 Phillis Button, aged 64.
May 20 Emily Smith, aged 8.
May 27 Rosamund Mary Wood, infant.
July 6 John Button, of Melton, aged 57.
July 20 Esau Howard, aged 70.
Nov. 2 Charles William Tuthill, aged 8.
Nov. 7 Harriet Maria Savage, aged 2.
Nov. 8 Edith Philpot, aged 2.
Nov. 15 Edith Mason, aged 1.
Dec. 4 Elam Crisp, of Bulcamp, aged 81.
Dec. 21 Sophia Watling, aged 86.

1879.

Jan. 2 Hannah Clarke, aged 96.
Jan. 28 Mary Ann Redgrave, aged 16.
Jan. 30 Robert Blomfield, of Walpole, aged 74.
Feb. 4 John Moore, aged 74.
April 15 Susannah Haken, aged 88.
April 17 Mary Ann Savage, aged 1.
June 7 Martha Bickers, of Halesworth, aged 62.
June 29 Charles Goddard, aged 78.
July 1 Sarah Cooper, of Yoxford, aged 79.
Aug. 3 Mary Walker, aged 51.
Sep. 28 Mary Tuthill, aged 42.

1880.

Feb. 16 Alice Notley, aged 23.
April 13 Mary Ann Kerridge, aged 62.
April 14 Harriet Berry, aged 49.
April 23 William Long, aged 39.
May 6 Edward John Howlet, aged 1¾.
June 11 Charles Nunn, aged 28.
June 13 Harriet Eastaugh, aged 79.
June 23 Samuel Cushin, aged 65.
July 27 William Hurren, aged 81.
Sep. 6 Florence Thain, infant.
Oct. 21 Hannah Aldrich, aged 63.
Dec. 23 Sophia Ludbrook, aged 40.
Dec. 24 Charles William Tuthill, aged 11 months.

1881.

Jan. 25 Sarah Croft, of St Faith, Norfolk, aged 66.
Mar. 29 Edward Ernest Andrews, of Melton, aged 30.
April 7 Emma Walker, aged 21.
May 10 Hannah Spindler, aged 23.
June 2 Mary Swann, aged 76.
June 2 Ernest Henry Spindler, infant.
Dec. 15 James Reeve, of Walpole, aged 76.

1882.

Jan. 30 Charlotte Moore, aged 79.
Feb. 23 Kate Smith, aged 7 months.
Mar. 13 William Cupper, of Bulcamp Union, aged 63.
Mar. 16 John Boulton, aged 11 months.
April 18 Priscilla Nunn, aged 21.
April 26 Harry Durrant, infant.
June 24 William Redgrave, aged 15.
July 4 John Spindler, of Bulcamp Union, aged 79.
Aug. 22 Ann Hurren, aged 76.

1883.

Jan. 15 Sophia Beckett, aged 69.
Feb. 8 Naomi Pearce, aged 52.
May 30 Ellen Grace Mower, aged 5.
June 16 Harriet Elizabeth Cupper, of Yoxford, aged 65.
Sep. 16 Robert Peck, aged 69.

1884.

April 26 Horace Howlett, aged 71.
June 3 Jane Puttock, aged 68.
June 4 Maria Hadingham, of Ilketshall St Andrews, aged 85.
June 28 John Finch, aged 74.
July 14 Maria Squires, aged 82.
July 23 William Thain, aged 40.
July 25 Mary Ann Balls, aged 37.
Aug. 10 Elizabeth Lowe, aged 20.
Sep. 2 Frederick George Savage, aged 20.
Sep. 20 Charles Lee, aged 70.
Oct. 23 William Durrant, aged 10 days.
Nov. 12 Rose Ellen Philpot, aged 3.

1885.

Feb. 7 Eliza Lewell, aged 77.
April 24 Robert Chapman, aged 72.
May 1 Mary Read, aged 61.
May 16 Hannah Tuthill, aged 73.
Oct. 6 Maria Boulton, aged 23.
Nov. 18 Caroline Tibenham, aged 84.

1886.

Jan. 2 Robert Wade, aged 48.
Mar. 19 Hannah Cross, of Halesworth, aged 84.
April 15 The Revd Nicholas Simons, Vicar of this Parish, aged 76. *No. 787.*
Dec. 27 John Lines, aged 78.

1887.

Jan. 5 Herbert Edward Chapman, aged 1 month and 5 days.
Jan. 27 William Thain, aged 1 year and 10 months.
Jan. 31 Ernest Bezant, aged 3 days.
April 9 Alice Jane Nunn, aged 29.
July 4 William Lewell, aged 82.
Aug. 17 Rebecca Holmes, aged 82.

1888.

July 9 Thomas Smith, aged 77.
July 19 Elizabeth Bulkeley Simons, widow of No. 787, of The Grove, Holt, Norfolk, aged 66.
Aug. 3 George Elmy, accidentally drowned, aged 5.
Oct. 10 William Nunn, aged 68.
Oct. 25 Laura Louisa Lovett, aged 23.
Nov. 3 Samuel Smith, aged 89.

END OF THE THIRD BOOK OF BURIALS.

The Fourth Book of Burials.

1889.

Feb. 23 Francis Cupper, aged 55.
Feb. 25 Sarah Smith, aged 88.
April 10 Samuel Betts Catling, aged 71.

END OF BURIALS.

ERRATUM.—May 28, 1805, *for* Watting *read* Watling.

Index.

A

Abbot, Barbara, 88; Charlotte, 85; Sarah, 84, 85; William, 84, 85, 88 (2).
Abel, Mary, 54.
Able, Elizabeth, 59.
Ablett, Ann, 53; John, 53.
Adams, Ann, 20, 91; Deborah, 19 (2), 20, 55, 88; Eliza, 29, 50; Elizabeth, 20, 57 (2); Francis, 20, 83; James, 25 (2), 83; John, 19 (3), 20 (2), 55, 86, 87, 89; Manuel, 50; Mary, 19 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26, 28 (2), 30, 57 (2), 82, 84, 88 (2); Maude, 50; Reuben, 20; Robert, 20; Sarah, 87; William, 19.
Ade, Thomas, 74.
Adkins, Elizabeth, 23, 85.
Agers, Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 43; Sarah, 43.
Alderman, Alice, 4; Joh'n, 4; Joh'nne, 70 (2); John, 4; Margaret, 3.
Aldis (Aldiss, Aldous), Amos, 32, 33 (3), 34, 89, 90; Amy, 33, 89; Charles, 89; Charlotte, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 57, 86, 88. 92; Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 22, 24, 25, 27, 40, 86, 89; Elizabeth Frances, 24; Hannah, 59; Jemima, 58; John, 22, 24, 32; Lucy, 61; Maria, 40, 61; Marianne, 27; Mary Ann, 89; Rachael, 32, 33 (3), 34, 89; Robert, 33, 59, 89; Sarah, 34, 40, 93; Stephen, 33, 91; William, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 27, 40 (2), 61 (2), 63, 84, 86 (2), 90.
Aldred (Aldrid, Alred), Albert, 42, 92; Ann, 54 (2), 59; Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 21 (4), 22 (3), 23, 24 (2), 25 (3), 26 (2), 28, 29, 32 (2), 43, 44, 58, 85 (2), 86 (2), 90, 91, 93, 94; Ellin, 41; Hannah, 17; Henry, 24; Isaac, 26, 33, 41, 42 (3), 43, 65, 66, 86, 95; James, 21, 24 (2), 25 (3), 26, 28 (2), 29, 85 (4), 86, 91; James Forman, 36; Johana, 73; John, 16, 17 (3), 18 (3), 19, 21 (5), 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 37, 44, 80, 86, 89, 92; Maria, 42; Martha, 41, 42 (3), 43, 54; Mary, 16 (2), 17 (3). 18 (2), 19, 25, 26, 28, 32, 52, 57, 86; Mary Ann, 41, 44, 65; Mirital. 52; Richard, 25; Robert. 21; Sarah, 17, 33, 37, 94; Sarah Ann, 42, 66, 91; Susan, 19, 36; Thomas, 23; William, 18, 19, 21, 81, 83.
Aldered, Margery, 52.
Aldrich, Elizabeth, 27; Hannah, 27, 95; John, 27.
Aldridge, John. 64; Sarah, 64; Walter, 64.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 23; William, 84.
Almond (Almand) [*same as* Amant, Armant, Hammant, *etc.*], Alice, 88; Daniel, 19; Jane, 25; Linah, 19; Mary, 16, 19, 88; Ruth, 55, 82; Samuel, 16 (2), 55, 83, 88.
Alp (Alpe), John, 21, 31 (2), 58; Maria, 31, 58; Mary, 21 (3), 22, 56, 57, 83, 86, 87; Robert, 21; Samuel, 22, 87 (2); William, 21 (4), 22, 56, 83.
Alps, Hester, 19; Mary, 19; William, 19.
Amand [*same as* Almond, Hammond], Daniel, 13; Jane, 17, 80; Mary, 13 (3), 16, 53, 80, 81; Samuel, 13 (2), 16, 17 (3), 18 (2), 53, 78, 79; Sarah, 16, 80; Susanna, 17 (2), 18 (4), 81.
Amant, Alice, 91; Amy, 36, 37, 38; Catharine, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39; Edgar, 38; Eliza, 37, 38, 39, 90, 91; Harriet, 38; Honor, 39; James, 36; Jane, 39; John, 36, 37, 38; Liddy, 38; Maria, 36; Mary Ann, 61; Samuel, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39; Sarah, 61; Sophia, 36, 37.
Amas, Mary, 28, 56.
Ameille (Ameile, Ameill), Anne, 5; Dorythie, 1, 2 (3), 3, 5; Elizabeth, 2, 74; Elyn, 2; ffinnis, 51; John, 1, 2 (4), 3, 5, 70; Margaret, 3; Nycholes, 3; Philippe, 2; Raynold, 4; Roger. 1; William, 2, 3, 4, 51.
Amel, John, 74.
Amell, Henry, 70.
Amis (Amiss, Amys), Joseph. 25; Martha, 24; Mary, 23, 25, 27; Robert, 25.
Ammant, Amy, 36, 60; Mary, 36; John, 36, 60.
Amos (Amoss), James, 88; Joseph, 85, 88; Kezia, 89; Martha, 25, 57, 85; Mary. 24, 84.
Andrews, Abigail, 36 (2), 38, 40; Adelaide, 48; Alice Mary. 42; Ann, 16, 54, 77; Christopher, 22, 86; Edward, Ernest, 46, 95; Elizabeth, 56; Elizabeth Bridget, 36; Emma, 38; Frederick William, 42. 93; George Haddingham, 42, 48; Harry Clark, 49; Helen, 40; Helen Louisa, 48; James, 16 (2), 21 (4), 22, 23, 54, 56, 80; John, 21; John Alfred, 46; John William, 45; Mary, 29, 54; Mary Ann, 42 (3), 46, 62; Matilda, 42, 49; Moses, 62; Robert, 23; Robert Curtis, 36 (2), 38, 40; Sarah, 21 (2), 22, 23, 45, 55 (2), 56, 83; Susan, 21; Thomas, 29; William, 42 (3), 46, 62; William Joseph, 36.
Androse, Oly, 74.
Andrus, William, 21.
Angar [*should be* Augar], Alis, 51; John, 51.
Annal, Ann, 31.
Appleton, Anne, 38; Emma, 38; Henry, 79; Margaret, 39; Robert, 34, 37, 38 (3), 39; Susan, 34 (2), 37, 38 (3), 39; Thomas Gooch, 37; William. 38.
Applewhaite, Arthur, 79 (2), 80; Bridgett, 80 (2).
Archer, Ann, 81; Dorothy. 53; Elizabeth, 78; James, 33 (3), 34; John, 94; Lydia, 33; Maria, 33 (2), 34; Martha, 34; Susan, 93; Thomas, 79.
Arlmont [? *same as* Armant]. Lydia, 87.
Armant (Amant, Ammant, Amand. Almanda) [*same also as* Hammond *and* Hammant, *etc.*, *see below*], Alice, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 57, 91;

Amy, 36 (2), 37, 38, 60; Catharine, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39; Daniel, 13; Edgar, 38; Eliza, 37, 38, 39, 90, 91; Harriet, 38; Honor, 39; James, 26, 36; Jane, 17, 39, 57, 80; John, 25, 36 (2), 37, 38, 60; Liddy, 38; Maria, 36; Mary, 13 (3), 16, 29, 36, 53, 80, 81; Mary Ann, 61; Samuel, 13 (2), 16, 17 (3), 18 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 26, 29, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 53, 57, 78, 79, 84; Sarah, 16, 61, 80; Sophia, 36, 37; Susannah, 17 (2), 18 (4), 81; Thomas, 24.
Armes, Ann, 57.
Arnold, Ann, 57; Mary, 85.
Arye, Alice, 51; Thomas, 51.
Ashford, Edward, 31, 32, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 90; Mary, 32; Sarah, 33; Susan, 31; Susannah, 60.
Ashley (Ashle, Ashly), Janet, 52; Elizabeth, 13 (2), 54, 81; Lewsey, 58; Samuel, 13.
Askewe, Edmund, 52; John, 76.
Atkins, Anne, 78; Joseph, 78, Philipp, 78.
Augur, Elizabeth, 28; Joseph, 28; Mary, 28 (2); Robert, 28 (2).
Agar, Alys, 6; John, 6 (2).
Augar, Alis, 51; John, 51.
Auger, Mary, 90.
Avlger, John, 52; Margerit, 52.
Awger, John, 7.
Hawger, Margaret, 7.
Avis, Elisebeth, 22 (2).

B

Bacc, John, 52.
Backe, Johan', 51; John, 51; Marget, 51; Mother, 76.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 53.
Badeley, Elizabeth, 30 (2); Joseph, 30 (2); Joseph Charles, 30; Louisa, 30; Mr., 29, 33.
Bailey, Rachael, 59; Thomas, 59.
Baker, Ann, 23, 24, 55; Charlotte, 47; Edmund, 47; Edmund Herbert, 47; John, 24; Robert, 55; Susan, 23.
Balderstone, Elizabeth, 56; Robert, 56.
Baldry (Baldrey), Ann, 19; Betsy, 46, 95; Edward, 63 (2), 66; Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 59; John, 19 (2), 20, 66; John Edward, 48, 95; Joseph, 46 (2), 48, 66; Martha, 48, 63, 66; Mary, 20, 57, 59, 89, 94; Robert, 57, 91; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 63, 66, 84; Simon, 20; Susan, 77; Thomas, 66, 91; William, 19.
Baldwyn, Arthur, 7; Margaret, 7; Margerye, 7.
Baldewin, Arter, 52; Margret, 52.
Bavlden, Margerit, 52.
Bavllden, Arter, 75.
Bale, Thomas, 76.
Bales, Ann, 57; Edward, 57.
Balls, Ann, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 56; Benjamin, 20 (2), 21, 26, 34, 35 (2), 36 (3), 62 (2), 94; Betsy, 42; Ellen, 42; Eve, 58; Frances, 37; Francis, 37, 91; Gater William, 37; Hannah, 21, 31, 58; Henry, 25, 35, 42 (2), 62, 92, 95; James, 21 (2), 88; Jane, 20; John, 31, 58, 92; Joshua, 89; Lydia, 90; Martha, 20, 58; Mary, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 31, 34, 35 (2), 36 (4), 42, 86 (2), 91; Mary Ann, 28, 36, 62, 86, 96; Samuel, 21, 27, 55, 89; Sarah, 21, 36, 55; Stephen, 21; Susan, 20 (2), 21 (2), 42 (2), 62, 86; Susannah, 24, 59, 88; Thomas, 26; William, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42, 86 (2), 88, 89, 92.
Bowls [*same as* Balls], Mary, 29; Joshua, 29; William, 29.
Banewell, Alis, 53; Robert, 53.
Banks, Edna, 29, 87; John, 29, 30 (3), 31, 87; Mary, 30 (3), 31; Thomas, 31; William, 29.
Barber, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 81; Emma, 54 (2), 81; Barbara, 88.
Bardwell, Robert, 77.
Barfoot, William, 65.
Barker, Edward, 44; Goon, 52; John, 52; Mary, 15; Samuel, 15 (2), 79; Sarah, 59; William Garrod, 44.
Barlay, Elizabeth, 51.
Barluev, Harry, 52; Marget, 52.
Barnaby (Barneby), Ann, 28, 29, 60; Benjamin, 28; Edward Albert, 40; Eliza, 37; Elizabeth, 35, 95; George, 28, 30, 35; Hannah, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 33 (2), 35, 37, 92, 93; Harriott, 33; James Almony, 39, 92; John, 25, 40, 92; Louisa, 39, 91; Mary Ann, 35, 40; Robert, 28; Samuel, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 33 (2), 90; Sarah, 26 (2), 33, 39, 40, 60, 95; Thomas, 27; William, 35, 37, 92.
Barnby, Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 23, 25, 57; James, 24; Samuel, 23, 24, 25, 57; William, 23.
Barnes, Sarah, 82.
Barney, Arthur, 28; Elizabeth Freeman, 23; Harriott, 28; Mary, 23, 85; Sarah, 85; William, 85, 87.
Barnham, Elizabeth, 56.
Barrett, John, 78.
Barrowe, Anne, 10; Edm., 10.
Barstead, Charlotte, 44; Henry, 44; Henry Louis, 44.
Barton, Anne, 84; John, 84; William, 84.
Bartram (Bertram), —, 60; Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 36, 40, 91; George, 36; James, 34, 36; Maria, 61; Mary, 40; Sarah, 85; William, 34.
Baxkeler, Jhone, 52.
Baxter, Betsy, 65; Frances, 54; Joseph, 65; William, 54.
Baylie, John, 12 (2); Margaret, 12.
Bayspoole, William, 77.
Beales, Anna, 48; Harriet, 48, 49; Herbert William, 49; Selina, 49; Walter, 48, 49 (2).
Beaumont, Elizabeth, 24.
Becket (Beckett), Alice, 41; Ann, 40, 91; Elizabeth, 41 (2), 63; John, 40, 63 (3), 66 (2); Mary Ann, 41, 63; Sophia, 66, 96; William, 40.
Becroft, Dinah, 57.
Bedforthe, Peter, 73.
Bedingfield, James, 17, 83; John, 12, 16 (3), 17, 19 (2), 57, 77, 80, 81 (2), 85; Knights, 88; Margaret, 19; Mary, 16; Sarah, 16 (2), 17, 85; Thomas, 74.
Beley, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Robert, 20.
Bell, Mary, 53, 81.
Bellamy, Ann, 60; James, 91; Joseph, 30; Marianne Eastaugh, 30; Thomas, 30.
Bem'nt [? *is this name* Beaumont], Alice, 51; Margery, 51; Wylliam, 51.
Bemond, Annys, 74; Joh'nne, 51 (2); Margaret, 51; Robert, 74.
Bemovnd, Robard, 74.
Beomond, William, 76.

Bence, Alexander, 79 ; John, 79.
Bendalle, Alys, 74 ; John, 74.
Benet, Elizabeth, 4 (3), 5, 51 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 4 ; Philippe, 5 ; Richard, 4 ; William, 4 (3), 5, 51.
Bennet, Ane, 8, 75 ; Thomas, 8 (2), 75 (2).
Benstead, Charlotte Maria, 45 ; Frederick Harry, 45 ; James, 22 ; John, 83 ; Maria, 46 ; Maria Charlotte, 65 ; Maria Edith, 46 ; Robert, 21 ; Roger, 20 (2), 21, 22, 56 ; Rose Anna, 56 ; Samuel, 45, 46 ; Sarah, 20, 21, 22, 56, 59, 87 ; Thomas, 56.
Bentfield, Ann, 57, 87 ; Bacon, 57.
Berney, Elizabeth, 26 ; Harriet, 20, 27 ; Maria Press Dalton, 27 ; Mary, 26 ; Sarah, 20 ; William, 20, 83.
Berry, Charles, 93 ; Daniel, 37, 61, 64, 68 ; Edgar George, 45 ; Elizabeth, 20 (3), 21 (3), 55, 91 ; Frederick, 46 ; George, 37, 45, 46, 47, 64, 68 ; Hannah, 21 ; Harriet, 45, 46, 47, 64, 95 ; Harry, 47 ; James, 20 ; John, 94 ; Mary, 19, 23, 37 ; Mary Ann, 61, 93 ; Robert, 19, 20 (4), 21 (2), 55, 83 ; Sarah, 68 ; William, 20.
Bery (Berye, Burye), Alice, 69 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Joh'nne, 51 ; John, 3 (2) ; Margaret, 3 ; Marye, 3 ; Ric', 70.
Bertram, Amy, 60 ; Elizabeth, 36, 60 ; George, 36 (2), 60 ; William, 60.
Betts, Francis, 81 ; Lionel, 81 ; Thomas, 81.
Bezant, Alfred, 40 ; Amelia Wright, 43 ; Charlotte, 40, 43, 62 ; Ernest, 50, 96 ; Frederick, 43, 50 ; George, 43 (2), 44, 46 ; Henry William, 46. 94 ; Harry Wright, 43, 93 ; John, 40, 43, 62 (2) ; Lucy Ann, 43 (2). 44, 46 ; Maria Wright, 44, 93 ; Mary Elizabeth, 50 (2) ; Robert, 50 (2).
Bicker, Mary Ann, 64 ; William, 64.
Bickers, Agnes, 67 ; Leonard, 25 ; Lydia, 25 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 55, 87 ; Nicholas, 55, 89.
Bidbank, Elizabeth, 78 ; William, 78.
Birch, Mary, 22, 23, 25, 26, 84 ; Rebecca Spalding, 22.
Bird, Anne, 15, 80 ; Candler, 59 ; Edward, 13 (4). 14 (4), 15 (3), 79, 82 ; Edward Charles, 61 ; Elizabeth, 13 (4), 14, 15, 21 (2), 37, 56, 59, 78, 79 ; Francis, 14, 78 ; James. 37, 38, 60 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 13 ; Louisa, 37, 38, 60 ; Margaret, 81 ; Maria, 14, 78 ; Mary, 61 ; Mary Ann, 38 ; Robert, 14, 76, 77 ; Sarah, 14 (4), 15 (3), 79 ; Susan, 78 ; Vese, 76 ; William, 79, 89.
Birdbank, William, 78.
Bishop, Anne, 11 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; George, 15 (2), 83 ; Joseph, 11 ; Margaret, 53 ; Susan, 15 (2) ; Thomas, 11 (3), 15, 53.
Blandall, Rebecca, 58.
Blandish, Elizabeth, 85.
Blandon, Elizabeth, 25.
Blaxill, Charles, 58 ; Charles Reynolds, 62 ; Elizabeth, 58, 62 ; Samuel, 62.
Block, Elizabeth, 16, 81 ; Esbill, 52 ; Hannah, 53 ; Isaac, 16 (2), 53, 82 ; Martha, 16 (2), 81 ; Thomas, 16.
Bloice [*same as* Bloss], Frances, 14 (2), 15 (2), 80 ; Hannah, 15 ; John. 15, 79 ; Mary. 14, 79 ; Robert. 14 ; Samuel, 14 (2), 15 (2), 79.
Blois, Henry, 15 (2), 79 ; Mary, 15 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Ralph, 54.
Blomfield (Blumfield), Anna, 95 ; Daniel, 85 ; Elizabeth, 40, 45, 94 ; Esther, 40 ; Robert, 40, 95 ; Robert Edward, 45.
Blowers, John, 19 (2).
Boatman, Caroline, 33 ; John, 33.
Bokenham, Bridgett, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; James, 78 (2) ; John, 80 ; Mary, 80.
Bollard, Ann, 29.
Bolle (Boolle), Frances, 7 ; Margeri, 7 ; Marie, 7.
Bolleris, Christen, 52.
Bollys, Margaret, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Bolton (Boulton), Alfred, 46, 94 ; Alice, 48 ; Ann, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38, 46, 94, 95 ; Anna, 47, 48, 95 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 45 ; Eliza, 47 ; Elizabeth Mary, 68 ; Ellen, 48, 67 ; Ellen Walker, 44 ; Emily Jane, 45 ; Emma, 44, 67 ; Frederick, 47 ; Hannah, 47 ; Harriet, 46, 47 (4), 48 (3), 49 ; Herbert, 47 ; James, 35, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 68 ; Jane, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2) ; John, 46, 47 (4), 48 (3), 49 (2), 96 ; Joseph, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38 (2), 43 ; Maria, 96 ; Mary, 37, 44 ; Mary Elizabeth, 47 ; Robert, 36, 43 ; Samuel, 44 ; Sarah, 37, 43 (2) ; William, 43, 93, 94.
Bootman (Bovtman), Dorathi, 52 ; Dorrifi, 75 ; Mary, 76 ; Simon, 52, 75.
Borley, Robarte, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Borret (Borrett), Alice, 23, 24 ; Betsy, 91 ; Daniel, 23, 87 ; David, 24 ; Elizabeth, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 54, 85 (2), 86 ; George, 29, 94 ; Hannah. 38, 64 ; James, 33 ; John, 54 ; John Read. 23 ; Lydia, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 59, 95 ; Marianne, 41 (2), 63 ; Martha, 54 ; Mary. 34. 89 ; Mary Ann, 29, 36 ; Robert, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 (3), 59, 63, 64, 94 ; Sarah, 29, 35, 54, 91 ; William, 37, 91.
Borrough, Gone, 52 ; John, 52.
Borton, Ann, 35 ; Charlotte. 35 ; Joseph, 35.
Boswell, Ane, 51 ; Vmfrey, 51.
Bothams. James, 82.
Bottom, Elizabeth, 54, 81 ; George, 14 ; Henry, 15 ; James, 14 (4). 15. 16, 54 ; John, 14, 78 ; Mary, 14 (4), 15, 16, 80 ; Sarah, 14 ; Susanna, 16 ; Thomas, 14.
Botwright (Botred), Helyn. 74 ; Wyll'm, 74 (2).
Bourges (Bourgis), Christen, 8, 52 ; John, 8 (2), 52.
Bourlowe, Isbell, 74.
Bower (Bowe'), Cristen, 7, 52 ; Mary, 7 ; Rob't, 7, 75.
Bowler, Eliza, 92.
Bowright, John. 75.
Branch, Elizabeth, 23, 85 ; Phœbe, 23, 85.
Brandson, Bridget, 54.
Branson, Charlotte, 59 ; Nathaniel, 59.
Brende, Robert, 74.
Brewster (Bravster, Brevster, Bruster), Ane, 75 ; Annys, 74 ; John, 9 (2), 75 ; Marie, 9 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 10.
Briggs, Ann, 22 (2), 25, 28 ; Elizabeth, 56, 83 ; Hannah, 84, 86 (2), 89 ; Henry, 14, 15 (5), 16 (3), 22, 23, 24, 33, 83, 84 (3) ; John, 16. 33, 34, 35 ; Lydia, 33, 34, 35 ; Mary, 14, 15 (5), 16 (3), 24 (5), 25 (2), 26 (2), 28, 55 (2), 83, 84 (2), 85 (3) ; Mary Ann, 35 ; Naomi, 64 ; Nathaniel, 16. 56, 85 ; Robert, 14, 24 (2), 25, 26, 55, 84 (2). 85 ; Rose, 83 ; Samuel, 15, 81 ; Sarah, 16, 23, 83 ; Sophia, 26 ; Thomas, 15, 28 (2), 81 ; William, 22 (2), 23, 34.
Bright, Andrew, 64 ; Jerome Denny, 64.

475687

Brocke, Keatterin, 75.
Brocket (Broccket, Brockket, Broket, Brokket), Ane, 8; Dorythie, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Elyne, 7; John, 7; Margaret, 5 (2), 7 (2), 8, 9, 51, 75; Mr., 75; Robert, 5 (2), 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (2), 51, 75; Rose, 8, 75; Thomas, 7.
Brome, John, 90.
Bronne, Gennetrevd, 52.
Brooke, Charles, 58.
Broome, Eliza, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 36 (2); John, 35, 36.
Brown (Browne), Albert, 40; Alfred, 40; Alice, 69; Bridget, 16, 55; Charles, 47, 55; Charles William, 41; Christopher, 82; Edgar James. 49; Edith Polly, 50; Edward, 12 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 14, 20, 77. 82, 83; Elizabeth Balls, 46; Elizabeth Sarah Ann. 39; Emily, 41; Emma, 48 (2), 49, 50, 66; Esther, 62; Ferrabe, 14 (2); George, 13 (2), 14, 46. 47; Harriet, 46, 47; Henry, 36, 62 (2); Henry Robert, 48; James, 80; John, 11, 14. 16, 36, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41. 52, 53, 61, 86, 93; Julia, 41; Lucy, 39 (2) 40 (2), 41, 61; Lydia, 13; Margaret, 80; Margerye, 2; Maria, 36; Martha, 13; Mary, 12, 15, 20, 21, 56, 83 (2); Mary Ann. 43. 63; Mathew, 69; Mathie, 2, Pheribe, 15 (2), 16 (2), 81; Philip, 55; Prudence, 53; Robert, 73; Sarah, 11, 14 (2), 15 (3), 16 (2), 55, 78 (2), 88; Simon, 20, 21. 56; Theresa. 36; Thomas, 11, 13, 14, 76, 77, 78 (2); William, 11 (2), 14, 21, 39. 48 (2), 49, 50, 63, 66. 77, 78, 79; William Charles, 48; William George, 46; William Robert, 43.
Brunning, Elizabeth Mary, 93.
Bryanton, George, 50 (3); Louisa Mary, 50 (3); Winifred Mary. 50.
Brynd, Edward, 3.
Brynton, Mary, 56.
Buck, Henry, 62; John, 62; Margaret, 62; Mary. 57.
Buckenham, William, 77.
Buckingham, William, 11, 76.
Bugg, James, 79; John, 82.
Bull, Joseph, 68; Lucy, 68.
Bullard, Anne, 27 (2), 28, 30, 31 (2), 32.
Bunn, Ann, 20, 26, 85; Charles, 48; Charles Victor, 65; Edward, 95; Edward K., 95; Elizabeth. 18; Ellen, 65, 95; Ellen Eliza, 48; Hannah, 19; Harriet, 48; Ida Mabel, 48; James, 19, 26. 65; Jemima, 19, 22, 57; Joh'nne. 70; John, 20, 26, 85; Joseph, 18 (2), 19 (6), 20 (4), 48, 84; Mary, 20, 22, 84; Rachel, 20, 26. 27, 57; Sarah, 18 (3), 19 (5), 20 (4), 57; Susan, Elizabeth, 48; William, 19, 82.
Burch. Mary, 23.
Burges, John, 52, 75: Margeret, 52, 75.
Burgess, Esther, 29.
Burgs, Marye, 2; Robt., 2.
Burn, Ann, 30; Maria, 30.
Burnell, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51.
Burnham. Elizabeth. 25, 27.
Burrell, Ellen Kate, 43; George Edwin White, 45; John Frederick, 44; Katharine, 43, 44 (2), 45 (2); Samuel, 43, 44 (2), 45 (2); Sarah Annie Esther, 44; William Joseph, 45.
Burrowe. Jone, 76.
Burrows, Bridget, 33; Charles, 33; James, 33.
Burt, Emma, 47; Henry, 47; Jessie, 47, 94.
Burton, Anne, 22, 23, 57; George, 22; John, 74; Mary, 23; William, 22, 23, 57.
Butcher, Isaac, 39; John, 39, 61; Mary, 39, 61.
Butler, John, 54; Sarah, 54.
Butt, Agnes, 51.
Butte, Will'm, 70.
Button, Charles, 40; Charlotte, 36, 41, 92; Eliza, 66; Emma, 93; Harriet, 62; James, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 59, 62, 66, 94, 95; John, 35, 95; Joseph, 62; Maria, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38 (2), 39, 41, 59, 94; Mary. 38, 39, 90, 92; Mary Ann, 40, 41 (2): Phillis, 95; Robert, 38; Sarah, 92, 93; William, 40, 41 (2).
Buxon, Edward, 52; Jone, 52.
Buxton, Mary, 26, 57; Sarah, 91; Susan, 57.
Byles, Ann, 60; Elysebeth, 7; Elzbeth Mary, 46: James, 44, 46; John, 7, 60; Phillis, 92; Sarah, 44, 91; Sophia, 44, 46; Thomas, 91.

C

Cable, Frances, 58; Susan, 55.
Caday, George, 90.
Cadde, Elizbth, 31.
Caddy, Elizabeth, 84.
Cady, David, 93; Maria, 31.
Cairn, Lucy, 28, 86; Robert, 28 (2), 86 (2).
Calthorpe, Anthony, 4 (2); Han, 6; Hantony, 6, 74; Kateryn, 6; Maude, 74.
Calthrope, Marye, 4; Robert, 4, 70.
Caltrup, Ann, 19; James, 19; Martha, 19. [*These names are the same as* Colthorp, *etc., see below.*]
Calver, Anne, 30 (2); Keziah, 28; Jone, 52; Margarett, 52; Mary, 9; Symon, 9.
Candler, Mary Ann, 34; Sarah, 34, 60; Stephen, 34, 60.
Cane, Ann, 33.
Canham, Annie, 44; Elizabeth, 53; Emma, 66; Harry, 44 (2); Jane, 58; Joanna, 44; John, 66; Robert, 53.
Capon, James Stephen, 33; Mary, 33, 34 (3), 91; Stephen, 33, 34 (2), 92 (2); Stephen Hanton. 34.
Capper, Hannah, 26; William, 69.
Card, Harriet, 66; John, 66.
Carley, Mary Ann, 60; Richard, 60.
Carman, Rose Anna, 56; Martha, 86; Mary, 79.
Carver, Mary, 32, 88; Saundry, 84.
Cason, Katheryne, 69.
Catchpole (Catchpool, Katspool), Alice, 54; Eleanor, 93; Hammond, 60; John, 11, 12 (8), 13 (2); Joh. 53, 76 (2), 77 (8); Mary, 31 (2), 32 (2); Sarah, 23, 55, 58; Simon, 54; Sophia, 60; William, 58.
Catling, Charles, 41, 42, 43, 62; Ellen Clementia. 42; Hannah, 61; Henry, 43; Samuel, 41, 62, 90; Samuel Betts, 96; Sarah, 41, 42, 43, 61, 62, 92, 93.
Cattermull, Alice Gertrude, 46; Angelina, 40, 92; Anna, 64; Benjamin, 40, 61, 64 (2), 66, 95; Catharine, 46; Henry, 46; Naomi, 40, 61, 64; Sarah, 66.
Catters, Daniel, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
Catton, Elizabeth, 32, 48; Emma, 46; John, 65, 66 (2); Mary Ann, 46, 48, 65; Sarah Elizabeth, 66; William, 46, 48, 65.
Chamberlain, Benjamin, 16 (3); —, 79;

Christopher, 20; John, 16 (2), 17, 81, 82; Jonathan [*same as* John], 16; Mary, 16 (5), 17, 81, 82; Robert, 17; Sarah, 16, 20; Susan, 20, 82; Thomas, 81.
Chambers, Ann, 58; Edmund, 17 (3), 18; Hannah, 17; John, 15; Margaret, 18; Mary, 15 (2), 54, 57; Sarah, 17 (2), 18; Susan, 28; Susanna, 26, 27, 88.
Chapman, Alexander, 80; Alice C., 95; Ann, 34, 45, 64; Caroline, 36, 64, 66; Catharine, 34 (2), 35, 36 (2), 59, 95; Charles, 38, 39, 63, 94; Charlotte, 38; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 39 (2), 40; Emma Sarah, 67; George, 6, 11 (4), 45, 64, 67; George Lame, 34; Georgiana, 67; Henry, 77; Herbert Edward, 50, 96; James, 36, 39; John, 39; Joseph, 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 63, 94; Julia, 98; Lucy, 36; Maria, 64; Martha, 42, 63, 66; Mary, 11 (3), 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 54; Mary Anne, 40, 65; Rachel, 37; Richard, 6; Robert, 39 (2), 40, 42, 45, 65, 66, 67 (2), 96; Sarah, 11, 58 (2); Sarah Ann, 50; Thomas, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (2), 59, 64 (3), 91; William, 11, 58, 77; William James, 50.
Chapplayne, John, 2 (2).
Chaseton, Ann, 24; William, 24 (2).
Chatten, Susannah, 54.
Chatton, Benjamin, 83; James, 57; Susanna, 57.
Chelston, Agnes, 53.
Cheston, Ann, 25 (3); Charles, 25; Elizabeth, 17, 55; George, 55; Margret, 52; Thomas, 17; William, 25 (2).
Chickeringe, Henry, 9 (2); John, 10; Mary, 10; Reginald, 10.
Child, Robert, 65; Sarah, 65.
Childerstone, Bridget, 54.
Childish, Elizabeth, 88.
Chilver, Elizabeth, 54; Thomas Robert Tobias, 54.
Chilvers, John, 56; Rosamond, 56.
Choper, Robarde, 52; Margret, 52.
Churchchase, Jane, 51.
Churchyard, James, 24, 26, 88; Mary, 23, 24, 26, 56, 85, 88, 92; Robert, 23 (2), 24, 26, 56, 88.
Clack, Mary, 31.
Clark (Clarck, Clarcke, Clarecke, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 6, 11 (2), 52, 77; Ambrose Alfred, 58; Ann, 11, 17, 54, 55, 77, 81; Barnabas, 66, 95; Brygytte, 5; Caroline, 40, 60; Catryne, 6; Dorryfye, 52; Edith, 48; Edward, 39, 93; Elijah, 34; Eliza, 39, 65 (2); Elizabeth, 6, 7 (5), 17, 23, 34, 41, 49, 50 (2), 67, 75, 79, 84 (2); Emma, 39; Emma Jane, 50; Enoch, 67 (2); Finite, 52; ffynet, 6; Frances Ann, 50; Fred, 49; Frederic, 34; George, 9; Hannah, 95; Harriet, 36, 37, 38, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 43, 48; Henry, 9, 50; James, 36, 37, 38, 39 (2), 40, 41, 43, 65; Jane, 7, 40; Joh'nne, 5; John, 7, 11, 39, 51, 69 (2); Joseph, 88; Katheryn, 51; Louisa, 43, 93; Mabel Constance, 50; Margaret, 6, 7, 51, 52; Maria, 38, 58, 63, 93; Maria Elizabeth, 65; Martha, 40, 67; Mary, 9, 12 (3), 24, 37, 38, 39 (2), 77, 88, 89, 93; Mary Ann, 37, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 50, 63; Oliff, 75; Rachel, 60, 86; Raynold, 6, 9 (2); Reginald, 9; Richard, 2, 17 (3), 24, 54, 86; Robert, 2, 6 (2), 7 (3), 44, 70, 75 (2), 94; Roger, 5, 11 (2), 12 (3), 73, 77 (2), 79; Samuel, 37, 38, 39 (2), 43, 45, 49, 50 (2), 63 (2), 65, 67, 93; Sarah, 40, 43; Sarahann, 38, 44, 66; Sophia, 61; Thomas, 5, 6, 9, 12 (2), 52, 65, 75, 76 (2), 77, 83; William, 12, 17, 36, 37, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46, 63, 65, 66, 67, 73 (2), 77, 95.
Clements, Elzbth, 28; Joseph, 28; Keziah, 28.
Clemments, Keziah, 35; Samuel, 35.
Clifton, Will, 58.
Clissold, Charlotte Matilda, 60; Stephen, 60.
Clouting, Will'm, 84.
Clow, Elizabeth, 39, 65; Robert, 38, 39, 60, 65, 92; Sarah, 38 (2), 39, 60, 95.
Clutton, Ann, 88.
Cobb, Florence Elzbth, 50; George, 50; George Robert, 50; Gertrude Laura, 50; James, 50; Julia Maria, 50; Louisa, 50 (2).
Cocke, George, 3, 70; Richd., 4 (2); Margaret, 4; Robart, 3; Will'm, 4.
Cole, Agnes, 53; Aldis Higham, 46; Alfred, 46, 47, 48, 65; Alfred Herbert, 48; Elizabeth, 54; Frannc's, 53; Frederick John, 47; Isabella, 46, 47, 48; John, 65; Martha, 57; Mary, 29, 53, 58, 87; Thomas, 57; William Aldis, 65.
Coleman (Colman), Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 53, 78; Mary, 44, 53, 78; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 75.
Collier [*spelt* Coolier, *pp.* 41, 42], Ann, 46, 47, 48; Charles, 80; Eliza, 45; Ellen, 47; Frederick, 46; George, 40; Hannah, 40, 54, 92; James, 46; John, 40, 46, 47, 48, 61, 64; Lucy, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 61, 93; Mary, 41, 42, 92; Mary Ann, 45, 46, 64; Rose Ann, 48; Samuel, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (3), 44 (2), 45, 46, 61, 64, 93; Sarah, 43; Sarah Ann, 92; Willim, 42.
Collins, Charlotte, 92; Daniel, 87; Dinah, 57; Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 21 (2); Samuel, 57; Sarah, 89; Susannah, 54; Willm, 21.
Colthorp (Colthrip, Colthrop, *see also* Calthorpe), Ann, 32 (3); James, 17 (2), 18 (4); John, 17; Margaret, 17, 81; Martha, 17 (2), 18 (3), 83; Mary, 18; Robert, 18, 82.
Colyer, Samuel, 67.
Cone, Ann, 23 (2), 24.
Coe, Jone, 53.
Coo, Jone, 75.
Cook, Caroline, 64; Elizabeth, 58; James, 58, 64; William Rous, 64.
Cooper, Arthur, 39; Charlotte, 22, 58; Edward, 62; Eliza, 60; Elizabeth, 18 (2), 19 (5), 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (2), 24, 25, 27, 29, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 82, 85 (2), 87, 89, 90; Emma, 48, 50 (2), 66; George, 89; Hannah, 22 (2), 56; Harriet, 26; Henry, 34; Honor, 50, 62; Jeremiah, 19, 22 (2), 56; John, 19, 34 (2), 35 (2), 48, 50 (2), 60, 66; John Richard, 50; Joseph, 53; Judith, 21; Lætitia, 34 (2), 35; Lydia, 21, 58, 60; Maria, 25; Mary, 20, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29 (3), 34, 56, 86 (2), 87, 89 (2); Mary Ann, 34 (2), 48; Richard, 18 (2), 19 (5), 20 (3), 21 (3), 54, 85 (2), 86; Robert, 18, 22 (3), 25, 27, 56, 62, 66, 73, 83, 87; Sarah, 18, 27, 62, 84, 85, 92, 95; Susan, 21; William, 27, 62 (2).
Coott, Frances, 7; Jane, 7; Mary, 7.
Copper, Arthur, 34 (3), 35 (3), 36 (2), 37, 38 (2), 90; Elizabeth, 36, 39, 91; Francis, 38; Henry, 37; James, 36; John, 5, 38; Mary

Ann, 34; Robt., 35; Sarah, 34 (5), 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39.
Copping, Anne, 15. 66; Eleanor, 78; Eliz., 16 (2); Elizabeth, 12 (3), 13 (8), 14 (4), 15 (2), 18, 54, 80, 81, 85; Hannah, 14, 81, 82 (2); John, 12, 18, 81; Margaret, 76; Mary, 13, 14, 16, 57, 76, 78 (2), 79, 88; Nathaniel, 16, 79, 80; Richard, 13; Robert, 12 (2), 77, 79, 80; Samuel, 66; Thomas, 12 (5), 13 (4), 14, 16 (2), 18, 54, 57, 66, 78, 79, 85, 86; Valentine, 13 (5), 14 (5), 15 (3), 76, 78 (4), 79 (3), 81; William, 13, 78.
Corker, Alys, 10; Clemens, 10; Gualter, 10.
Cornaby, Mary, 53; William, 53.
Cornish, Ann, 34 (2), 35, 59; Charles, 34; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 18, 54, 56; John, 26; Maria, 34; Mary, 26, 35, 57, 83; Robert, 18 (2), 26, 34 (2), 35, 54, 57, 59, 89; Thomas, 53.
Cosse, Will'm, 69.
Cotwyn, Christyn, 51; Margaret, 51.
Cousins, Harry, 64; Henry, 64; Maria, 64.
Cowper, John, 70 (2), 71 (10); Margaret, 71 (2); Roberd, 71 (13).
Cox, Luke, 7; Marget, 52; Mary, 7; Thomas, 7.
Coye, John, 2; Nicholes, 2.
Crane, Annie, 49; Benjamin, 68; Elizabeth, 49, (2), 50, 67; Elizabeth Ellen, 49; Frederick George, 50; Hannah, 67; Harriet Rose, 49; James, 67; Martha Florence, 49, 67; Robert, 49 (2), 50, 67; Sarah, 35; Sarah Markham, 68; Sophia, 35; Thomas, 33; William, 49, 67 (3), 68.
Crawfoot, Charles, 37, 90; Charlotte, 35; Elizabeth, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35 (2), 37; Louisa, 60; Mary, 34; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34 (2), 35 (3), 37.
Crawford, Elizabeth, 32; George, 60; Leddell, 14; Louisa, 32; Mary, 14, 15, 60, 61, 80; Thomas, 32; William, 15.
Creasy, Mary, 56.
Crisp (Crispe, Chrispe), Agnes, 3; Amelia Estaugh, 30; Anne, 6, 20 (4), 22, 23 (2), 25, 26, 28, 29 (2), 55, 57 (2), 84 (2), 88; Anna, 28, 64; Bela, 25, 59; Bridget, 54; Charles, 16, 82; Edmond, 51; Edna, 30, 31; Edward, 15, 17, 19, 24, 36, 81, 82, 86, 88, 92; Elam, 63, 95; Elizabeth, 15, 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (5), 23, 29, 30, 31, 58 (2), 59, 63, 79, 83, 85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 92; Esau, 25; fflowrence, 3; Frances, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 56; George, 89; Godfrey Ziporah, 24; Hannah, 59; James, 14, 15 (4), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (4), 19 (5), 20 (3), 21 (4), 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 29 (2), 53, 63, 78, 81, 86 (2), 87 (2), 88, 89, 90; John, 3 (3), 6, 12 (2), 16 (2), 19, 20 (4), 23, 24, 29, 30 (2), 55, 57 (2), 59, 77, 85, 88 (3), 93; Katheryn, 51; Louisa, 30; Lydia, 29, 30 (2), 88 (2); Lydia Ann, 94; Margaret, 15; Martha, 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 56, 89; Mary, 12, 14 (6), 15 (8), 16 (4), 17 (2), 22, 24, 53, 54, 59, 79 (2), 83, 84 (2), 85, 91; Paule, 3, 69; Pryme, 76; Rachel, 59, 91; Robert, 16, 82 (3); Sarah, 13, 14, 18, 19, 23, 24 (2), 25, 53, 57, 77, 81, 85, 87, 88, 89; Susan, 12 (3), 13 (3), 54, 77; Susannah, 14, 17, 36, 81 (2); William, 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (6), 15 (3), 16 (2), 18, 20, 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 36, 54, 58, 59, 78, 79 (2), 83, 85, 88, 89 (2), 90; Zipporah Godfrey, 59.
Crofford, John, 57; Sarah, 57.
Croft, Elizabeth, 42, 62, 66; Eliza Ellen, 66; Ellen Eliza, 42; Georgiana, 43, 67; James, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 56, 62, 66 (2), 67, 92, 95; John, 62; Margaret, 43, 93; Maria, 61; Mary, 57; Sarah, 40, 41 (2), 42 (2), 43 (2), 95.
Cross, Charles Squire, 64; Eliz., 59; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 39, 64, 88; Hannah, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42, 60, 96; Harriet, 90; Isabel, 37; James, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42, 60, 64 (2), 94; Jemima, 42, 59; John, 34, 39 (2), 89, 91; Marianne, 30; Mary, 27 (2), 28, 29, 34, 57, 88; Mary Ann, 60; Metilda, 38, 92; Samuel, 29, 30, 41, 92; Sarah, 29 (2), 30, 89, 92; Thomas, 88; William, 88; William W., 90.
Crowe. Agnes, 53.
Crowfoot, Charlotte, 62; Elizabeth, 93; Emma, 42, 43 (2), 44, 63; John, 43, 94; Mary, 13 (2), 53; Sarah, 44, 62; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 42, 43 (2), 44, 62 (2), 63 (2); William, 13, 42, 93.
Crowland, Nicholas, 76.
Culham, Mary, 60.
Cullingford (Cullenford), Elisha, 15, 81; Everard, 16 (2); Hannah, 14, 15 (2), 16 (3); Jehu, 15; John, 34; Mary, 15; Mary Ann, 34; Rachel, 34; Samuel, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2).
Cullum, Annes, 8; Brigit, 8; Emily, 35, 60; Mary Ann, 35; William, 8.
Cunningham, Ann, 93; Isaac, 92.
Cupper, Arthur, 40, 62, 64, 67, 94; Elizabeth, 41, 90; Ellen, 44; Emma, 43; Francis, 67, 96; Hannah, 64; Harriet, 40, 41 (2), 43 (3), 44, 62; Harriet Elizabeth, 96; Hephziba, 67; James, 93; John, 64; Mary Ann, 92; Sarah, 41, 91, 92; William, 40, 41 (2), 43 (3), 44, 62, 93, 96.
Curtaysse, John, 70.
Curteyse, Katheryn, 70.
Curtis, Laurence, 54; Mary, 54; Sophia, 60.
Cushin, Samuel, 95.
Cushion, Ann, 66; Samuel, 66; Elizabeth, 32.
Cussons, Charles, 55; Mary, 55.

D

Dale, Ann, 39; Charles, 43; Daniel, 39 (2), 40 (4), 42, 43, 60, 61, 63; Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 60; Isabella, 42; James, 39, 63; John, 40; Mary Anne, 40, 41; Phebe, 39 (2), 40 (2), 42, 43, 61; Robert, 41 (2), 92; William, 40, 91.
Dambrook, Elizabeth, 15; Sarah, 15.
Danbroke, Elizabeth, 24, 85.
Danbrooke, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 60, 91; Robert, 60.
Danford, Harriott, 31; Sarah, 31.
Darby, Frances, 54.
Darnford, Jasper, 86.
Dashwood, George, 79.
Davy, David, 64 (2); Eliza, 64; Jane, 94; Robert, 59, 93; Susan, 90; Susanna, 59.
Day (Dey, Deye), Ann, 16, 53, 54; Reese, 6; Grace, 6; Harriet, 62; Henry, 13 (2), 14 (2), 80 (2); John, 14, 16 (2), 53, 78, 82; Mary, 13, 54, 80; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 13 (3), 14 (2), 79; Susanna, 14.
Daynes, Dennis, 81.

Debney, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 41, 92; Mary Fisher, 61; William, 41.
Delph, Anne, 15; Francis, 15; John, 15.
Denley, Melville, 44; Thomas, 44; William David, 44.
Denny (Dennye, Denney), Alls *and* Alles (Alice), 7 (4), 8, 74, 75; Elizabeth, 77, 88; Henry, 88; John, 1 (2), 7 (6), 8, 11, 52, 69, 74 (2), 75, 77; Jone, 7, 74; Letteis, 52; Mageret, 7; Mary, 8, 11 (2), 77; Priscilla, 24, 25, 85; Sabina, 61; Stephen, 25, 85; Thommas, 7, 74; William, 24 (2), 25, 85.
Dew, Ann, 57, 86; Bryant, 86, 87, 89; Eleanor, 59; Ellen, 86; John, 89; Margaret, 83; Mary, 19, 83, 85, 87; Samuel, 19, 86; William, 19, 82, 83, 85 (2), 87.
Dewson, Mary, 88.
Dibels, Mary, 57.
Dodd, Hannah, 91; Robert, 91.
Doddington, Elizabeth, 35, 91; John, 35, 93; Mary, 35.
Donnet (Donnett, Donet, Donete, Donyt), Edmund, 6; Elysebeth, 52; Henry, 5; John, 52; Joone, 6 (2); Katheryn, 5, 6 (2), 7, 51; Margaret, 6; Raynald, 6; Richard, 5, 6 (2), 7, 51; Roger, 7; William, 6 (2).
Dorrant (Torrante), Thomas, 9.
Dorr'nnt, John, 51; Joh'nne, 51; Marie, 52.
Dovne, Jone, 52.
Dovrrant, Amye, 52; Thomas, 52.
Dow, Mary, 55.
Downes, Martha, 85.
Dowsing (Dowson, Dowsyng, Dowsynge), Alice, 5, 6, 74; Hary, 74; Henry, 5; James, 83; John, 4, 55, 70, 85; Margaret, 5 (2), 69; Mary, 23, 24, 55, 56 (4), 82 (3), 83; Mathew, 56 (2); Nycholes, 5, 70, 74; Thomas, 4, 5 (3), 6, 74 (2); William, 6, 84.
Dowty, Margarett, 76; Robert, 76 (2); Will'm, 9.
Drake, Henry, 34, 35; Henry Balls, 34; Mary, 34, 35; Mary Ann, 35.
Drane, Margere, 75.
Driver, John, 19.
Ducker, Sarah, 54.
Dugdall, Elizabeth, 41; George, 41; William, 41.
Dunnet (Dunnett), Ann, 19; John, 19, 55; Mary, 19 (2), 55; Phebe, 55; Richard, 19; Thomas, 19 (4), 55.
Dunstan, William, 78.
Durrant, Bridget, 54; Ellen, 49 (2), 50 (2), 67; Emma, 48; Emma Mary, 49; Ethel, 50; Groves, 50; Harry, 48, 49, 96; James Groves, 49 (2), 50, 67; William, 48, 50, 54, 67, 96.
Dutt, Elizabeth, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 85; Henry, 56; Susanna, 56.
Dutton, Elizabeth, 29.
Dyannt, Jone, 6; Vrsula, 6; Wat', 6.
Dymond, Joh'ne, 74.

E

Eade (Ead), Charlotte, 33; Elizabeth, 13, 61; Fanny, 59; Henry, 61; James, 13 (5), 85; James Alfred, 43; John, 15 (2), 57, 78, 85, 91; Lydia, 59; Maria, 33; Mary, 13 (5), 15 (4), 33 (2), 60, 80; Mary Ann, 43; Rachael, 59; Sarah, 57, 85, 92; Susannah, 13 (2), 78; Thomas, 33 (2); William, 43.
Eades, Hannah, 25; Harriet Ann, 43; James, 13, 24; John, 24 (2), 25; Lydia, 24; Mary, 43; Sarah, 24 (2), 25; William, 43.
Eagling, Elizabeth, 76.
Eastaugh, —, 80; Anne, 26, 39, 40, 57, 91, 94; Anna, 28, 94; Edna, 29; Eliza, 45, 46, 65; Elizabeth, 36, 38, 65, 85, 92 (2); Frederick, 38; Hannah, 65; Harriet, 95; Isaac, 36, 38, 63, 65, 94; Isaac Bellamy, 36; Isabella, 32; Jacob, 63; John, 26, 28, 46, 57, 66, 87, 95; John Chilver, 40, 91; John Crisp, 28, 93; John George, 39, 91; Jonathan, 86; Lydia, 19, 22, 26, 29, 59, 85, 88 (2); Margaret, 81; Maria, 92; Maria Lydia, 95; Martha, 22, 56, 64, 85, 88; Mary, 63, 66; Mary Ann, 45, 89; Nathaniel, 64, 65 (2), 82, 84, 93; Robert, 19, 32, 54, 88; Samuel, 22, 39, 40, 56, 85 (2), 88, 90, 93; Sarah, 55, 82, 86, 89, 90, 92; Therxsa, 88; Thomas, 19, 89; William, 45, 46, 55, 65, 89, 94.
Easter, Anne, 25; Eliza, 63; John, 25; Joseph, 63; Maria Liddy, 25; Sarah, 23.
Eastoe, Lydia, 19 (2), 20; Rebecca, 56; Robert, 20, 83; Samuel, 19, 20; Sarah, 56.
Easty, Henry, 60, 90; Lydia, 60, 93.
Estaugh, Lydia, 30 (2); Nathaniel, 14; Robert, 14; Sarah, 14.
Easey, Emily, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 48.
Eaves, Mary, 93.
Ebbes, Samuel, 80; Sarah, 81.
Ebbs, James, 77.
Ebidge, Mary, 57.
Edments, Ann Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 40 (2), 62, 91.
Edmonston, Tho., 73.
Edmunds, Elizabeth, 53; Samuel, 93.
Edward IV., 70.
Edwards, Anne, 11, 13 (3), 29, 30 (2), 39, 58, 76, 78, 79, 85, 87, 91; Arthur, 46; Christopher, 29, 90; Diana, 20, 83; Edward, 76; Eliza, 45, 46, 63, 64, 90; Eliza Matilda, 46; Elizabeth, 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 24, 56, 60, 77, 85, 89; Ezra, 31 (2); George, 36; Hannah, 12, 13 (2). 14, 21, 29, 36, 37, 53; Henry, 19; James, 13 (3), 17, 78; John, 12, 17, 20, 27 (3), 28 (3), 29, 30, 45, 46, 57, 60, 64, 76, 77, 78 (2), 83, 87, 93; Kate, 46; Margaret, 76; Maria, 39, 61; Mary, 12, 16, 17 (3), 18 (3), 19, 20, 22, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 31, 57, 77 (2), 79, 93; Matilda, 46; Rebecca, 17; Robert, 12 (2), 18, 35, 76, 77 (3), 89, 91; Robert Davy, 37; Robert William, 36; Samuel, 20 (3), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 27, 35, 36 (3), 37, 56, 63, 64, 85 (2), 87, 92; Sarah, 18, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 60 (2); Susan, 28; Susanna, 11, 36, 60; Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2). 16 (2), 17 (3), 18 (3), 19, 21, 29, 30 (2), 53, 58, 61, 76, 78, 79 (2), 82 (2), 87, 92; William, 24, 37, 45, 63, 85.
Elizabeth, Queen, 19, 51, 74.
Ellins, Elizabeth, 88.
Elliott, Elizabeth, 18 (2), 33.
Ellis, Edmund, 11, 12 (2), 14, 53, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85; Eliz., 15; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14 (4), 15, 55, 78, 79 (2), 81; Emma, 11 (3), 12 (2), 79; Hannah, 26; John, 11, 26, 57, 59; Mary, 11, 12 (3), 14, 53 (2), 59, 76, 77 (3), 78, 79, 85; Mary Ann, 28; Rachel, 26, 28, 57; Robert, 12, 15 (5), 16 (2), 79 (2), 81; Samuel, 15 (2);

Susannah, 15 (3), 16 (3), 81; Thomas, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (2), 16, 76, 78, 79 (3), 81; William, 12, 77.
Ells, Brygytte, 2, 69.
Elmy, Emma, 50 (2); George, 50 (2), 96; Harriet, 50; Mary, 26, 57; Richard James, 50.
Elner (Ellener, Elnor, Ellenor, Eleanor, Elnough, Ellnour, *etc.*), Anne, 21, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30, 31 (2), 32, 86, 92; Eliz., 31; Elizabeth, 20, 28 (2), 29 (2), 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 35, 60, 88 (2); Elizabeth Mary, 40; George, 20, 21, 83; John, 20 (6), 21 (2), 27 (2), 86, 87; Louisa, 32; Mary, 30; Mary Ann, 35, 40, 91; Phillis, 31; Rachel, 20 (6), 21 (2), 86, 90; Thomas, 20, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30, 31 (3), 32, 91.
Ellner, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Rachael, 20.
Eleanor, Elizabeth, 29.
Elenor, Elizabeth, 30.
Ellener, Anne, 30, 31; Eliz., 31; Mary, 30; Thomas, 30, 31 (2).
Ellins [*same as* Ellener], Elizabeth, 31.
Ellenor, Elizabeth, 30.
Ellnor, Ann, 21; John, 21; Rachael, 21.
Ellnour, George, 20, 83; John, 20; Rachael, 20.
Elnor, Ann, 92; George, 21; John, 21; Rachael, 21.
Elnough, John, 20; Rachel, 20 (2).
Elney, Ann, 59; Thomas, 93.
Elton, Edwd., 57.
Elvin (Elwin), Agnes, 22 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25 (3), 26, 84 (2), 85 (2); Elizabeth, 23, 25, 84; George, 22; John, 22 (2), 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (2), 26 (2), 84 (2), 85 (3); Sarah, 22; Thomas, 23, 24, 84, 85.
Emerson, Ann, 20; Ezekiel, 20; Lydia, 20.
English, George Catchpole, 38; Mary, 55, 88; Mary Ann, 38 (2), 58; Sarah, 91; William, 58, 87 (2), 88.
Evans, Susan, 60.
Evens, Elizabeth, 61; James, 61 (2).
Everett, Elizabeth, 93.
Ewens, Mary, 53.

F

ffale, Alexande', 52; Jane, 52.
Fall, Sisslye, 8; Tobbyas, 8.
Falla (ffalla), Alls, 8, 9; Ane, 8; Brigit, 52; Elyzabeth, 9 (2), 52; George, 8; Harrye, 9 (2), 52; Jone, 8 (2), 9, 75; John, 8, 9, 75; Margeret, 8, 75; Margerye, 8 (2), 9, 75; Necolas, 8 (2), 75; Raynovld, 9; Roberd, 8; Sissilye, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 8.
Fallae, Margerit, 52.
Fallow (Falow), John, 7 (3); Jone, 7; Margeret, 7; Margery, 7; Robard, 7, 75 (2); Willu'm, 7.
Farrar (Farrer), Aimes, 74; Alles, 9; Ane, 7, 75; Anne, 6; Annes, 51, 75; Faythe, 6, 7 (2), 75; Grace, 7, 9; Harry, 6, 7 (2), 75; Henry, 6 (2); John, 7; Mageret, 7; Mary, 84; Roberd, 7, 9; Thomas, 6, 9, 51, 74, 75; William, 84.
Farrington [*see* Furrington], Albert, 47, 48; Albert Edward, 47; Anna, 47 (4), 48, 94; Charles, 47, 94; Clara, 47; Elizabeth, 47; George, 48; Herbert Henry, 47; Lydia, 59; Mary Ann, 89; Robert, 47 (3), 59.
ffarro', Agnes, 2, 3, 4 (2), 5; Alice, 2, 69; Amos, 3; Anne, 4; Annes, 70; Annys, 51; Christofer, 3; Edmond, 2 (3), 3, 4 (2), 69; Grace, 4, 8; Henry, 69; Joh'nne, 4, 70; Margaret, 51, 69; Marye, 4, 74; Nycholes, 3, 4 (2), 5, 8, 51; Olyff, 2; Rob't, 7, 8, 69; Thomas, 5, 69; Walter, 7.
Farror, ffaythe, 52; Harry, 52.
Farrow, Mary, 55; Thomas, 83; William, 55.
Farthers, Ann, 34; Hannah, 34, 59; James, 34, 59.
Fathers, James, 92.
ffau'er, Rose, 52.
Feathers, Hannah, 94.
Fela (Fella, ffella), Anne, 53; Edward, 12, 76, 77, 80, 83; Elizabeth, 58, 79 (2); Eve, 58; Grace, 53; Hannah, 83; James, 83, 86; Jane, 58; John, 8, 12, 58, 76, 77 (2), 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89 (2); Margarett, 53; Mary, 78, 83, 85 (2), 88; Patience, 86; Philip, 79; Robert, 76; Susan, 8, 76; Thomas, 78, 81; William, 53.
Felay (ffelay, ffelaye), —, 63; Alice, 2, 3, 5 (2); Brygytt, 2, 69; Dorythie, 3; Edmond, 2, 69; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 70; George, 3; Grace, 4; Henry, 4; John, 1, 2 (3), 3, 4, 5 (4), 6, 69, 73, 74 (2); Joh'nne, 70; Katheryn, 51, 69; Margaret, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 51 (2), 69; Margerye, 3, 5, 6, 74; Nycholes, 2 (3), 4, 69, 70; Olyfe, 1, 2 (3), 4, 5 (2); Renald, 5 (2), 74; Robert, 2 (2), 3 (4), 4 (2), 5 (3), 6, 51 (2), 69 (3), 70, 74; Rog., 5, 70; Susanne, 5; Thomas, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 5 (3), 51 (2), 69, 74; William, 2.
Fellgate, Alderman, 40; Hannah, 40; Mary Anne, 40.
Felmingham, Barzillai, 61; Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
Felow (Fellow, Fellowe, ffellowe), Alys, 7 (2), 51, 74; Henry, 9; Holife, 51; Jhon, 52; John, 7, 74; Margaret, 3 (2); Margerey, 7, 52, 74; Mary, 7, 9; Mirital, 52; Robert, 3, 52; William, 7.
Feltem (Felltem), Mari, 7; Thommes, 7.
Feltham (Feltom), Ann, 27, 57; John, 27 (2), 57.
Felton, Anne, 85; James, 85; Susan, 85.
ffenn, Eliza, 50; Elizabeth, 13; Emily Rose, 50; James, 50; John, 13 (2), 59; Mary, 59; Phœbe Emma, 50.
ffene, Elizabeth, 69; Johnne, 51; Robert, 51, 69 (2).
Fennell, Mary, 60; Richard, 60.
fferrer, Harry, 76.
Field, Mary, 14; William, 14 (2).
Fieldbank, Joseph, 92; Joseph Alder, 62; Martha, 24 (2), 25, 92; Mary, 25, 57, 59, 61; Robert, 24, 25, 57, 91.
Filbye, Elyzabeth, 52.
Finch, Ann Maria, 42; Harriet Ann, 41; James, 60, 62; John, 41, 42 (2), 62, 96; Louisa, 42; Septima, 41, 42 (3), 62; Sophia, 60; Susan, 60.
Fisher, Sarah, 29, 30.
Fisk (ffiske, ffyske), Abraham, 57, 90; Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 29; Frances, 57; Jaferay, 3, 51; John, 29, 81; Joh'nne, 3, 51, 52; Maria, 59; Mary, 29; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 55; William, 52.
Flatman, Ann, 85.

Flatt, Elizabeth, 57, 86; Emily, 41, 42, 92; George, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44, 45, 63; George Edward, 43; Jane, 58; John, 42, 57, 58, 86, 92; Joshua, 33, 59; Mary, 57; Mary Eliza, 42, 93; Mary Letitia, 45; Robert, 41; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 33, 42, 43, 44, 45, 59, 63; Sarah Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 33.
Fleet (fflet), Ann, 59; Eleanor, 34; Joh'nne, 51; Thomas, 34; William, 34, 51.
ffleytt, William, 70.
Flegg, John, 38, 61; Mary Ann, 38; Sarah, 38, 61.
Flowers, Esther, 30, 31, 32, 33.
ffolkerd, Christyn, 5; Grace, 74; Katheryn, 4, 51; Margaret, 5, 70, 73; Marie, 4; Robert, 4, 74; William, 4, 5, 74.
Forcroft, Isabella, 32.
Ford (forde, fford, fforde), John, 3 (3), 4, 8, 9, 52; Jodye, 9; Margaret, 4; Margery, 3 (2), 4 (2), 51; Mari, 8 (3), 9, 52; Robart, 3, 73; Thomasyn, 4, 70.
Forman (Formman, fforman), Alls, 9 (2), 75; Dorrifi, 8; Elizabeth, 9; Esdras, 3; Grace, 4, 53; John, 9, 69, 70; Joh'nn, 3, 8 (2), 9, 51, 52, 75, 76; Margeri, 8; Marye, 9, 75; Nycholes, 4; Robert, 5; Thomas, 3 (3), 4 (2), 5, 8 (2), 9 (3), 51, 52, 53, 75 (3), 76; Wydowe, 70.
Forster, Alice Susannah, 49, 50; Beatrice Anna, 50; Edith Alice, 49; Frederick, 49, 50 (2); Herbert Freddy, 50; Mr., 54; Susannah, 50.
Foster, Dorathi, 52; Frederick, 67; Robert William, 67; Samuel, 67.
Foulser, Elysebeth, 52.
Foulsham, Emily, 92; Mary, 93; Robert, 93.
Fox, Mary, 57; Robert, 57; Will', 57.
Foyster, Elizabeth, 67.
Francis, Elizabeth, 22; Hannah, 57; John, 22; Mary, 84; Sarah, 22, 84; Susan, 22.
Freeman (Freman), Edmund, 18 (3), 19, 55, 86; Edward, 16, 19, 80, 82; Elizabeth, 18 (2), 19 (2), 55 (2); James, 16, 19; Jane, 37; John, 13, 16 (3), 17, 19, 81, 83; Mary, 13 (2), 17; Mary Ann, 37; Mary Bell, 17; Susan, 82; Susannah, 16 (4), 17; Thomas, 18, 83; William, 17, 80.
French, Mary, 10 (2), 76; Samuel, 10, 76.
ffreston, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Ric', 4 (2).
Fretwell, Elizabeth, 94.
ffrost, Edward, 53; Jone, 53.
Fry, Emily, 63; Joseph, 63; Thomas, 63.
Fuller, Amas, 28; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 19 (2), 23 (2), 57, 84 (2); Emma, 54; Emme, 13, 14 (2); James, 22, 23, 84; John, 13, 14, 17 (2), 18, 19, 78, 80, 81, 84, 87; John Moss, 83; Joseph, 86; Mary, 14, 22 (2), 23, 24, 27, 28, 54, 56, 84, 86, 88, 90; Matthew, 13, 14 (2), 78 (2); Robert Moss, 21; Sarah, 21, 24; Thomas, 22; William, 18, 21 (4), 22 (2), 23, 24, 27 (2), 28, 56, 84, 86, 90.
Fulsher, Mary, 82.
Furrington [*The name of this family is really* Farrington, *but* "a" *is written so like an* "u" *that the mistake was not discovered till after the names had been printed*], Gertrude, 94; Lydia, 89; Robert, 89.
ffygyon, Cicilie, 74.

G

Gaifer (Gayfer), Ann, 20; Barbara, 20, 21 (3), 22, 89; Charlotte, 63; Elizabeth, 58; Fanny, 20, 24; Frances, 25, 26, 57; Francis, 31; Hannah, 21, 23, 24, 25 (2), 26, 30 (2), 59; James, 84; Mary, 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (3), 87; Richard, 19 (3), 20 (3), 21 (6), 22; Sarah, 21 (2), 29, 30, 59, 84; Susan, 22; Susannah, 59; Thomas, 21, 58; William, 20, 29, 63 (2), 84.
Gayforth [*spelt also* Gayfer], Hannah, 27, 28 (3), 29; Richard, 87.
Galer, George, 90; John, 91; Lucy, 60; Robert, 91; Sarah, 90.
Game, Alys, 51; Anthony, 2; Robt., 2; Raynenalld, 51.
Garbett, Mary, 90.
Gardenere, John, 73.
Gardiner, Elizabeth, 54.
Gardnor, Marie, 52.
Gardyn, George, 5; John, 5.
Garnar, Crystem, 6, 51; John, 6, 51; Marye, 6.
Garner, Ann, 54.
Garould, Mary, 55.
Garrard, Charlotte, 87; James, 56, 87; Mary, 56, 87.
Garrd, James, 21; Sarah, 21.
Garrett (Garret), Elizabeth, 29, 87; Harman, 87; Harmon, 29, 30, 92; Hormon, 87; Isaac, 30; Sarah, 29, 30, 87.
Garrold, Alice, 4 (2), 51; Joh'nne, 4; Olyff, 4; Reynald, 4, 74.
Garrod, Charity, 61; Charlotte, 25; David, 26; Elizabeth, 22, 26; Esther, 26; George, 50; James, 20 (3), 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26 (2); John, 22, 23; Laura Sabina, 50; Lydia, 26; Mary, 20, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 84; Raynald, 4; Samuel, 24; Sophia, 20 (2), 21, 84; William, 21; William George, 50.
Garwood, 16, 80 (2); Mary, 16, 54; William, 6, 54, 80, 87.
Gavell, Nycholes, 70; William, 69.
Gayford, Barbara, 55; Hannah, 57; Richard, 55.
Gelderd, ffaythe, 52.
Genery, Ann, 56; John, 56.
George, Martin, 61; Mary, 61.
Gibsonne, Richard, 76.
Gilbert, Anna, 47; Charles, 46; Emma, 46 (2), 47; Eunice, 41, 47, 65, 95; George William, 46, 47; James, 37; John, 38; Joseph, 35, 36 (3), 37, 38, 39, 60, 94; Mary Ann, 35, 41, 94; Nicey, 36, 90; Sarah, 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 60, 94; William, 39, 46 (2), 47 (2).
Gilden (Gillden, Gyldin, Gylldyn), Dorryfi, 8, 75; John, 8, 75; Jone, 8 (4), 75 (3); Harrye, 8; Mary, 8; Thomas, 7 (2), 8 (4), 75 (4).
Gillenwater, Mary, 55.
Gillett, Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
Gilman (Gillman), Betsy, 63; Eliz., 31; Elizabeth, 18 (5), 22, 55, 59, 88; George, 18, 83; Hannah, 41, 90; John, 18 (5), 21, 30, 31, 58, 82, 87; Jonathan, 89; Louisa, 34; Mary, 33, 34, 41, 42, 59 (2), 92, 93; Rebecca, 30, 58, 87; Robert, 18, 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 29, 30, 33, 34, 41, 42, 59, 63, 83, 87, 88 (2), 93, 94; Samuel, 29, 31, 33, 42, 89, 92; Sarah, 21, 22 (2), 23, 29 (2).
Girling, Ann, 56; Hannah, 23 (2); James, 56; Jane, 57; Lydia, 58; Richard, 67 (2);

Robert, 58; Simon, 54; Susan, 27, 28, 29, 31, 59; William, 23.
Gerlyng, Joh'ne, 3, 51; Robart, 51.
Gerlynge, Hary, 6 (2); Margery, 6 (2); Margrete, 6 (2).
Girlyng, Henry, 4; Joh'n, 4; Olyff, 3; Nycholes, 70; Robart, 3, 4, 74.
Gurling, Cassandra, 79.
Gyrlyn', Hary, 6; Margret, 6.
Gyrlyng, Joh'nne, 3; Nycholes, 3; Robart, 3; Thomas, 6.
Gyrlynge, Harry, 74; Margery, 74 (2).
Gobbett (Gobbet, Gobbitt), Elizabeth, 67; James, 57; John, 62; Louis, 67; Matilda, 62; Susan, 57; Thomas Scarlett, 67; William, 62.
Godbold, James, 92; Mary, 93.
Goddard, Charles, 95; Elizabeth, 65; James, 64, 65, 66; John, 94; Margaret, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 23; Sarah, 64; Susannah, 66.
Godfrey, Ann, 22, 82; Elisabeth, 22; John, 23, 84; Joseph, 22 (2), 23, 56, 57, 59, 84 (2); Mary, 22, 23, 56, 84 (2); Morris, 22; Sarah, 33, 57, 59, 89; Susannah, 59.
Goffin, John, 59: Zipporah Godfrey, 59.
Gold, Jemima, 41; John, 41 (2).
Golding, Henry, 93.
Goldsmith, Ann, 56.
Gooch, Charlotte Matilda, 60; James, 58; Marianne Anne Maria, 60; Martha, 58; Mary, 59; Matthew, 80, 82.
Gooda, Benjamin, 76 (2), 77; Elizabeth, 22, 56, 76, 77; Frances Anne, 62; John, 62 (2); Lazarus, 76; Margaret, 62; Mary, 76; Morris, 22, 56; Susan, 22; William, 76.
Gooday [*same as* Gooda], Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Morris, 21.
Goodchild, Benjamin, 41 (2); Eliza, 41.
Gooden, James, 32, 88; Kezia, 32; Mary, 32, 88; Robert, 32, 88.
Goodryche, Brygget, 6; Niget, 6.
Goodwin, Clementina Mary Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 25, 56.
Goodwyn, Cisly, 53; Raph, 53.
Goose, John, 22; Joseph, 23; Marianne, 23; Mary, 22, 23; William, 22.
Gorble, George, 28; James, 26 (2), 28, 57; Mary, 26, 28, 57.
Gorbold, Ann, 83; Martha, 83.
Gorbould, James, 32 (2); Mary, 32.
Gorllyyng, Gone, 52.
Gorred, Ann, 37, 38 (2), 64; Caroline, 90; Charity, 95; Isabel, 38; James, 37, 38 (2); Jemima, 37; William George, 38.
Gorrod, Caroline, 37; Charity, 37; Charles, 37, 61.
Gosling (Gostling), Anne, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14, 79 (2); Benjamin, 12, 13 (3), 14, 78; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 57, 85; Isaac, 14; John, 14, 24, 57, 78, 85; Mary, 24, 25, 79, 85; Sarah, 13, 14.
Goulby, Sarah, 23.
Gowing, Jemima, 57; Timothy, 57.
Graham, Sarah, 88.
Graves, Henry, 67; James Ernest, 49, 67; Martha, 49, 67; Pamela Martha, 49.
Gray (Grey), Albert, 42; Elizabeth, 54; George, 42 (2); Henry Samuel, 42; James, 55; Jone, 51; Mary, 55, 56, 59, 82, 83; Rachael, 42 (2); Robart, 51; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 81, 82.
Green (Grene), Edmund, 52; Elizabeth Mary, 68; Henry James, 19 (4), 68; John, 19; Jone, 52; Margrete, 52; Mary, 19; Robert Henry, 68; Roger, 52; Sarah, 19 (3); Thomas, 10.
Greenard (Greenerd), Anne, 17; George, 17 (3), 18 (2); James, 18; Mary, 18, 25 (2), 26; Susannah, 17 (4), 18 (2); William, 25, 26 (2).
Greenwood, Harriet Manning, 27; Mary, 27; William, 27.
Grice (Grise), Elizabeth, 20, 23, 24, 56, 85; Luther, 20; Margaret, 20; Sarah, 20.
Grimmer, Anne, 78.
Grimwade, John, 59; Susan, 59.
Grint, Charles, 14; Christian, 11 (2), 12 (4), 13, 14 (2), 53, 77, 80; Elizabeth, 12; Henry, 11, 12 (3), 13, 14 (3), 79; Playford, 12, 77; Susan, 13.
Grynlyng, Henry, 6 (2).
Gudge, John, 60; Mary, 60.
Gurnar', John, 70; Margaret, 70.
Gyslyngh'm, John, 4, 5; Joh'nne, 4, 5; Nycholes, 4; William, 5, 70.
Gyle, Elizabeth, 69; Mother, 71 (2); Wyllm, 69.

H

Hacon, Agnes, 5 (3), 6; Alys, 52; Harriet, 62; James, 5, 73; John, 6, 74; Margaret, 10; Marie, 9; Rachell, 9; Richard, 9, 62, 94; Robart, 5 (2), 6; Thomas, 9.
Haccon, Anes, 52.
Hackon, Margerit, 9, 52; Necolus, 75; Rychard, 9, 52.
Hackkon, Fransis, 9; Margerit, 9; Rachel, 52; Richard, 9, 52.
Hacnne, Annes, 51.
Haken, George, 42; James, 40; Mariann, 42; Mary Ann, 41; Rachill, 75; Richard, 40; Susan, 40; Susannah, 95; William, 41 (2), 42, 91.
Haking, Charles, 39; Harriet, 35; Henry, 37; James, 37, 90; Mary, 36, 90; Mary Anne, 40; Richard, 35, 36 (2), 37, 39; Sarah, 36; Susan, 35, 36 (2); Susanna, 37, 39; William, 40 (2).
Hakon, Marion, 10; Robert, 10; Thomas, 75; William, 10.
Hayken, Mary, 88.
Hadingham (Haddingham), Alfred, 39; Caroline, 42; Caroline Page, 63; Charles, 42, 63; Elizabeth, 62; Emma, 39; James, 41, 92; James Wells, 40, 91; Louisa Caroline, 42; Maria, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 96; Mary Ann, 62; Robert, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 62, 63, 93; Stephen, 93; Thomas, 40; William, 62.
Hailecoat, Itchingham Doughty, 76.
Halle, Anne, 11; Daniel, 67; Elizabeth, 55, 82; Hen., 77; Henry, 11 (5), 12, 14, 15 (4), 77, 78, 79; Jane, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28; Martha Florence, 67; Mary, 11, 15, 55, 56, 77, 79, 86; Peter, 11, 12, 77, 78; Rebeccah, 11 (4), 12, 77; Robert, 56, 86; Samuel, 11, 14, 55, 77, 84; Sarah, 14, 15 (4).
Hallam, Elizabeth, 46, 47; Ellen, 46; Isaac, 46, 47; John, 47.
Hamblin, Ellenor Elizabeth, 49; Ethel, 50; George, 50; Hannah, 49 (2), 50 (2); Lilly,

49; Noah, 17 (2); Sarah, 17; William 49, 50 (2); William Burwood, 49.
Hamlin, Rhoda, 58; William. 58, 92.
Hammond [*see* Armant *above*], Alice, 27, 54; Danl., 84; Diana, 28, 30, 31; Eliah, 27; Eliza, 64; John, 64, 93; Lionel, 28, 30, 31; Lydia, 30, 63; Mary, 28, 54; Robert, 31; Samuel, 27, 63, 94; Sarah, 90; Sophia, 93; Susanna, 27.
Hamant, Honor, 62; Samuel, 62.
Hammant, Ann, 33, 90; Catharine, 34 (2), 35; Honor, 34; James, 34, 91; John, 33, 62; Mary. 35, 62; Samuel, 34 (2). 35, 62; Sarah, 33; Susan. 35, 62; William, 35, 89.
Hammont, Elizabeth, 54; James, 34; John, 34; Sarah, 34; Sophia, 43; William, 43.
Hamond, John, 92.
Harman, Bridget, 24; Daniel, 18 (3), 19 (2); Diana, 24 (2). 26, 88; Elizabeth, 19; Lionel, 24 (2), 26, 88; Mary, 18 (3). 19 (2), 23, 84 (2); Nathaniel, 19; Robert, 88; William, 26.
Harmant, Daniel, 24; Diana, 23, 26, 27, 29; John, 23; Lionel, 23, 26, 27 (2), 29; Lucy 29; Thomas, 26.
Harmon, Daniel, 83; Mary, 56.
Harmond, Diana, 23, 57, 88; Liny, 57; Lionel, 88; Nathaniel, 23; Thomas, 88.
Hancock, J., 15, 79.
Hand, Clarissa, 31; Hanah, 31.
Hanner, Elizabeth, 18.
Hansey, Mary, 34 (2), 60; Robert, 34, 60.
Hanton, James, 84; Mary, 84.
Harber (Harbor), Frances, 25, 26, 30, 31, 57, 93; Hannah, 28, 59; James, 30; John, 31; Mary, 25; Samuel, 25, 26 (2), 28, 30, 31, 57; William, 28.
Hargrave. John, 53; Patience, 53.
Harp, Dorythie, 3; George, 3; Margaret, 4; Rowland, 3 (2), 4.
Harper, Annes, 73; Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 56.
Harpur. Mary, 23, 84.
Harris, Elisabeth, 83; Martha, 57.
Harrison (Harryson), Anys, 6; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 32, 52, 88; John, 6; Syr Robert, 69, 72 (2); Woollslet. 52.
Harsannte, Anne, 10; Christopher, 10.
Harsett, Ambrose, 10.
Hart, Anne, 30 (3), 55; John, 30 (3), 55; Robert, 83.
Hartcup, Thomas, 58.
Harvey, Ann, 56, 58, 89; Charles. 43 (2). 44; Edward, 20. 58, 90; Elizabeth. 66; Fanny, 24; Henry Reid, 44; John, 12, 20 (6). 21 (3), 23, 55, 57, 61, 66, 83, 84, 85, 88; Martha, 43, 44; Mary, 11, 24, 91; Rachael, 21, 32, 33; Rebecca. 57, 90; Robert, 23; Samuel, 11 (4), 12, 20, 24, 56, 77, 84; Sarah, 11 (3), 12, 20 (6), 21 (3), 23, 27, 55, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 92; Susan, 61; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 11, 21, 77; William, 21, 66, 84, 85; William Tutthill, 27.
Harvie, Jone, 75.
Harvy, Elizabeth, 81; Johne, 6, 52; Robarde, 52; Thomas, 6.
Harwood, Elisabeth, 21; Hannah, 25, 26; John, 12, 25; Mary, 21; Samuel, 21; William, 26.
Haselup, Benjamin, 61; James, 39, 61; Mary, 39, 61; Sarah, 39.
Hatcher, Ann, 30, 31, 58; Frances, 21 (4), 22, 27, 56; Hannah, 63; Hannah Hunt, 36; John, 21, 22, 35 (2). 54, 60, 63, 83, 84, 94; John Hunt, 27, 36, 37, 38; Lydia, 21; Mary, 54; Mary Ann, 31; Richard, 54; Robert, 38; Sarah, 35, 36, 37, 38, 60, 94; Susan, 54; William, 21 (3), 22, 30 (2), 31, 37, 56, 58, 90.
Hatton, Frances, 76.
Haward, Ann, 44 (3), 45, 46; Benjamin, 16; Charles, 44, 45; Edward, 44; Edwin. 89, 90; Eleanor, 44; Elizabeth, 42, 84; Ellen, 64, 94; Emily, 63; Emma, 45; Ephraim. 41; Esau, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 64, 92; Esther, 42; Francis Ann, 44; George, 44; Hannah, 57; Harriet, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44 (2); Henry, 44 (3), 45 (2), 46, 63; Hephzibah, 44, 45 (2), 64, 67; John, 77; Mary, 16, 57, 88; Mary Ann, 63; Phœbe, 61; Rachel, 59; Robert, 63, 83, 90; Ruth, 15, 16 (2); Sarah, 34, 44, 64, 81, 92, 93; Thomas, 15 (2), 16 (2), 34 (2), 44, 45 (2), 63, 64 (2), 94; William, 43, 44, 46, 57.
Hawes (Haws), Alice, 19 (2), 20, 84; Elizabeth, 24 (2), 25, 26, 29, 30 (2), 31, 32, 85, 86, 87, 92; Henry, 25, 55, 85; Israel, 30, 87; Jane, 30; John, 86 (2); Louisa, 32; Maria, 32, 61; Martha, 19, 56; Mary, 26, 34; Robert, 19, 82; Sampson, 34; Sarah, 20, 31, 32, 55, 82; William, 19 (2), 20, 24, 25, 26, 29 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32, 85, 87, 89.
Hawger, *see* Awger.
Hay, Esther, 65; John, 65.
Hayward, Elizabeth, 56; Joseph, 17; Lydia, 15; Mary Ann, 58; Ruth, 17, 55; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 15 (2), 17, 81; William, 58.
Hazell, Elizabeth, 81.
Hazell (? Haxell), Bridget, 85; Samuel, 85.
Hedlyng, Thomas, 7; Wylli'm, 7.
Heffer, Herbert William, 40; Frederica Ellen, 39; Mary, 39, 40; William, 39, 40.
Hellen, Helling [*see* Hilling].
Henry VII., 71 (2).
Henry VIII., 51 (2), 69.
Heron, Henry, 79.
Hervey, Elizabeth, 56; John, 20.
Heues, Mari, 51.
Heveningham, Henry, 79.
Higham, Arthur George, 49; Betsy, 47; Charlotte, 22, 27, 28, 29, 31 (2), 32. 33, 47, 57, 85, 86, 88, 90; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 21 (4), 22 (2), 29, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39 (3), 41, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 54, 56. 65, 85, 86 (2), 94; Elizabeth Adelaide, 37, 93; Emma, 38, 90; Ernest Edward, 49; Florence Elizabeth, 46; Frederick, 44, 93; Hannah, 56; Henry William, 44; Herbert Robert, 48; Isabella, 19, 23, 33, 41, 47, 56, 65; James, 24; Jessie, 44 (2), 93; John, 17, 18, 21 (2), 38, 54, 56, 83; Judith, 18, 20, 81; Lydia, 32, 88; Martha, 18 (3), 19 (5), 20, 31, 56, 83, 85, 88; Mary, 17 (2), 18, 21 (4), 24, 25, 26, 36, 56, 83, 86; Mary Anne, 25; Robert, 18 (4), 19 (4), 20, 21, 37, 85, 86; Samuel, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21 (4), 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 39, 56, 84 (2), 85, 86 (3), 87. 88, 93; Samuel Steggal, 26; Sarah, 17, 20, 22, 39. 56. 65, 81, 82, 86, 94; Sarah Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 18, 19, 27 (2), 28, 29, 31. 32, 33, 37, 57, 82, 86, 88, 92; Thomasin, 87; William, 20, 36, 44 (2), 46 (2). 47 (2), 48, 49, 65. 83; William Aldis. 36. 37 (3). 38 (2), 39 (3), 41, 65 (3), 95; William Aldous, 28; William Richard, 48.

Heigham, Marianne, 17; Mary, 17; Samuel, 17.
Hyem, Charlotte, 26; Robert, 26; Thoms. 26.
Hill, Elizabeth, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22, 23 (2), 56, 57, 84; Hannah, 21; John, 22, 23 (2), 57, 84; Mary, 22, 23, 84; Robert. 20, 21 (5), 22 (2), 56, 83; Rev. T. S., 70; William, 22, 83.
Hilling, Elizabeth, 60, 91; Harriet, 92; John, 90, 91; Joseph, 39 (2); Rebekah, 39, 91.
Hellen, Eliz., 31; John, 31; Mary, 31.
Helling, John, 29; Sarah, 29 (2).
Hillen, Alfred, 41, 92; Clara, 50; Ephraim, 41; John, 50; Julia Beatrice, 50; Zipporah, 41.
Hillin, Betty, 30; John, 30 (2).
Hinsby, Robert, 29; Sarah, 29; William Hayward, 29.
Hitchman, Martha, 15 (2), 79.
Hoenell, Joh'ne, 70.
Hogen, Ann, 51; ffrancis, 51.
Holmes, Alice, 68; Elizabeth, 35, 60, 64; Hannah, 29, 58, 87; John, 35 (2), 55, 60; Margaret, 29, 87; Maria, 65; Martha, 89; Mary, 56; Mary Ann, 67; Rebecca, 96; Samuel, 64, 65, 67, 68; Thomas, 86; William, 93, 94, 95.
Homes, Anna, 86 (2); Thomas, 86.
Hommet, Catherine, 32; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 32.
Hopkins, Thomas, 83.
Hose, — (2), 71.
Houers (Howers), Alls, 8; Margaret, 8; William, 8.
Houghton, Mary, 81.
Houlden, Mary, 53; Nicholas, 53.
Hovell, Hannah, 55; Thos, 55.
Howard, Abidia, 39; Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 19 (3), 22; Esau, 41 (2), 67, 95; George, 58; Hannah, 22; Harriet, 41; John, 12, 16, 19, 39, 53, 61 (2); Maria, 61; Mary, 21, 22 (2), 55, 56, 58; Robert, 22; Ruth, 16; Samuel, 21 (2), 22; Sarah, 62, 67; Susan, 19; Thomas, 16, 19 (3), 62, 92; William, 67.
Howord [*same as* Howard], John, 22; Samuel, 22.
Howe, Agnes, 74; John, 33 (3); Margaret, 33 (2); Robert Buxton, 33.
How, Alice, 77.
Howell, Hannah, 20 (3), 21; Mary, 21; Thomas, 20 (2), 21; William, 20.
Howes, Daniel, 11 (2); Mary, 11.
Howlett (Howlet), Ann, 88; Benjamin, 65; Charles, 65; Charlotte Maria, 94; Daniel, 66; Edward John, 95; Elizabeth, 59; Ellen, 65; Emily, 34; George, 92; Hannah, 63, 95; Horace, 63, 65, 96; John. 33 (3), 34, 88; Jonas, 91; Lydia, 60; Maria Charlotte, 65; Martha, 33 (2), 34; Mary, 59; Parmella, 33; Samuel, 59, 63, 66; Sarah, 58; Sophia, 59; Susannah, 66; Valentine, 88.
Howling. Charlotte, 42; James, 42, 63; Mary Ann, 42, 63; Samuel, 63.
Howshand, Alice, 51; John, 51.
Hubbard, 38 (2), 61; James, 38; Mary Ann, 38 (2), 61; William, 38.
Hunt, Ann, 54; Bertha, 64; Bridget, 54; Charles, 54; George, 66; Selina, 66; Thomas, 64.
Hurley, Anna, 44; Emma Amelia, 44; George, 44.
Hurren, Alice Esther, 48; Alfred William, 41; Ann, 96; Anna, 68; Charlotte, 40 (2), 41; Clara Frances, 47; David, 48, 49, 67; Edmund, 19 (2); Edward George, 49; Emily, 37; Emma, 91; Esther, 47 (2), 48 (2), 65; Florence, 48; George, 40; James, 33, 34 (4), 35, 36, 37 (2), 40, 47 (2), 48 (2), 55, 59, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68 (2), 90, 92; Maria, 34, 39, 41, 63; Martha, 48; Mary, 19, 33 (2), 34 (3), 35, 36, 37 (2), 39, 41, 55, 59, 63, 91; Mary Ann. 49, 67; Naomi, 35; Robert, 34, 40 (2), 41, 92; Sarah, 91; William, 36, 37, 41 (2), 48, 65, 90, 92, 94, 95; William James, 47.
Hurring, Sarah, 28, 58.
Hurwood, Elizabeth, 12 (2); John, 12, 77.
Huttyng, An'es, 52; John, 52.
Huyt, Margaret, 51.
Hvhenes, Elysebeth, 7; Hester, 7; Wyll'm, 7.
Hyerde, Johane, 52.
Hynd, Alice, 51; Aly, 76; Henry, 51.
Hynds (Hynd), Henry, 3; Johnne, 3.

I

Ife, Edward, 29, 58, 87; Mary, 29 (2), 58, 87 (2).
Ireland, Anne, 9; Samuell, 9, 75 (2).
Ives, Sarah, 54; John, 54.

J

Jackson, Mary, 29, 30.
Jacson, John, 52; Marie, 52.
Jacobs (Jacob), Charlotte, 47, 48 (2), 66; Charlotte Eliza, 48; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 26, 27, 85, 86, 88; Helen, 47; John, 33 (2), 66; Jonas Duncan, 47; Mary, 33; Thomas Charles, 48; William, 47, 48 (2), 66.
Jakes, Hugh. 16 (2); Margaret, 16 (2); William, 16 (2).
Jaye, Jhon, 6, 74; Margaret, 6, 52, 74; Richard, 1, 6, 74; (Syr), 74, 76.
Jellet, Ane, 51.
Jermyn, Mary, 84.
Jesup, Ann, 58.
Jewell, John, 54; Susanna, 54.
Jex, Phœbe, 91.
Jhonson, Symond, 74.
Johnson (Johnsonne), Agnes, 52; Charles, 59, 61, 62 (2), 64, 67, 89, 93; Charlotte. 62; Eliza, 42; Fanny, 59, 89, 95; Harriet, 41, 42; Hephziba, 43, 64; John, 41, 42; Margery, 69; Mary Ann, 41; Mrs., 85; Robert, 52; Robert Cooper, 40; Sarah, 40, 62, 93; Sarah Elizabeth, 92; William, 90; William George, 43, 93.
Jones, Edward, 36; Sarah, 36; William, 36, 90.
Jordan, Ann, 28, 58, 93; Benjamin, 28, 58, 90; Mary, 28.
Joy, Sarah 89.
Joyn' (Joyen'), Anne, 3; Henry, 4; John, 3 (2), 4, 5 (4), 6; Joh'nne, 5 (3), 6; Mary, 3, 5; Robt., 5, 73; Thomas, 6.
Joynor, Hurrie, 52; Janet, 52; John, 75; Mary, 76.
Juby, Charlotte, 94; Elizabeth, 63; James, 63.

K

Kear, Sarah, 82.
Keble (Keebal, Keeble), Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 9; Fanny, 29; Humfrey, 9; Margarett, 52; Margery, 76; Mary, 14; Rachel, 14 (3), 78; Thomas, 14 (2); William, 52, 81.
Kemp (Kempe), Arthur, 44; Charles, 34, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42 (2), 44, 93; Edgar, 42; Edward, 45, 92; Eliza. 42; Elizabeth, 11, 21, 29. 30 (2), 40, 41 (2), 42 (2), 43, 44 (3), 45, 58 (2), 63, 76, 79, 89, 93; Ellen, 64; Emma, 40; George, 42, 46, 92, 95; Georgiana, 92; Harriet. 42; James, 33, 39, 41, 43, 44 (3), 45, 61, 63, 64, 66, 91 (2); John, 76; John Frederick, 44; Joseph, 29, 30 (3), 33, 34 (2), 58, 59, 61, 63, 66; Lydia, 34, 89; Margery, 75; Maria, 39, 40. 41, 42 (2), 43, 92; Mary, 29, 41, 66, 92; Mary Ann, 61; Matilda, 91; Robert, 11; Sarah, 33. 34 (2), 41, 44, 59; Stephen, 30, 39, 40, 42 (2); Thomas, 11, 20, 42, 76; William, 43; William Joseph, 11.
Kennett, Jone. 52.
Kent, Anne, 15 (2), 54; Mary, 15 (2), 55, 79, 81; Thomas, 15 (2), 78; William, 95.
Kerridge (Kerrich), Alice, 47; Anna, 22, 92; Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 20 (4), 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), 31, 85, 86 (2), 87 (2); Elizabeth Martha, 44; Emily, 44, 47; Frances, 33; George, 23, 33, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (3), 66; Hannah, 42 (2), 43 (3), 44 (2), 45, 66; Henry, 42, 47; James Brown, 46; Jane, 54; John, 29, 46, 54, 83, 87; Julia, 46 (2), 47 (3); Margaret, 58, 94; Maria, 30, 41, 65; Mary, 22, 26, 29 (2), 30, 54, 86; Mary Ann, 25, 29, 41, 85, 95; Naomi, 61; Philip, 21, 22, 31, 33, 83 (2); Robert George, 47; Sarah, 21, 42, 82; Thomas, 29 (2), 30, 58, 82, 87, 92; William, 20 (4), 21 (4), 22 (2), 23, 26, 31, 41, 43, 65, 83, 86, 87, 89.
Kerrison, Ann, 22; Ellini, 8; Hannah, 22; Mary, 27 (3); Roberd, 8.
Kett, David, 64.
Kew, George, 66; George Charles, 66; Sarah, 66.
Kindred, Mary, 14 (2); Nathan, 14.
King, Bridget, 20 (2); Eliza Ellen, 66; Frederick William, 37; George Isaac, 66; James, 37; Lucas Charles, 66; Margaret Ann, 37; Margery, 51; Samuel, 20; Thomas 20 (2), 83; William. 20.
Kitson, Sophia, 42; George Thomas Greyston, 42; George William. 42.
Knights (Knightes, Knyght, Knytes, Knites, Knyts, Knits), Alls, 8, 75; Ann, 8 (2), 52, 58, 6), 75; Frances, 8; Fyllice, 3; Hannah, 61; Jane, 8; John, 8 (3), 22. 52, 58, 75; Johnne, 2; Katheryn, 2; Margaret, 23; Martha. 85; Mary, 8 (2), 9 (2). 55; Nycholes, 2, 8 (2), 9 (3), 75; Regnald. 2; Ric', 2 (2), 3, 75 (2); Robart, 2, 8, 9; Sarah, 21, 22, 28, 64; William, 21 (2), 22.
Knoller, Sarah. 86.
Knowler, Charles, 86.

L

Lake, Elizabeth, 61; John, 61.
Lambart, Lettice, 59; Pamela, 63; William, 63.
Lame, Ann, 29, 34, 59; Catharine, 28, 29, 59; Elizabeth, 31, 88, 89; George, 29; James, 29, 31, 87; Margerit, 52; Mary, 34, 35 (2), 36; Mary Anne, 29, 35, 41, 63, 90; Sarah, 28, 29 (4), 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 36, 87, 88 (2), 90; Thomas. 28, 29 (5), 30, 31 (2), 32, 34, 35 (3), 36, 63, 87, 88 (2), 89, 92; William, 32, 41, 88.
Land, Lucy, 37, 60; William, 37 (2), 60, 90.
Lane, George, 65 (2); Hannah, 24; Jane, 54; Sarah, 24; Susan, 65; Thomas, 24.
Larkins (Larkings) [*The name is* Lurkins, *but written in the Register so that it reads as* Larkins], Henry, 43 (2), 44 (3); Jane, 44; Maria, 43, 44 (2).
Last, Elizabeth, 27, 89; Emily, 65; Robert, 65; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 81.
Laughter, Jonathan, 18; Mary, 18 (2).
Lawes (Laws), Ann, 11, 80; Charles James, 44, 93; David, 64; Elizabeth, 11, 12 (2); Jane, 12; John, 44, 64; Mary Ann, 44, 64; Thomas, 11, 12 (3), 77, 79.
Lawson, Andrew, 36, 60; Andrew Sherlock, 36; Marianne, 36; Marianne Anna Maria, 60.
Lay, Jane, 67; Robert, 67.
Lea, Jonathan, 80.
Leavould, Hannah, 58; Thomas, 58.
Lee, Alice Jane, 48; Charles, 66, 96; Charles Gooda, 48 (2), 66; Herbert Charles, 48; Jane Frances, 94; Jane Mary, 94; Maria, 57; Sarah Ann, 48 (2), 66.
Leggatt (Leggat, Legatt, Legget, Leggett), Alfred, 45, 65; Charlotte, 34; Edm., 53; Eliza, 30, 58, 88; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35 (2); Helen, 53; Henry, 34; James, 31, 65, 88; John, 38, 88; Joseph, 61 (2), 91; Laura Mary Ann, 45; Louisa, 30, 88; Lucy, 39, 61; Lydia, 28, 35; Marianne, 65; Mary, 88; Mary Ann, 32, 36, 45, 63; Robt. Sciorett, 38; Samuel, 30 (2), 31, 32 (3), 34 (2), 35 (2), 58, 88; Sarah, 36, 38 (2), 61, 93; Sarah Ann Collier, 39; Thomas Wright, 35; William, 33, 38.
Leicester, George, 54; Susannah, 54.
Leman, J., 82.
Lenny (Leny, Leney), Albert, 40, 92; Ann, 65; Anteny, 6 (2); Barney, 65, 68 (2); Edward, 40, 95; Eliza, 38, 91; Ellin, 39, 41, 91; Emma Clarke, 38; Emma Louisa, 68; Honor Eliza, 68; James, 41; Louisa, 43; Marianne, 41; Phœbe, 28; Sarah, 28, 58, 93; Sarah Ann, 42; Selina, 66; Septima, 41, 42; Septimey, 62; Simon, 28, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43, 58, 61, 62, 65, 66 (3), 91, 94; Sophia, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2). 41. 42 (2), 43, 61, 66 (2); Walter, 43; Zipporah, 41.
Lerrodd (Lerrod), Elizabeth, 14, 78; Mary, 14; William, 14.
Lester. Samwell, 6.
Lewell, Amelia Annie Raven, 48; Ann, 65; Annie, 48; Eliza. 96; Emma, 66; Henry, 48; Henry William, 48; James, 94; William, 65, 66, 96.
Lidemy [*same as* Lizzamore], 33; Mary, 32; Peter Took, 32; William, 32.
Lilliston, Mary, 53.
Lines, Caroline, 35, 62; Catherine, 33, 34, 35, 37; David, 37, 90; Emily, 65; George, 40, 41 (3), 62, 66 (2), 91; Harriet, 41; John, 40, 65, 96; Lucy, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42; Maria, 42; Maria Ann, 62; Mary, 33, 89; Mary Ann, 41

(2), 66, 93; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 34; William, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42, 62 (2), 65, 91.
Ling, Ann, 43 (2), 66; Elizabeth, 36 (2), 37 (2), 38; Elizabeth Augusta, 36; Francis Girling, 38; Frederick, 42 (3); John Gallan, 37; Maria, 42; Mary, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 30, 42 (2); Mary Ann, 63; Mary Girling, 37; William, 36 (3), 37 (2), 38, 63.
Lingwood. George, 83.
Lion, Bridget, 85.
List, Clement, 79; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 25, 26, 79, 86; Matilda, 58.
Litherby, Elizabeth, 86.
Lizzamore [*same as* Lidemy], 32; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 33 (3); William, 33 (2).
Locke (Lock), Eliza, 37; George Valentine, 36, 90; Henry, 34, 35, 36, 37, 60, 65, 93; Henry Debney, 35; Louisa, 34, 35, 36, 37, 60, 94; Louisa Maria, 37, 65; Samuel Wright, 34, 95; Susan, 37, 60; William, 37, 60.
Loggyn, Est., 6; James, 6; Margat, 6; Mary, 6.
Lond, Ane, 75; Robert, 52, 75.
Londe, Edmund, 73.
Long, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15, 17; George, 14, 15, 17; James, 88; Jane Emma, 67; John, 88; Lucy, 22, 24, 57, 84; Mary, 17; Robert, 15; Sarah, 22, 84; Sarah Ann, 66, 95; William, 66 (2), 95; William Henry, 67.
Lovett, Emma Louisa, 68; Harriet, 49; James William, 49; Laura Louisa, 49, 96; Levina, 49, 67; Mary, 49 (2); Phœbe, 67; Robert, 67; Robert William, 67; Sophia, 67; William, 49 (2), 67 (4).
Lowe, Elizabeth, 46, 96; George James, 45; John, 45, 46; Lucy Ann, 45, 46.
Ludbrook (Ludbrooke), Ann, 86; Ann Elizabeth, 44; Arthur, 48, 94; Charles, 39, 44 (2), 45, 46, 48, 64; Charles Edward, 50 (2); Charlotte Catherine, 67; Edmund, 54; Edward, 38, 39, 60, 64 (2) (3), 67; Edward Aldis, 50; Edward Charles, 44, 45; Ellen, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46 (2), 47, 64; Ellen Maria, 44, 67; George, 48; Hannah, 50 (2); Herbert Andrew, 45; Isabella, 46; James, 45; John, 91; Louisa, 43, 45; Lucy, 48, 95; Maria, 64; Maria Louisa, 47; Mary, 38, 39, 43, 63, 86 (4); Mary Ann, 45, 46, 60, 94; Miriam May, 50; Phœbe Amelia, 47; Robert, 45, 46; Samuel, 86 (3); Sarah, 44, 45 (2), 46, 48, 54, 64; Sophia, 44, 45 (2), 48 (2), 64, 95; Thomas, 38, 44, 45 (2), 48 (2), 64, 67; William, 44 (3), 45 (2), 46 (2), 47, 64, 67.
Lunnee, John, 70.
Lunnis (Lunniss), Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 21, 55, 56; Hannah, 15 (4). 55, 79 (2); John, 54: Martha. 79; Mary, 16 (3), 60, 82, 83; Stephen, 15, 79; Susannah, 55; Thomas, 15 (4), 16 (2), 21, 79, 81; William, 16, 82.
Lurkins (Lurkings) [*see* Larkins], Caroline, 46, 94; Harry, 45 (2), 46, 47; Henry, 64, 93 (2); Jane, 93; John, 64; Maria, 45, 46, 47, 64; William, 47, 94.
Lusher, George, 21; Rebecca, 20; Sarah, 20, 21 (2), 55; Thomas, 20, 21 (3), 55.
Lute, Robart, 69.
Lynes, Arthur Thomas, 87; Caroline, 44; Catharine, 93; Charlotte, 44; Emily, 46; Emma, 43, 46, 47; George, 43 (2), 46, 94; James, 43; John, 42, 43 (2), 46, 66; Lucy, 42, 43 (2), 44 (2), 46; Mary Ann, 42, 43 (2); Matilda, 42, 66; Myra, 46; Sophia, 43, 44; Thomas, 42, 43, 44, 92; William, 42, 43 (3), 46, 93.

M

Mabourn (Mabourne), Ch., 16, 80; Charles, 81 (3); Mrs., 82.
Maybourne, Cha., 54.
Maggs, Mary, 30 (2), 31.
Malter, James. 31, 88; Mary, 31, 88.
Man (Manne, Mann, Mane) [*blank*], 79; Aly, 7 (2), 52; George, 34; John, 80; Jone, 51; Mary, 9, 35, 52, 55; Raynould, 7, 52; Reginald, 9; Robert, 9 (3), 52; Sarah, 34, 35, 58; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 9.
Manbye, Ann, 51.
Manning, Mary, 25, 27, 55.
Mantle, Mary, 26, 57; William, 26 (2), 57.
Mapon, Amy, 58; James, 58.
Markannte (Markante), Anne, 53; John, 53; Katharine, 53; William, 53.
Markham, Elizabeth, 41; James, 60, 62; John, 41, 62, 64; Sarah, 41, 60, 62; Thomas, 92.
Marret, Ane, 52.
Marsden, Aldis Jolley, 49; Alice Elizabeth, 49; Angelina, 42, 43 (2); Caroline, 46 (2), 49; Chas. Marmaduke, 46; Edwin Rufus, 43; Elizabeth, 64; Elizabeth Angelina, 42; Frederick, 49; Frederick Marmaduke, 64, 67; Henry Lock, 94; John, 65; John Marmaduke. 46 (2), 49, 64, 67; Louisa Maria, 65; Rufus Marmaduke, 42, 43 (2), 65; Sarah Frances, 43; Sophia, 49, 67; Thomas Repington, 46.
Marsh, Deborah, 29; Mary, 36; Robert, 36; Thomas, 29.
Marshall, Deborah, 26, 27; Harriet, 27; Mary, 57; Sarah, 55, 84; Susanna, 88; William, 26.
Marshlain, Edward, 95.
Martin, Eliza, 64; Elizabeth, 58, 76; Francis, 54; George, 64; Hannah, 28, 86; John, 58; Mary, 92; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 54; Thomas Francis, 32; William, 64.
Mash, Daniel, 19; Deborah, 19, 31, 55, 88 (2); Harriet, 88; John Ashford, 31, 88; William, 19.
Mason, C., 31, 37 (2); Christopher, 58, 92; Edith, 48, 95; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 48, 65; Esther Mary, 49; Florence, 49; Frederick, 48, 65; John, 76; Susan, 94; Thomas, 65.
Masson, Maria, 57; William, 57.
Master, Margaret, 73; Margerye, 5, 73; Joh'nne, 5; Thomas, 69, 70.
Masterson, Charles, 41, 42, 62, 63; Charlotte, 41, 42, 62, 93; Eliza, 41; Elizabeth, 63; James, 42; William, 42, 62, 63.
Matles, Annes, 4; Margaret, 4; William. 4.
Mattack, Ellen Emma, 49; Mary Ann, 49; William, 49.
Mattes, Amye. 51; William, 51.
Mattie. Ann, 33; Charles Reed. 33.
Matthews (Matthew). Bertha, 64; James, 78; Marah, 13; Mary, 12, 61; Robert. 64; Sarah, 12 (3), 13 (3), 78; Thomas, 12 (6), 13 (2), 61, 64. 77 (2).
Mawfrey. Mary, 77; Richard, 77.
Mayes, Mary, 54.
Mayhew (Mayhewe), Deborah. 11; Eleanor, 59; Elias, 59; Eliza, 40, 90; Elizabeth, 17 (3),

18, 54, 55, 81, 85; George, 90; George Ling, 28 (2); Hannah, 40; James, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29 (3), 30, 40 (2). 59, 91; John, 81, 83; Lewsey, 58; Laurence, 77; Lionel, 27; Maria, 30; Martha, 23, 24, 25, 56; Mary, 17 (2), 26, 27, 28 (2), 29 (3), 30, 60, 81; Mary Jane, 68; Owen, 78; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 11 (2); Samuel, 68; Sarah, 17, 26, 55, 59; Simon, 54; Sophia, 29 (2), 60; Stephen, 17 (3), 18 (2). 81; Thomas, 76; William, 29 (2), 58.
Maynard, Mary, 26.
Mayne, Grace, 73.
Mayo, Francis, 78.
Meadows, Hannah, 55; James, 55.
Mease, M. D., 22, 57; Mr. 57, 84.
Medoulton, Jhone, 74.
Meek, William, 78.
Meen, Elizabeth, 79.
Mell (Melle) [*see* Mills], Amie, 69; Anne, 2 (2), 69; Arthure, 3; Dorythie, 4, 70; ffr'nnc's, 2 (2), 3 (3), 4 (2); Henry, 2, 3 (3), 4 (2); Jaspar, 3; Jone. 8 (2); Mary, 3; Mestress, 74 (2); Rachell, 4; Robert, 2 (2), 69; Roger, 8; Will'm, 69.
Mells, Robert, 69.
Mettyngham College, Master of, 71 (2), 72 (3).
Mickleburgh, Anne, 53.
Micklewood, Margaret, 52; Thomas, 10.
Middlewood, Charles, 77; Grace, 77.
Midleton [*see also* Medoulton], Joh'n, 51; John, 51, 73; Margaret, 69.
Milborne, Joh'nne, 51; Thomas, 51.
Mills [*This name is spelt* Mils, Mill, Mills, Milles, Myll, Mylls, Mell, *and* Melle, *see* Mell], Amy, 58, 86; Ann, 62, 78; Caroline, 41, 62; Dorrese, 7; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 32 (2), 53 (2), 58, 77, 88; Francis, 58, 86, 88; Hannah, 14, 81; James, 24, 40 (2), 57, 61 (2), 62 (3), 63; Jemima, 32; Jone, 7, 8, 75; Joseph, 32; Lucy, 24, 57; Margaret, 8, Martha, 41; Mary, 11, 24, 54, 60, 61; Rebecca, 40, 61; Robert, 76; Roger, 7; Samuel, 41, 62; Sarah, 63; Susannah, 91; Thomas, 11, 14, 32 (2), 53, 79; William, 8, 91.
Mils, Will'm, 75.
Milles. Roger, 76.
Mill, Harrye, 8; Joh'ne, 7; Marye, 7; Roger, 7.
Myll, Dorrifye, 75; John, 9; Jone, 8, 9 (2), 75; Necolas, 75; Roger, 8, 9 (2), 75.
Mylle, Roger, 75.
Mylls, Alls, 9; Gane, 8; Jone, 8, 51, 52; Marye, 75; Roger, 8, 51.
Millar (Miller), Ann, 17; Benjamin, 17; Elizabeth, 15 (2), 16, 17 (4); Mary, 17; Susannah, 17; William, 15, 16 (2), 17 (4).
Mr. [? Master], Joh'nne, 74.
Mobbs, Elizabeth, 56; Samuel, 56.
Moore, Alfred, 45; Alice, 51; Ann, 45; Anna Maria, 45, 94; Anna Maria Jane, 93; Charlotte, 37, 38, 43, 60, 96; Ellen, 47; Eve, 93; Francis, 78; George, 43, 47; James, 37; John, 37, 43, 56, 60, 66 (2), 95; Martha, 56; Mary, 43, 47, 66, 79, 82; Mary Ann, 37, 66; Moses, 95; Robert, 28 (2); Sarah, 28, 77; Will'm, 37, 38.
Mopsyn, Letteis, 52.
More, Edmond, 52; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Mari, 52; Robert, 7; Thommes, 7.
Morre, John, 38; Will'm, 69.
Morris (Morriss), Ann, 54; Richard, 63; Sarah, 63; Susan, 61; William, 54.
Morse, Diana, 80.
Mortimer, Marianne, 87; William, 87.
Moss, George, 61; Maria, 61; Samuel, 78 (2).
Moulton, John, 53; Mary, 53.
Mountain, Eliza, 65; John, 66; Mary, 23; Sophia, 66; William, 66.
Mouser, Mary, 54; William, 54.
Mower, Charles, 63; Ellen Grace, 96; Lydia, 63; William, 63.
Moyse, Mary, 20, 55; Rachel, 20; Thomas, 55.

N

Neale, Johan', 51; John, 9, 51; Thomas, 9.
Neall, Genetreved, 52.
Nele, Alys, 51.
Neile, Elizabeth, 70; Isabell, 2.
Neyle, Gerytrude, 3; Henry, 2; John, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3, 4, 73, 74; Thobie, 4; Thobias, 74; Will'm, 74.
Neylle, John, 5; Will'm, 5.
Nelle, Isabell, 69.
Neave, Fuller, 66; Rebecca, 66.
Neeve, Esther, 62.
Neve, Johnne, 73; Thomas, 52, 75.
Nelson, Anne, 11, 79; Bridget, 79 (3), 80; Edward, 11, 78, 80 (2); John, 76; Lambert, 11 (4), 76, 77, 78, 79; Maria, 77; Mary, 11 (3); Mr., 77 (2).
Nestling, Sarah, 58; Stephen, 58.
Nevell, ffr'nnc's, 51; Thomas, 51.
Newman, Eglon, 50; Jemima, 35 (2), 41, 59; John, 16; Joshua, 35, 41, 59; Mary, 16; Richard William, 50; Robert, 15, 16 (4); Samuel, 35; Sewessan, 8; Susanna, 15 (2), 16 (3), 81; Will'm, 8, 41.
Newrick, Charles, 63; Eliza, 63.
Newson, Amelia Martha, 44; Anne, 12 (2), 31, 53, 54, 57, 81, 92; Eglon, Fiske, 42; Elizabeth, 29, 30 (2), 58, 60, 90; Elizabeth Clementina, 43; Frances, 57; Hannah, 50; Harriet, 64, Henry, 90; Isaac Richard, 44; Jeremiah, 90; John, 31, 54, 57, 89, 90; Joseph, 64; Margaret, 77; Mary, 14, 23, 33, 34, 35, 42 (2), 43, 44, 45, 56, 88; Mary Ann, 35; Mial, 33, 34, 35; Noah, 31; Rachel, 54; Richard, 42, 60, 92, 94; Robert, 54; Sarah, 13 (2), 14, 55, 61, 82; Sarah Ann, 34; Thomas, 13, 14, 55; William, 12, 33, 42 (2), 43, 44, 45, 53, 77, 78; William Edward, 94; William Edward Moore, 45.
Newton, C., 30, 58.
Nicholas, Mary Ann, 58.
Nichols, Matilda, 62, William, 62.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, 60; Frederick, 47; Harriet, 45, 47; Jane, 92; Simon, 47; Will'm, 45 (2), 47.
Nicholson, James. 38; Mary, 38 (2).
Nicker, Hannah, 22; Henry, 22; John, 22.
Nicor, Elizabeth, 55; Hannah, 20, 84; Henry, 20; Thomas, 20.
Niker, Hannah, 20; Henry, 20 (2).
Nollar, Charles, 84; Mary, 84; Walter, 92.
Noller, Charles, 19, 20 (2), 21 (2), 55, 83; Elizabeth, 21; John, 75; Mary, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2). 55; Sarah, 21, 91.
Nollor, John, 8, 52; Marye, 8, 52.
Nollore, Grase, 8.
Nollott, Amy, 91.

Norman, Sarah, 92.
Norton, Rob't, 70 (2).
Norw'ch, John, Bushoppe of, 70.
Notley, Alice, 95.
Nottill, Margerit, 52.
Noy, Alice, 46, 50; Ellen, 45, 67; Lydia, 94; Mabel Rosetta, 50; Marian Sophia, 46; Mary Ann, 45, 46, 66; Samuel, 66 (2); William, 45, 46, 67, 95.
Nun, Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 19; Mary, 88; Robert, 58; Sarah, 22; Will'm, 19, 22, 88 (2).
Munn [*blank*], 77; Alice Jane, 96; Ann, 58, 94; Benjamin, 89; Caroline, 68; Charles, 42, 44, 67, 95; David, 44; Elizabeth, 19, 55, 86, 90; Emily, 63, 65; Esther, 67; Frances, 19, 82; Frederick, 44; George, 18, 23, 44 (2); Hannah Charlotte, 44; Harriet, 44 (3); Henry, 42; James, 44, 93; John, 17, 95; Joshua, 19, 83; Maria, 44, 45, 63; Mary, 16, 17 (3), 18 (3), 19 (4), 22, 38, 54, 55, 58, 61, 82, 84; Mary Maria, 44; Naomi, 91; Priscilla, 96; Rachel, 42, 44; Richard, 17 (2); Robert, 18, 45, 63 (2), 93; Sarah, 22, 23, 56, 86 (2), 89; Susannah, 17, 18; William, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (3), 22, 23, 38, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 63, 65, 68, 86 (2), 87, 90, 96.
Nursey, Daniel, 28, 29; Eliza, 28; Richard, 29; Sarah, 28, 29.

O

Oaks, Emma, 40; Harriet, 40, 62; John, 40, 62 (2).
Oldryng, Margarete, 73.
Ollis, Mary, 57.
Orger, Elizabeth, 59 [? *belong to* Augur].
Orslowe, Agnes, 52.
Oslo, Elyzabethe, 74.
Oslose, Danyel, 6.
Osborne, George, 34; George Burns, 34; Mary, 34; Sarah, 68; William, 68.
Osburn, Charlotte, 33; Hannah, 33 (2); Nathaniel, 33 (2); Sarah, 33.
Ouldcraft, Walter, 73.
Oxborrow (Oxborough), Alfred Herbert, 45; Edward, 65; Ellen, 45 (2), 46 (3); Ernest John, 46; Fanny Annie, 45; Fanny Elizabeth, 45; Herbert, 45 (2), 46 (2); Herbert Samuel, 45; Marianne, 65.

P

Page, Emma, 67; James, 67; John, 67; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 63.
Pain, Christopher, 64 (2); Eliza, 64.
Pake, Jane, 62; John, 62; Margrete, 1.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 20; ffr'nnc's, 69; John, 83; M'garet, 74; Robart, 2; Thomas, 2, 77 (2).
Parcke, Jonne, 8; Simon, 8.
Parckker, Rachel, 52.
Parckkyn, Jane, 52; Thommes, 75.
Parken, Jayne, 52; Thomas, 52.
Parker, Edmund, 53; Elizabeth, 53.
Parnel, Elizabeth, 60.
Parr, Eliza Sidney, 68; Harriet, 44; Henry, 68.
Paterson, Sarah, 56.
Pattison, Sarah, 23.
Pavliner, Francis, 9; Sarah, 9.
Paulson, Thomas, 81.
Pauper, John, 69.
Paxman, Christopher, 47; Elizabeth, 47 (2), 95.
Paycoke, Agnes, 3, 69; Alice, 3, 70.
Payne, John, 8 (2); Rachell, 8; Thomas, 76.
Pead, Sarah, 30.
Peake, Deborah, 34 (2); William, 34.
Pearce, Ellen Maria, 67 (2); Naomi, 96; Samuel, 67.
Perce, Edmond, 75; Elizabeth, 59; John, 75; Margarett, 75.
Peres, Elyzabeth, 7; John, 7 (3); Margeret, 7 (2).
Pers, Elyzabeth, 8 (2), 75; John, 75; Margerit, 75; Marye, 8 (4); Roberd, 8 (3).
Perse, Edmund, 7; John, 7; Katherine, 53; Margaret, 7.
Pierce, Emma Maria, 49; Florence, Isabella, 49; Samuel, 49; William George, 49.
Pearch, Mary, 57.
Pearl (Pearle), Agnes, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 84 (2), 85 (2); Ann, 26; Joseph Barker, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 54.
Peairson, Mary, 57; William, 57.
Pearson, Daniel, 30, 87; Elizabeth, 27 (2), 30, 82, 87; John, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 58; Leonard, 82; Margaret, 18; Mary, 58; Sarah, 17, 18 (3), 19, 81; Stephen, 87; William, 19, 27, 30, 87.
Peirson, Arabella, 18, 82; Daniel, 19; Elizabeth, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 55, 57, 91; John, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 24, 26, 83, 86; Leonard, 18, 20; Margaret, 83; Mary, 28; Robert Reynolds, 27; Samuel, 83 (2); Sarah, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 86; Thomas, 19, 82; William, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 28, 57, 92.
Pierson, Eliz., 31; Elizabeth, 85, 87; John, 19, 85; Margaretta, 31, 87; Sarah, 19; William, 31, 85, 87, 93.
Pairsons, John, 19; Robert, 19; Sarah, 19.
Person, Mary, 52.
Pecke (Peck), Agnes, 4; Charlotte Catharine, 45 (2), 67; Dorothy, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13, 53; Elizabeth, 24; George, 45, 80; Harriet Amelia, 45; John, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13, 72 (16), 73 (2), 53, 78; Lydia, 59; Mary, 11; Matilda, 47; Ric., 4; Robert, 24, 44, 96; Sarah, 13; Sarah Ann, 94; Susan, 44; Thomas, 11; Thyrza, 44; William, 24, 47; William Stevenson, 47.
Peel, Ann, 57.
Pells, Hannah, 53; John, 53; Joseph, 79; Mary, 53.
Pepper, Ann, 88; Anna, 88; Hannah, 84, 86; John, 86.
Pettiver, Elizabeth, 11; Martha, 11; Thomas, 11.
Pew, Anne, 53.
Pharoo, Katheryn, 51 [? ffarro'].
Philippo, Ann, 88; Anna, 88 (2); Elijah, 88 (3); Eliz., 59; James, 59.
Philips (Phillips), Agnes, 50, 67; Alice Edith, 49; Ann, 28, 58; Eliza, 66; Elizabeth, 21, 59; Emma, 89; Ethel, 50; George, 66; James, 49, 66, 67; John, 20, 21, 28, 83 (2); Lydia, 28, 29; Mary, 20 (4), 21 (3), 22, 55, 84; Philip, 22, 59, 89; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 21; William, 20 (6), 21 (3), 22, 28, 50, 55, 67, 85.
Philpot (Philpott), Anna, 95; Arthur Stanley, 48; Betsy, 46; Charles, 44; Clara, 47; Edith, 48, 95; Elizabeth, 25, 47, 48 (4), 49, 85;

Elizabeth Martha, 48; Ellen Maria, 45; Emily, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; Emma, 43; Frederick, 48; George, 85; Harriet, 62; Harry, 43; John, 38, 62, 90; Lucy, 25; Mabourne George, 94; Mary, 94; Milbourn George, 47; Nelson Milbourne, 48; Phillis, 38, 92; Rose Ellen, 49, 96; Samuel, 25, 38, 62 (2), 85; Susan, 62; William, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 48 (5), 49.
Pigeon, Charles, 78.
Pinkeney, Barbara, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
Pinkney, Henry, 17; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
Pinner, Elizabeth, 58.
Pipe, Emmeline, 49; James, 65; John, 49, 65; Mabel, 49; Mary, 30, 65; Sarah, 30, 31 (2), 32 (2), 87 (2).
Pitches, Lydia, 30; Obadiah, 30; Will'm, 30.
Pizzey, Isabella, 66; William, 66.
Plant, Edmund, 62; Henry, 62; Mary, 62.
Poockker, Goon, 52.
Pollard, Susanna, 56.
Polyng, Helyner, 51.
Pooley, Hannah, 34; Joseph, 34 (2); Mary, 81.
Pope, John, 54; Mary, 54.
Poppy, Jonathan, 58; Mary, 58.
Porpasse, Joh'n, 51.
Porpet, Mestres, 74.
Port, Elyzabeth, 7; Thommes, 7 (2).
Porter, Anne, 53; Charlotte, 34, 41; Clementina Mary Ann, 67; Frances, 84; Frances Anne, 62; George, 62, 67; Harriet, 35; James, 34, 35, 36; James Reeve, 39; John, 53; John Goddard, 67; Mary, 36, 90; Rebecca, 34, 35, 36; Robert, 62; Sarah, 39; Thomas Porter Webster, 41.
Potter, Francis, 76; Philippa, 78.
Powell, James, 55; Mary, 55.
Powells, Charlotte, 41, 62; Elizabeth, 41, James, 41, 62 (2).
Poyntz (Pointz), Hannah, 17; John, 12, 15 (4), 16 (2), 17, 53, 79 (2); Joseph, 12 (2), 77, 78; Mary, 12 (2), 15 (2), 16, 53, 77, 79 (2); Sarah, 15 (2), 16 (3), 17; William, 12, 15.
Pratt, John, 81.
Prendergast, Ellen, 64; James, 64 (2).
Preston, Benjamin, 13; Elizabeth, 13; John, 13, 70, 76, 78.
Prime (Pryme), Agnes, 70 (3), 73; Anna, 73; Bridget, 17, 18, 54; Eliza, 35, 60; Harriet, 35, 89; John, 17 (2), 18, 54, 70 (4), 71, 73 (19), 81 (2); Philip, 18, 35, 60; Robert, 73; Will'm, 44.
Prior, Amelia Maria, 44; Edward Youngman, 44; Esther, 45, 94; Maria, 44, 45, 94; William, 45.
Proud, Hannah, 53; Sarah, 80.
Prue, Anne, 13; John, 13 (2), 78; Mary, 13 (3), 55, 82.
Prew, Henry, 77.
Prynne, Agnes, 69; John, 75 (2).
Pulham, Agnes, 76; John, 89; Susannah, 89.
Punchard, Alice, 48; Charles, 46, 47, 94; Elizabeth, 46 (2), 47, 65; Hannah, 46 (2), 47 (3), 48 (2), 65; Hannah Maria, 46; Isaac, 46 (2), 47 (3), 48 (2), 65; James, 47, 48, 93; John, 47 (3), 65; Maria, 47 (3), 65; Mary, 93; Mary Ann, 46, 47 (2), 94; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 46 (2), 65; William, 46, 47, 64 (2), 65 (3).
Puttock, Alice, 18 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 57, 88; Elizabeth, 46; George, 46, 62; Isaac, 30; Jane, 46, 62, 96; John, 18 (5), 19 (2) 29, 57, 85, 86; Mary, 19, 28, 57, 86; Rebecca, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 33, 57, 85, 87 (2), 94; Reeve, 33; Richard, 27 (3), 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 57, 62, 87, 92; Sarah, 18 (5), 19 (2), 22, 26, 27, 85 (2); Susan, 57; William, 19, 26, 27 (2), 31 (2), 57, 85.
Puttuck, John, 19; Richard, 19; Sarah, 19.
P'ysth, Will'm, 74.

R

Rabett, Charles Bagot, 87; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 11, 14 (4), 53, 54, 78, 83; Frances, 11; George, 21, 76; George William, 27; John, 11 (4), 14 (2), 20, 77, 78, 87 (2), 90; Katharine, 87; Katharine Whately, 87; Margarett, 77; Mary, 11 (4), 14, 20, 21 (2), 22 (3), 27 (4), 53 (2), 55, 56, 83, 88, 95; Prudence, 11, 53; Reginald, 14 (5), 20, 21 (3), 22 (3), 27 (4), 40, 56, 76, 78 (2), 85, 88 (3), 94; Sarah, 11, 77; William, 71 (2), 83; William Edward, 84; William Henry, 90.
Rabbet, Alles, 7 (3), 8, 75; An'e, 7; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 8; Georg, 7; John, 7, 75; Margaret, 8; Mary, 21, 37; Mr., 69; Raynould, 7 (4), 8, 75; Reginald, 21, 82; Robert, 84; William, 7.
Rabbett, Alys, 7, 75; George, 82, 83; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 83; John, 82; Mary, 20, 21, 23, 82; Raynould, 7 (2), 69, 75; Reginald, 20, 21, 23, 82 (2); Will'm, 75; Will'm Henry, 23.
Rabbit, Mary, 22; Reginald, 22; Robert, 22.
Rabet, Alys, 1, 6, 7, 8; Henry, 1, 6; Mary, 20; Mr., 75; Ranolde, 6, 8; Regnold, 1; Reginald, 20 (2).
Rabete, Alys, 6 (2); Ane, 6; Marye, 6; Master, 74; Raynold, 6 (2).
Rabit, Alys, 1; Anne, 1; George, 1; John, 1; Mary, 1; Regnould, 1 (2).
Raignolds, Annys, 6; John, 6; Margaret Raignold, 6.
Ralph, Andrew, 64; Sophia, 64.
Ramsby [*same as* Ransby], Ann, 16; Daniel, 16; Hannah, 16 (4), 80, 81; Richard, 16 (4), 80, 82.
Randal (Randall), Charity, 61; Elizabeth, 17 (4), 18, 56, 87; John, 34, 35, 63, 92; John Richards, 17, 81; Maria, 34, 35 (2), 60; Mary, 36, 94; Mary Ann, 34, 36, 90; Susannah, 17, 81; Thomas, 17 (4), 18 (2), 80, 84.
Randolf, Elizabeth, 86.
Rands, Eliza, 63; Joseph, 63; Thomas, 63.
Ransby (Ransbey) [*same as* Ramsby], Ann, 32, 59; Hannah, 14, 15 (3), 16 (2), 79; James, 33; Mary, 15; Richard, 14, 15 (3), 16 (3); Robert, 33, 59; Samuel, 15; William, 14, 15, 78.
Raven, Betsy, 64; Frederick, 64; William, 64.
Raw [*same as* Row], Francis, 31; Robt., 31; Susan, 31.
Rawlinson, Ann, 64; Robt., 36, 64; Sarah, 36, 94; Susanna, 36.
Raylton, Nycolas, 6; Wyllyam, 6.
Rayner, Ann, 56, 86, 87; Anna Maria, 43; Eliz., 29; Elizabeth, 57, 87; Harriet Amelia, 42; James, 62; Jane Ann, 43; Jonathan, 29, 42 (2), 43 (2), 56, 57, 58, 86, 87, 95; Louisa, 42, 43 (2); Mary, 29, 58, 92; Mary Ann, 62; Mary Louisa, 42; Robert, 86; William, 62.

Raynnow, Marye, 75.
Raynor, Jonathan, 87, 89.
Raynoldes [*same as* Reynolds], Ane, 52; Jhon, 52.
Raynoulds, Dorryfy, 8; John, 8; Margeret, 8.
Read (Reade). Albert, 49, 50 (2); Alice, 23, 24; Ann, 35, 36, 37 (3). 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 60, 64, 92, 94; Barnaby, 35, 67 (3); Betsy, 40; Charles, 39; Eliza, 37; Elizabeth, 67; George, 38, 40. 90, 91; Harry Osborne, 50; Henry, 59, 61, 93; James, 35, 36 (2), 37 (4), 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 60 (2), 64, 90, 94; James Groves, 50; Jane Emma, 49, 50 (2); John, 15 (2); Lilian Elizabeth, 49; Mary, 15 (3), 60, 61, 79, 96; Mary Ann, 39, 67; Robert, 64; Sarah, 59; William, 15, 37, 38, 90.
Reid, James, 34; Mary, 34; Sarah, 34.
Reader (Reeder), Betsy, 43; Emma, 43; Hannah, 42, 43, 61; John, 42, 43, 61; Mary, 61; Mary Ann, 43; Sarah Ann Turner, 42.
Redgrave, Caroline, 36; Ellen, 47; Hannah, 47, 49; Harry, 49: Joseph, 36, 37; Mary Ann, 47, 95; Samuel, 37; Tabitha, 36, 37; William, 47 (2), 49, 95, 96.
Redgrift, Elizabeth, 58.
Redhead (Reddit), Rebecca, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27 (2), 28.
Redhouse, Rebecca, 86.
Reeve (Reue, Reve). Alise, 7, 9, 49, 70; Anne, 7, 27, 42, 57, 76, 85; Annes, 2; Betty, 30; Brygétte, 2; Cornelius, 67; Eliz., 31; Elizabeth, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (2), 25, 53, 56, 83; Ellener, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3); Francis, 78 (2); George, 45. 65; Grase, 8; Harriet, 39, 40 (3), 41, 42, 43 (2), 91, 93; Henry, 19, 20, 21, 87; Isaac, 65; Jaferye, 4; James, 22, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42, 43, 45, 95; John, 2 (2). 4, 21, 49, 51 (2), 53, 69 (2), 73. 75, 83; Joh'nne. 51 (2), 70; Margery, 51; Martha, 2, 41, 69, 93; Mary, 19, 20. 21 (2), 58, 78, 87; Matthew, 25; Maud Ellen, 49; Nycholes, 2, 70; Ollise, 9; Rebecca, 26, 27 (2). 28, 29, 32, 33, 57, 85; Ric', 69; Sarah, 19, 22, 29, 45 (2), 82; Sarah Ann, 65; Tabitha, 84; Thomas, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (2), 25, 56, 71 (2), 76, 87; William, 40, 85.
Reguerd, Als, 73.
Reyner [*see* Rayner], Amelia, 91; Ann, 20, 82, 83; Charles, 32. 91; Hannah, 89; Jonathan, 20, 31, 32, 33 (2); Mary, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33; Mille, 31; Robert, 20.
Reynor, Caroline, 67; Joseph, 67.
Reynolds [*see* Raynolds]. Ann, 23, 55, 56, 88, 93; Elizabeth, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27 (2), 28, 30, 57, 85; Frances, 78; Hannah, 20 (2), 56; Jane, 39; Maria, 39; Martha, 20 (2), 85; Mary, 15 (2), 19 (2), 20, 81, 82; Roger, 19, 20, 56, 82; Stephen, 15, 20 (2), 85 (2), 91; Thomas, 15 (2), 77, 82; William, 39. 86.
Rich, Francis, 66; John, 66; Matilda, 66.
Richard, Agnes, 5 [*is daughter of* Richards].
Richards, Agnes, 5, 70; Alice, 5; Margaret, 5 (2), 6; Ric', 5 (2), 6; Thomas, 6, 74.
Richardson, Hanah, 58; Samuel, 77; Susan, 77.
Riches, Hanah, 31.
Rickard, Richard, 76.
Ricwards, Annys, 51.
Rison [*also* Ryson], Alice, 5; Christyn, 5; Ric', 5.
Rix, Caroline, 66; John, 66; Samuel, 66.
Rixe, Margarett, 52; Roger, 52.
Roberson. Charlotte, 58; Jonathan, 58.
Roberts, Cornelius, 18; Hannah, 60; Mary, 17, 18 (2), 19 (2), 25; Sarah, 18. 81 (2); Thomas, 17, 18 (2). 19, 82; William, 17.
Robinson, Ann, 55, 83; David, 66; George, 66; Hannah, 66; Mary, 61; Robert, 87.
Robson, Alice. 70; Christibell, 74; Hamond, 1, 2, 3; Joh'nn, 2; Katheryne, 1; Margaret, 3; Robarte, 3.
Rodwell. John, 21, 77; Jonathan, 17, 20, 21 (2), 22; Mary, 78; Sarah, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 83; Thomas, 20; Widow, 79.
Roddle, George, 86; Jonathan, 20 (2); Sarah, 20.
Roddowell, John, 76.
Rogers, Agnes, 49; James Francis Warrington, 49; James John Warrington, 49 (2), 50.
Roller, Aliz, 53.
Roobson, Agnes, 51.
Roos, Lydia, 26; Mary, 24, 25, 26.
Roovses, ffranses, 1.
Rose, Ann, 21; Elisabeth, 21, 93; Nathaniel, 21; Sarah, 92.
Rous (Rouse), Andrew, 76; Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 53; James, 45, 66, 95; Louisa Maria Judith, 60; Lucy Lydia, 66; Margaret, 76; Mary, 23; Patience, 45; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 76.
Row [*see* Raw], Charlotte, 39, 91; David, 32, 91; James, 29, 39; John, 61, 64; Lucy, 32; Martha. 64; Mary Ann, 61; Robert, 29, 32 (2), 39; Sophia, 59; Susan, 29; Susannah, 32 (2); Thomas, 61; William, 59, 64.
Rowe, Anne, 29; Eliza, 65; Francis, 65; Harriet, 66; James, 46; John, 45, 46, 65, 66; Martha, 45, 46, 94; Robert, 27 (2), 28, 29; Susan, 27, 28, 29; William, 28, 45, 66.
Rudland, Thomas, 93.
Rumsby, Ann, 21, 58; Elizabeth, 86; Richard, 21. 83. 86.
Rush, Elizabeth, 82; James, 64; Mary Ann, 64.
Ruth, Mary, 56.
Rychard (Rycchard, Rycard, Rycharde, Ryckard, Ryckkard), Alys, 6, 74; John, 6; Margrete, 6 (4), 75; Rychard, 6 (3), 75.
Rycson, Crysten, 51.
Ryson, Alice, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Rychard, 74; Robert, 74.
Ryston. Jhon, 76.
Ryve, Godfraye, 70.

S

Sadd, Abraham, 34; Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 34; Mary Ann, 34.
Sage, Annys, 74; Margaret, 51; Thomas, 51, 74.
Saker. Anna, 40; Mariann, 40; Robert, 40.
Salehouse, Hannah, 79.
Sallows, Deborah, 17; Eastaugh, 16; Hannah, 16, 17, 54; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 54; Thomas, 16 (2), 17, 54.
Salmon, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
Salter, Arthur, 65; Eunice, 65; Isaac, 59; Mary, 59; William, 65.
Sarter, Amy, 22; Eliza, 39; James, 39 (2); John, 22, 23, 24, 56; Lucy, 23; Mary, 22, 23, 24 (2), 56.
Saunders, Dorothy, 14; James, 61; Martha, 61; Mary, 13; Sarah, 13 (4), 14 (2); Stephen, 14; Thomas, 13 (4), 14 (2).

Saundersonne, Wylly'm, 72.
Savage, Alethea, 16; Ann, 56; Betsy, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46, 94; Charles, 44; Ellen, 45; Emma, 47; Emma Jane, 42; Frederick George, 46, 96; Frederick Samuel, 43; George, 32, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46, 47, 63, 66; Hannah, 45, 94; Hannah, Elizabeth, 48, 95; Harriet Maria, 95; Isabella, 66; James, 30, 31, 43, 48 (3), 66, 87; James John, 48, 95; Jane, 94; Jeremia, 33; John, 15 (2), 16, 19, 32, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46, 66 (2), 80, 82, 94; John Robert, 46; Lucy, 48 (3); Lucy Lydia, 66; Mark, 15; Mary, 15 (3), 19, 25, 30 (2), 56, 63, 87, 88; Mary Ann, 48, 95; Richard, 16, 93; Robert, 29 (2), 30 (2), 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 63 (2), 87 (2); Sarah, 19, 23, 30, 31 (3), 32 (2), 33, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46, 47, 63, 83, 87 (2); Sarah Ann, 65; Sarah Elizabeth, 43, 66; Sarah Maria, 43; Stephen, 63, 65; Susan, 29; William, 45, 66, 93; William George, 43.
Sawer, Eliza Sidney, 68; Elizabeth Mary, 47; Frederick, 44; George, 44; Harry, 45, 94; Horace Harry, 45; Moses, 45, 68; Susan, 45 (2), 47; Susannah, 44, 45; William, 44, 45 (3), 47, 68.
Sawing, Lydia, 85.
Scace, Alice, 49; Charles, 49, 67 (2); Ellen, 49, 67.
Scarl, Eliz., 89.
Scarlett (Scarlet), Ann, 32 (3), 33, 34, 35 (2), 36, 91; Eliza, 36; Emma, 36, 63; Lydia, 35, 89; Maria, 32; Mary Ann, 32, 35 (2), 36, 60, 90; Robert, 35 (2), 36, 60; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 34, 91; Susan, 35, 63; Thomas, 35, 89; William, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34, 35 (3), 36, 63 (2), 89, 90, 94.
Scolding, Ann, 17 (3), 18; Hannah, 79; James, 17 (3), 18; John, 17, 81; Noah [*female*], 17; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 19, 81; Thomas, 17.
Scott (Scot), Anne, 15; Hannah, 80; John, 14, 15 (4), 16 (4), 53, 79, 84; Robert, 15; Sarah, 15; Susan, 14 (2), 15 (4), 16, 82; Susannah, 16, 53; Thomas, 15.
Scoulding, Anne, 16, 17; James, 16 (2), 17, 89; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 78.
Scrivener (Scrivenor), Charles, 23, 56; Isabella, 23, 56; Mary, 23.
Scrutton [*see* Skaiton], Elizabeth, 27, 28, 30 (2), 58; Rebecca, 57; Susan, 57.
Seaman, Caroline, 67; James, 67; John, 67; Jonn', 52.
Sema', Marget, 51.
Searles, Dorothy, 53.
Self, Christopher, 22 (3), 23, 56, 84; Edward, 36, 92; Elizabeth, 37; Emma, 40, 93; George, 41, 92; Harriet, 38; James, 39; John, 39; Lucy, 22, 84; Mary, 22 (2), 23, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 40, 41 (2), 56, 60, 84, 94; Priscilla, 24, 85; Richard, 23; Rhoda, 58; Stephen, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 40, 41 (2), 60; William, 41.
Sellyn, Jane, 52; John, 52.
Seppens, Rychard, 73.
Seppini, Hamond, 76.
Seppins, Elizabeth, 8; finite, 52; Hammond, 8, 9 (2); John, 52; Jonne, 8, 9; Thomas, 9; Will'm, 9.
Sergent, Jone, 52.
Serocold, John, 16; Martha, 16.
Sette, Marye, 52.
Sevidge, John, 18 (2), 55; Richard, 33; Robert, 33, 34; Sarah, 18, 33, 34, 55; Stephen, 34.
Shade, Betsy, 42; Charlotte, 37, 63; Edna, 41; Elizabeth, 40; Lydia, 37, 38, 91; Maria, 40, 41, 42, 45, 61; Mary Ann, 40; Robert, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 61, 63; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 61; William, 38, 90.
Sharman, Mary, 54; Mr., 69 (2).
Sheldrake, Elizabeth, 60.
Sheppard (Shepherd), Anne, 13 (3), 14, 80; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 13, 77; Ellen, 50 (2); George, 50; Hannah, 81; Harry, 50; Lydia, 14; Mary, 14 (2); Samuel, 13 (3), 14 (2), 77, 80; Walter, 50 (2); William, 13 (2).
Sherman, Phebe, 55.
Sherwood, Alys, 74; Dorathe, 9; John, 9; Rosse, 74; Thomas, 74.
Scherwode, Annes, 6; John, 6; Thomas, 6.
Sherchode, Rosse, 7; Roberd, 7; Thomes, 7.
Sherhod, Alles, 9; Rose, 7; Thomes, 7 (2).
Sherode, Johne, 74; Rose, 52; Thomes, 52.
Sheroode, Amys, 74; Thomas, 74.
Sherwode, Alys, 6; Rose, 6; Thomas, 6, 74.
Ship, Charlotte, 35; Elizabeth, 48; Emma Jane, 48; James, 34, 48; Rebecca, 34 (2), 35; Sophia, 34; William, 34 (2), 35.
Sholders, Ann, 29.
Short [*blank*], 79; Daniel, 11, 16 (3), 54; Elizabeth, 11, 80; John, 11 (3), 16, 54, 82; Martha, 11; Mary, 11 (3), 54; Sarah, 16 (2), 54.
Shymmon, John, 79.
Sillitt, Charlotte, 39 (2), 40, 41 (2), 61; Elizabeth, 40; John, 61; Joseph, 39 (3), 40, 41, 61, 92; Lydia Theresa, 39; Mary Fisher, 61.
Silverstone, Elizabeth, 88.
Simmons, Daniel, 67; Emma Sarah, 67; William, 67.
Simons, Elizabeth Bulkeley, 46, 96; Joanna Elizabeth, 46, 68; N., 42, 63; Nicholas, 46, 68, 26.
Simpson, John, 58; Elizabeth Haws, 58; Margaret, 76; Matilda, 58.
Simson, Rose, 52.
Skaiton [*same as* Scrutton], Elizabeth, 31, 32.
Sket, Alls, 75; Asten, 8 (2), 75; Margeret, 8; Marye, 52; Seble, 8; Sibby, 75; Siblye, 8.
Skeet, Ann, 30, 31, 58.
Skeett, Jane, 6; John, 6 (2).
Skeit, Alls, 8; Joh'nne, 51.
Skeitt, John, 5, 51; Joh'nne, 5; Olyff, 5.
Skolforth, Antonye, 8; Thomas, 8.
Skotsonne, Dorryfye, 52; Thomes 52.
Skoulding, Ann, 19, 22 (2), 23, 24, 56, 57, 84, 85, 91; Edware, 77; Elizabeth, 11, 12 (2), 13, 53, 77; Francis, 77; Hannah, 12, 77; James, 12 (3), 13, 19, 22, 24, 53, 55, 56, 77, 82; John, 12; Mary, 12, 13, 19, 21, 24, 55, 82, 83; Noah, 21 [*see* Scolding]; Samuel, 11 (2), 12 (2), 53; Sarah, 24 (2), 56, 60; Thomas, 21, 56; William, 20.
Skolding, James, 85; Thomas, 85.
Smith, Abraham, 37, 38, 60, 91; Albert, 67; Albert George, 41; Alfred, 41; Alice, 68; Alice Katharine, 47; Alice Mary, 49; Amy, 92; Ann, 12, 15 (2), 17 (2), 18 (4), 19 (2), 21, 22 (2), 24, 26, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 48, 49, 50 (2), 53, 56, 58, 66, 79 (2), 81, 83, 85, 90; Ann Mary, 45; Anna, 40; Arnold, 50; Arthur, 48; Bridget, 13; Catharine, 15; Charles, 68 (3); Charlotte, 28, 36, 38, 90, 91; Charlotte Ablett, 32; Cisly, 53; Daniel, 12, 26, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38, 39 (4), 40, 41, 64, 79, 94;

Denniss, 40; Edward, 12, 28, 77; Edward James, 45; Eliz., 16, 89; Eliza, 43, 47, 64; Elizabeth, 11 (3), 12, 14 (4), 16 (3), 17 (3), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27 (2), 30 (2), 32, 33, 34, 49, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 59 (3), 61, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84 (2), 85 (3), 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 91 (2), 93; Elmy William, 48; Emily, 38, 90, 95; Emma, 37, 40; Esther, 67; Eunice, 79; Ezekiel, 12 (4), 13 (4), 14, 81; Francis, 9; Francis Rob't, 49; Frederick Will'm, 48; George, 26, 27 (2), 28, 42, 48, 49 (3), 50 (2), 59, 63, 66 (2), 88, 92; George Manby, 35, 36, 37 (2), 63; Hall, 29; Hannah, 18, 25, 27, 50, 56, 59, 60, 82, 86 (3), 88, 90; Harriet, 37, 39, 43, 46, 47, 48, 62, 90, 91; Henry, 18, 22, 25 (2), 46, 49, 56, 88, 91; Honor Eliza, 68; Isaac, 38 (2), 39; James, 14 (5), 15 (2), 16 (5), 17 (6), 18 (4), 19, 21 (3), 22 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 57, 62, 65, 68, 79 (2), 80, 81, 83 (2), 85 (4), 86, 88, 90, 91 (2); James Manby, 42; Jane, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28; Jane Emma, 67; Japhet, 29; Jemima, 21 (2), 22, 58; Jephtha, 29; John, 14, 15 (2), 17, 18 (3), 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 37, 59, 86 (2), 88, 90; Jonathan, 67; Joseph, 15 (4), 16, 79 (2); Josiah Frederick, 37; Kate, 96; Katharine, 17, 18, 27, 81; Lazarus, 33, 54, 82, 84 (2), 89; Lucy, 37, 83, 90; Lydia, 23, 35, 60, 90, 91, 93; Manby, 63; Margaret, 20, 58, 92; Maria, 34, 36, 39, 42, 43, 44, 61, 63, 64; Martha, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 26, 83, 86, 87; Mary, 9, 12, 14, 18 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27 (2), 33 (2), 34, 42, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 59 (2), 66, 88 (2), 89, 94; Mary Ann, 23, 41, 42, 43 (2), 46 (2), 49 (2), 50 (2), 58, 63, 67; Matthew, 86; Myra, 45; Nathaniel, 32, 33, 88, 89 (2); Owen, 10; Pamela, 63; Patty, 28; Peter, 47; Phebe, 35, 36, 37 (2); Rachael, 37 (2), 38, 54, 60, 87 (2), 90; Rebecca, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27 (2), 28, 86, 87 (2), 90; Reuben Wright, 50; Richard, 80; Robert, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 17, 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27 (2), 28, 35, 39 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46, 63, 66, 67, 76 (2), 77, 86 (2), 87 (2), 90, 91; Robert John, 46; Sally, 35, 36; Salome, 37; Samuel, 14, 18 (4), 19, 20, 34, 35 (2), 36, 40 (2), 42 (3), 43 (2), 46, 47, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 83 (2), 86 (3), 91, 93 (2), 96; Samuel Edward, 43; Sarah, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22 (2), 25, 28, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39 (3), 40 (6), 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 81 (2), 82, 86, 90, 95, 96; Sarah Ann, 42; Sarah Markham, 68; Sophia, 35; Stanley, 50; Susan, 12 (4), 13 (4) 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 28, 29, 32, 55, 77, 83; Susanna, 11, 26, 27, 80, 88; Thomas, 18, 20, 27, 34, 37, 40 (3), 46, 47, 48, 62, 67, 77, 82, 96; William, 13 (2), 14, 16, 20 (3), 21 (3), 22, 26, 28, 29, 35, 42, 48, 49, 50 (2), 53, 55, 66, 77, 78, 80, 87, 89; William Edward, 44.

Smyth [*same as* Smith], ffrancis, 9 (2), 52; James, 51; Ric', 5; Robt., 5; Thomas, 9; Will'm, 73.

Snelling, Mary, 23, 24, 57, 84; Susanna Crisp, 23, 84.

Snydall, Margery, 74.

Soanes (Sones, Son'es, Soane, Sone, Sonns), Alls, 9 (4); Anne, 12; Antony, 9 (3); Harriet, 38; John, 12, 77; Jone, 74; Mary, 11, 38, 77; Roberd, 9; Sarah, 11 (3), 12 (2), 53; Thomas, 9, 11 (4), 12 (2), 53; William, 11.

Spalding, Daniel, 23 (3), 25, 26, 57; Edmund, 25; George, 26; Mary, 23 (2), 25, 26, 57; Rachel, 23.

Spall, Eliza, 64; Laura, 47; Lydia, 60; Thomas Christopher, 47; Thomas Samuel, 47; William, 64.

Sparham, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11; Matthew, 11; Mary, 11 (2); William, 11.

Sparhauke, Mari, 51.

Spark, Elizabeth, 78.

Sparke, Mary, 53.

Sparks, Mary, 78.

Sparrow, Ann, 21, 83; Elisabeth, 21 (3), 56; Hannah, 33; Robert, 33; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21 (2), 56; William, 33.

Spearing, Margaret, 57.

Spendlove, Charles, 15, 53; Christian, 15, 53; Samuel, 15.

Sphanke, Henry, 4; Marye, 4.

Spicer, Elizabeth, 85, 88.

Spincke (Spinck), Brigit, 52; Ellyzabethe, 52; John, 52 (2); Jonn', 52; Margerit, 52; Petter, 52.

Spindler, Ann, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41, 60, 94; Betsy, 36, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 63, 95; David, 35, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 49, 63, 67 (2); Elizabeth, 67, 93; Ellen, 39, 65; Ernest Henry, 49, 95; George, 37; Hannah, 49, 67, 95; Harry, 44, 49; Henry, 67; John, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41, 60, 63, 65, 67, 94, 96; Maria, 38; Martha, 40, 45, 91; Mary Ann, 38; Robert George, 49; William, 41, 44, 47, 93.

Spoore, Thomas, 92; William, 84.

Spore, James, 66; Letitia, 94; Lettice, 59; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 59.

Sprunt, Elzbeth, 55; Samuel, 55.

Squire, Charles Cross, 35; Edward, 89; Elzbeth, 35; Hannah, 35, 60; Maria, 60; Mary, 35, 90; Thomas, 35, 60, 92.

Squires, Elizabeth, 91; Maria, 96.

Stainton, Caroline, 33; Jacob, 30 (2); Matilda, 33; Sarah, 33 (2).

Stalworthie, Alexander, 51; Alice, 70; Edenye, 51.

Stammers, Caroline, 68; Mary, 23, 24, 56; Samuel, 68 (2).

Stanford, Samuel, 58; Sarah, 58.

Stanard, Elyzabeth, 7; Mathew, 7.

Stannard, Ann, 56; George, 52; Jonathan, 61; Mary, 52; Mary Ann, 61; Silonia, 93.

Stanton, George, 34; Jacob, 34, 35 (2); Sarah, 34, 35.

Starke, Agnes, 4, 5, 51; Annys, 6; Godfraye, 5, 6, 51; Godfryde, 4; Paule, 6; Will'm, 4.

Steel, Elizabeth, 12; James, 12 (2), 79; Sarah, 12 (2); Susanna, 53.

Steggal, John, 30, 31 (2), 58; Mary, 26, 30, 31, 58; William, 30.

Stagoll, John, 40; Maria, 40; Mary Arabella, 40.

Stegall, Mary, 24, 25.

Stigall (Stygall), Alfred John, 39; Charlotte Amelia, 38; Edwin George, 38; Emma Maria, 39; John, 38 (2), 39 (2), 61; Maria, 38 (2), 39 (2), 61; Mary, 91.

Stern, George, 50; John, 50; Kate, 50; Lucy, 50; Lydia, 31; Mary Ann, 50; William, 50.

Stevens, Sarah, 60.

Stevenson, Alls, 9; Ane, 8, James, 8, 9; Thommes, 9.
Steward, Ann, 59; William, 59.
Stewart, Ann, 33 (2); William, 33.
Stock. Sarah. 28, 29.
Stollery, Elizabeth, 59.
Stopher, Mary Jane, 68; William Woolner, 68.
Storke (Storcke), Alys, 6; Anne, 75; Annes, 6; Godfraye, 6, 75; Elyzabeth, 74.
Stradbroke, 60.
Strange, Alfred, 65; Maria Elizabeth, 65; Richard, 65.
Stratford, Mary, 58; William, 58.
Stribling, Eliza, 65; John, 65.
Strowger, Elizabeth, 55, 82; Henry, 87; James, 20; John, 83; Lydia, 87; Mary, 58; Robert, 21; Sarah, 20, 21.
Stubbs, Ann, 54.
Studd, Hannah. 55.
Sturley, Charlotte Catharine, 45; Edward, 67; William Henry, 45.
Sucke, Johana, 73.
Sucker, John, 37; Mary, 37; Sarah, 37.
Swain, Elizabeth, 22 (3), 23, 84 (2); Martha, 84; Mary, 22; Matthew, 22 (4), 23, 84 (2); Robert, 23, 84; William, 22, 84.
Swan, Arthur, 48; Betsy, 46, 48, 65; Elisabeth, 21 (3), 22; Frederick, 46 (2), 48, 65; Mary, 95; Mary Ann, 47 (2), 95; Matthew, 21 (2). 22 (2); Robert, 21, 47 (3), 94; Robert William, 47; Sarah, 94; William, 95.
Syer, Edward Marven, 60; Sophia, 60.
Symonds, Jane, 54; John, 54.
Syrett, James, 61; John, 61; Sarah, 61.

T

Talbot, John, 82.
Talent, Ann, 81; Hannah, 16, 80; Mary, 16 (3); Thomas, 16 (2).
Tallant, Martha, 86; Thomas, 84, 86.
Tallent, Hannah. 82.
Taylor, Edenys. 51; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 47, 86; Elizabeth Haws. 58; Ellen, 47; Hannah, 28, 86; John, 58; Margaret, 77; Martha, 61; Robert, 47; Sophia, 28, 86; William, 28, 86.
Tailor, Thamer, 86; Timothy, 86.
Tallar, Margerye, 75; Necolas, 8.
Tayler, Jayne, 52.
Tayller, Gorge, 52; Grigorie, 8, 75; Margeret, 52; Margery, 8.
Teball, Tebble [*see* Theobald].
Tennant, John, 41, 62, 94; Mary Ann, 41, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 41, 92.
Thain, Agnes Emily, 48; Alice Jane. 48; Florence, 48, 95; Kate Maria, 48, 95; James, 48; Susanna, 48 (3), 49; William, 48 (3), 49. 96 (2).
Thallow [*same as* Thurlow], George, 32; John, 32; Mary, 32.
Theobald, Ann, 17 (3), 81; Mary, 81; Samuel, 17 (2), 81; Sarah, 17.
Teball, John, 14 (2), 78; Mary, 14.
Teeble. John, 80.
Tibbal, John. 15; Mary. 15; Thomas, 15.
Tibbald, John, 13 (2); Mary, 13 (3); Samuel, 13.
Tipple, Ann, 37; Samuel, 37; Samuel Augustus, 37.
Thesard, Helyner, 51; John, 51.
Thompson [*see also* Tomson], Elizabeth, 19; Isaac, 62; James, 16, 19; John, 14 (2), 16, 18 (2), 19, 82; Katharine, 18; Sarah, 14, 16, 81, 82; Susan, 19 (3), 64, 82; William, 62.
Thorston, Amye, 9 (2), 75; John, 9 (2), 75; Lidda, 9; Margerye, 9; Roberd, 75.
Thorton, Edmond, 4; Sicilie, 4.
Thrower, Edward, 30; John, 60; Sarah, 30, 60; William, 30.
Thruston, Alice, 2; Margarita, 2.
Thurlow, Charlotte, 31; (Thirlow), 60; Elizabeth, 58; James, 31; John, 31 (2), 32, 36 (2), 37, 88; Mary, 31 (2), 32, 88; Samuel, 37, 58, 91; Sarah, 36; Sophia, 36 (3), 37, 90; Thomas, 32 [*see also* Thallow].
Thurlyng, Alice, 4; Christyn, 4 (3), 6, 51, 74; Nyc', 4 (2); Nycholes, 6 (2), 51, 74 (2).
Thurstone, Grace, 9; John, 9.
Thurton, Brygett, 4; Cicilye, 70; Edmond, 45 (2).
Tibbenham (Tibenham), Betsy, 38, 64, 90; Caroline, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 45, 47, 60, 96; Charlotte, 39, 47, 66, 95; Emma, 37, 42, 93; Emma Matilda, 43; James Cupper, 42; Jonas, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 45, 47, 60, 64, 66, 94; Joseph, 39; Maria, 43, 95; Phœbe, 40, 91; Robert, 43, 95; Robert Clarke, 36; William, 35, 45, 93.
Tillett (Tillet), Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 19, 20 (2), 82, 84; Henry, 15 (2), 16 (3), 19, 20, 25, 29, 57, 82, 86; Jane, 25, 57, 89; John, 16 (2), 25, 80; Mary, 15 (3), 16 (4), 55, 57, 58, 82; Phœbe, 67; Robert, 16 19, 57, 80; Sarah, 16 (2), 55, 80 (2); Viney, 83; Zephaniah, 16.
Tilney, Eliza, 46; Harry, 46; Henry, 65; Mary Ann, 65; Robert, 46, 65.
Tink, Charles, 56; Rebecca, 56.
Tirrell [Terrill, *same as* Tyrrell].
Tobe. Alls. 8 (2); Richard, 8.
Todd (Tod, Todde, Tood, Toode), Alice, 47, 75; Austyn, 74; Betsy, 35; Charlotte, 35, 62; Deborah, 18 (3), 19 (2); Elizabeth, 8, 53, 90; Ellen, 47 (2), 48, 65; Emily, 63; Esther, 21 (3), 22; Harrye, 9; Henry, 35, 63; Honor, 35 (3); John. 8, 21, 35 (3), 62, 63, 75; Joseph, 47 (2), 48, 65 (2); Levi, 22, 84; Margery, 8 (4), 9 (2). 52, 75; Mary, 21; Mary Ann, 19, 48; Matthew, 18 (3), 19 (2); Phyllys, 8; Roberd, 8, 19; Susanna, 83; William, 8 (4), 9 (4), 21 (4), 22, 47, 52, 75 (2), 76, 84.
Tokely, John, 53; Parnell, 53.
Toms, Jane, 58; Samuel Say, 58.
Tomson [*same as* Thompson]. Alls, 52; Francis, 15; John, 15 (2), 16; Mary, 16; Sarah, 15 (3); Will'm, 16.
Tonguat, Susannah, 54.
Took, Mary, 32, 33.
Tooke, Mary Ann, 60.
Toppesfeld, Master, 70, 71; Symund, 71 (2), 72 (4).
Torrante [*same as* Dorrant], Amye, 9; Thomas, 9.
Tovell, Bridgett, 55; Harriet, 62; James, 62; John, 55; Mary, 55; Rosamond, 56.
Trip, Sarah, 24, 28, 29 (3), 30, 31 (2), 32, 88 (2).
Trower, Anne, 85.
Trvsson, Amye, 52.
Tubby, Fanny, 45; Rachael, 45; Thomas, 45.
Turner, Alice Susannah, 67; Elizabeth, 34, 92; Henry, 61; Johnne, 51; Mary, 62; Mary

Ann, 95; Robert, 34; Robert William, 67; Sarah, 61; Talbot, 82; William, 62, 91.
Turrell [Turrel, *same as* Tyrrell], Margaret, 12; Mary, 12, 15, 78; Robert, 12, 15 (3), 79 (2); Thomas, 15, 79.
Tuthill, Alfred, 40; Anna, 68; Anna Maria, 46; Charles William, 49, 95 (2); Charlotte, 40, 62; Elizabeth, 40, 65; Emily, 49, 65; George, 49, 65; Hannah, 38 (3), 39 (2), 40, 41 (2), 61, 96; Henry Jakes, 35 (2); James, 38, 47, 94; John, 39; Louisa, 47; Maria, 35, 36, 47, 64; Mary, 58, 95; Mary Ann, 43, 66; Robert, 58; Samuel, 43, 63, 66; Susan, 39, 43, 63, 65, 93; Thomas, 38, 62, 63, 90 (2); William, 38 (4), 39 (2), 40, 41, 46, 47, 61, 64 (2), 65 (3), 68.
Tylar, Alice, 2 (2).
Tyler, Lucy, 28, 86.
Tyrrell (Tyrrel, Tirrel) [*see also* Turrell], Mary, 12 (2), 13, 15, 77, 81; Robert, 12, 13, 15; Rose, 15; Samuel, 13.

U

Upcher, A. H., 49; Arthur Hamilton, 50 68; Henry Ramsy, 68; Joanna Elizabeth, 50, 68; Nicholas, 50.

V

Vale, Ann, 62; William, 62.
Veal, Alice, 81.
Vendatt, Alis, 51; Thom's, 51.
Vesey, Mary, 77; Reginald, 9; Robert, 9; Thomas, 76, 77.
Uesey, Marrin, 74.
Vaysye, Agnes, 51; Robert, 51; Will'm, 51.
Vaysey, George, 7.
Veysie, Alice, 5; Anne, 2; Margaret, 7; Raynold, 7 (2).
Veysie, Alice, 73; Anne, 5; Robt., 5; Thomas, 69, 74; Willym, 71.
Veysye, Ann, 5, 51; George, 74; John, 74; Johnne, 2 (2), 69; Katheryn, 51, 74; M'garete, 2; Olyff, 5; Robert, 5, 74; Thomas, 2 (2), 74.
Vice, Laurence, 54; Jane, 54.
Vici, Margereete, 8; Raynould, 8.
Vicie, Gorg, 8.
Vise, Margaret, 7; Raynoulde, 7.
Visi, frances, 7; Margerit, 9; Raynould, 9.
Visie, Edmond, 9; Jon'as, 8; Margeret, 8, 9; Raynould, 8, 9; Samuell, 9 [*see also* Wesey.]
Vissy, Necolas, 8.
Visye, Margerit, 8; Raynould, 8; Thomas, 7.
Vysey, Margeret, 7; Reynould, 7.
Vincent, Edward, 48; Helen, 53; Jane, 37, 39, 94; John, 47, 48 (2); Mary Ann, 37, 93, 95; Robert, 39; Samuel, 37, 39; Sarah Ann, 47 (2), 48 (3), 95.
Vist, Anne, 52.

W

Wace, Marye, 5.
Wade, Ann, 24, 25 (2); Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 20 (2); Mary, 58; Rebecca, 66; Robert, 66 (2), 96; Sarah, 17 (2), 20, 80 (2); Susannah, 17 (2), 81; Thomas, 17 (3); William, 81.
Wright, Henry, 30; Mary, 30; William, 30.
Walker, Charlotte, 46; Elizabeth, 45, 67; Emma, 45, 95; James, 46; Louisa, 47; Mary, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47, 85, 88, 95; Samuel, 45 (2) 46 (2), 47, 67.
Wall, Francis, 21; Mary, 20 (2), 21; Samuel, 20.
Wallage, Christina, 16; Cornelius, 15 (2), 16 (5), 17 (2), 79 (2), 82; Sarah, 15, 16 (3), 17 (2), 81; William, 17 (2), 80.
Wallard, Clara, 89.
Waller, Alfred, 68; Alfred Amos, 68; Lucy, 68.
Wallis, Cornelius, 15; Mary, 15; Sarah, 15.
Walpole, Patience, 53.
Walpule, Alice, 69; Ameye, 5; Arthure, 3, 69 (2); John, 3, 69; Joh'nne, 51; Margaret, 4, 5, 70 (2), 73; Nycholes, 2 (2), 3 (2), 5, 51 (2), 74; Pacyence, 4; Richard, 3, 4 (2).
Walpail, Hary, 6; Johne, 6.
Walpovll, Jone, 52.
Wappoll, Alls, 8, 52; Edm'nde, 8; Richard, 8 (3), 52 (2), 75; Thomas, 8.
Walters, Elizabeth, 16; Oliver, 16; Thomas, 16.
Wannewrythe (Wanwryte), Artur, 6; Garge, 74; John, 6 (2), 74; Margret, 6, 74; Mary, 6; Olyff, 6.
Wappoll [*see* Walpule].
Ward (Warde), Alice, 48; Amyce, 51; Ann, 54; Annia Maria, 49; Eliza Georgiana, 49; Elizabeth, 31, 54, 85; Elizabeth Louisa, 48; Harbert, 31; Harriet, 31; Joh'nne, 2; Louisa, 49; Lydia, 31; Mary, 25, 56; Peter, 51; Roger, 2 (3), 69 (3); Samuel, 31; Sarah, 48; Sarah Louisa, 48, 49; Thomes, 54; William, 48 (3), 49 (2).
Waring, Fran, J., 58; J., 29.
Warn, Benjamin, 18, 81; Elizabeth, 17, 18 (2); Ellen, 50; Eunice, 17; John, 17, 18 (2); William, 18, 81.
Warne, David, 50; Walter, 50.
Warnes, David, 49; Ellen, 49; Mary Maria, 49.
Waste, Chrysten, 8; Roberd, 8.
Waters, Edmund, 15; Eliza, 37, 38, 40, 64, 91; Elizabeth, 15, 37, 78; Fanny, 29; Frances, 58; Isabella, 39, 92; James, 90; John, 38, 39 (2), 61, 91; Joh'nne, 51; Maria Ann, 62; Mary, 38, 39, 61; Mary Ann, 39, 40; Oliver, 15; Samuel, 29, 58, 62; Susannah, 55; William, 29, 55, 90.
Watling [*blank*], 80; Amelia, 32; Anne, 29, 56, 60, 81; Charlotte, 33, 34, 43; Daniel, 31; Edith Emma, 49; Edmund, 13 (4), 14 (2), 15 (2), 78, 79 (2); Elizabeth, 15, 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31 (5), 32, 33, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 64, 87, 88 (3); Emma, 43; Esther, 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34; Francis, 14, 82; Frederick James, 50; George, 31; Harriot, 32, 33, 88, 89; Herbert, 50; Isaac, 28 (2), 29, 30 (3), 31 (3), 32, 33, 87, 88 (4); James, 30, 36 (2), 38 (2), 46, 56, 60, 64, 94, 95; Jemima, 95; John, 14, 30, 31, 38, 44, 80 (2), 87, 88; Lavina, 49, 50 (2), 67; Lettice, 31; Letitia, 38, 43, 93; Margaret, 53; Mary, 13 (4), 14 (2), 15 (2), 28, 29, 60 (2), 78, 79 (2), 82; Rachel, 28; Robert, 13; Samuel, 45, 49, 94; Sarah, 33, 44, 49, 81, 95; Sarah Ann, 31; Sophia, 36 (2), 38 (2), 60, 95; Susan, 30, 60; Thomes, 9; William, 15, 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34, 36 (2), 44 (2), 45 (3), 46, 49, 50 (2), 64, 67 (2), 79, 90.
Watlin, Mary, 78; Robert, 78.
Watline, Edmund, 82.

Watlinge. John, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Watlyn, Eisbill, 9 ; Thomas. 9.
Wattyn', Alice, 2.
Watlyng, Abrahame (Habrah'm), 3, 70; Alice, 2 (2), 3, 74 ; Ann, 51 ; Edmond, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 9, 51 ; Esbill, 9 (2), 52 ; ffr'nnc's, 2 ; Holife, 51 ; John, 3 (2) ; Jone, 6 ; Margaret, 2, 9 ; Mary, 6, 51, 74, 75 ; Nycholes, 69 ; Prudence, 3 ; Thomas, 6, 9 (2), 51, 52, 74, 75 ; William, 1, 3 (2).
Watlynge, 7 ; Edmonde, 74 ; Oly, 74.
Wattlyng, Jone, 74.
Whatling, Lavina, 49 ; Robert William, 49 ; William, 49.
Watson, Daniel, 37 (2) ; Diana, 88 ; Edward, 88 ; Edward Philip, 32 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32 (3), 88 ; George, 31, 32, 88, 91 (2) ; Hannah, 93 ; John. 3 ; Katheryn, 2 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah, 37 ; Sophia, 37 (2) ; William, 2, 3, 37.
Watts, Clement, 56 ; Diana, 23, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27, 31, 57, 88 ; Dinah [*same as* Diana], 28 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; James, 53 ; Mary, 53.
Wavers, Ann, 59 ; Robert, 59.
Wayling, Georgeanna Harvey, 49 ; Hilda Marian, 49 ; Rose Jane, 49 (2) ; William Chaplin, 49 (2).
Wayth, Daniel, 55 ; Mary, 55.
Weavers, Ann, 35, 93 ; Caroline, 93 ; Charlotte, 62 ; Mary, 35 ; Robert, 35, 62 (2), 93 ; Robert Skeat, 92.
Webb, Judith, 87 ; Maria, 33 ; Robert, 87.
Weldin, Amy Eleanor, 49 ; Charles Edmund, 49 ; Eleanor, 49.
Wells, Ann, 86 ; Richard, 86.
Welton, Ann, 22 ; Elisabeth Sarah. 22.
Wesey (Wese, Weyse) [*see also* Vesey], Margret, 6, 53, 74 ; Marrien. 6 ; Raynold, 1, 6, 74.
West (Weste). Ane, 7, 8 (2), 75 ; Anthony, 5 ; Christen, 52 ; Elyzabeth, 74 ; Frances, 75 ; Issabell, 5 ; Jhon, 6, 52 ; John, 8, 76 ; Margaret, 6, 51 (2), 52 (2), 74 ; Margery, 5 (2), 69 ; Necolas, 52 ; Raynould, 8 ; Robert, 8, 52 ; Thomas, 52 ; William, 5 (2), 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 51 (2), 74 (3), 75.
Westgate, Arthur Dix, 38, 90 ; Betsy, 37 ; Jane Maria, 38 ; Louisa, 37 ; Mary Ann, 36 (2), 37 (2), 38 (2) ; Robert, 36, 37 (2), 38 (2) ; William Last, 38, 90.
Westhorp, Ann, 53.
Weston, Margaret, 83 ; Richard, 56 ; T., 20, 56 (3), 82 ; Thomas, 55, 84.
Wetynge, John, 71 (2), 72 (6).
Weyge, Margret, 52.
Whincop, George, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Whiskin, Ann, 56 ; James, 56.
Whiting, Frederick Charles, 41 ; George, 41 ; Hannah, 41 ; Rachel, 91 ; Susan, 86 ; William, 86 (2).
White, Ann, 17 ; Elizabeth, 11. 53 ; Hannah, 11 (2), 77 ; John, 11, 77 ; Joseph, 11 ; Margarett, 78 ; Mary. 78 ; Robert, 11, 76 ; Samuel, 11 (3), 17, 18 (2), 76, 77 (2), 78 ; Sarah, 11, 76 (2) ; Susannah, 17, 18.
Whitman, Frederick, 42 ; Jehosaphat, 41, 94 ; John, 39 ; Maria, 39 ; Mary, 65 ; Mary Ann, 62 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Samuel, 40 ; Susan, 39 (2), 40, 41, 42, 61, 95 ; William, 39 (2), 40, 41, 42, 61 (2), 62, 65.
Whitmore, Hannah, 90 ; John, 90 ; William, 90.
Whittaker, Abraham, 60.
Whyght, Christyn, 2 ; Joh'nne, 2 ; William, 2.
Whytt, William, 51.
Wilkinson, Philip, 14 (2), 78.
Wilkinsonne, Parnell, 53.
Wilkynson (Wilkenson, Wylkenson), Anthony, 70. 73 ; Syr Anthony, 73.
Williams, Edward. 89 ; Elizabet, 4 ; ffr'nnc's, 4, 70 ; John, 4 (2) ; Katheryn. 4 (2).
Wilson, Edith, 49 ; George, 59 ; James, 46 (2), 65 ; John, 61, 92 ; Maria, 46, 65 ; Martha Amelia, 49 ; Mary, 26, 27, 28 ; Robert, 65 ; Sabina, 61.
Wincop, Ann, 88 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 28 ; William, 28.
Winn, George, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Mary Elizabeth, 43.
Winter, Bethiah (Bethuiah), 11 (2), 12 (4), 13 (2) ; Betsy, 43 ; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 41, 76, 77, 78 ; Hannah, 12 ; Henry, 43 ; Jane, 27 ; Jemima, 12, 13, 77 ; John, 11 (3), 12 (4), 13 (2), 55 ; Lidia, 11 ; Margaret, 11 ; Maria Anne, 41 ; Martha, 12 ; Mary, 26, 27, 28, 55 ; Mary Ann, 26 ; Matilda, 28 ; Philadelphia, 13 ; Susan, 12 ; William, 26, 27, 28, 41.
Witmore, Charlotte, 33 ; Hannah, 33, 34 (3), 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 59 ; Hepzibah, 37 ; John, 38 ; Mary Ann, 35 ; Rebecca, 34 ; William, 33, 34 (2), 35, 36 (4), 37, 38, 59.
Wodward, Jane, 51 ; Petur, 51.
Wolflet (Wolfleyt), Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5 ; Rog', 5.
Wood, Caroline, 48 (2), 49 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Francis Vere, 48 (3), 49 ; Quintin Eagle, 60 ; Robert Morris, 49 ; Rosamund Mary, 48, 95 ;
Woodard, Elizabeth, 14, 89 ; Francis, 79 ; John, 14 ; Samuel, 78 ; William, 14, 90.
Woodgate, John, 60 ; Susannah, 60.
Woods, James, 76, 77 (2) ; John, 59 ; Mary, 77 ; Ruth, 76 ; Sarah, 59.
Woodward, Abigail, 54 ; Elizabeth, 14, 55, 80 ; Elizabeth Jane, 48 ; Emma, 48 ; John, 48, 55 ; Mary, 53, 81 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susanna, 14 ; William, 14.
Woodyard, Ann, 23, 24 ; Lydia, 24 ; Martha, 23 ; William, 23, 24.
Woodyet [*same as* Woodyard], Ann, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; William, 23.
Woollard, Charles, 33 ; Elizabeth, 27 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 58 ; James, 32 ; John, 31 ; Marianne, 30 ; Sarah, 60 ; William, 27, 30 (3), 31, 32, 33, 58, 92.
Woolward [*same as* Woollard], Elizabeth, 28 ; Sarah, 28 ; William, 28.
Woolnough, Ann, 58 ; George, 95 ; Hannah, 17, 56, 83, 86 ; John, 17 (3), 18, 54, 83 (2) ; Jane, 95 ; Margaret, 17 (3), 18, 81 ; Mary, 54, 83 (2) ; Thomas, 17. 76 ; Vincent, 17, 80, 83 ; William, 18, 58, 81.
Wollnor, Mari, 52.
Woolner, Mary, 49 ; Sterndale John, 49 ; William, 49.
Woolnow, Hannah, 15 (2) ; James, 15.
Worlyche, Leynard, 69.
Wright, Ann, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22 (2). 23 (2), 24, 25, 26 (3), 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 30, 39, 56, 58, 86, 89 ; Caroline, 40 ; Caroline Page, 63 ; Charlotte, 23, 32, 59, 61 ; Christopher, 19 ; Deborah, 27 ; Eliza, 58, 88 ; Elizabeth, 22, 30 (2), 31, 32 (3), 33 (3), 34, 38, 39, 40, 58, 59, 89, 91 ; Elizabeth, Sparrow, 25 ; Emily, 36, 38, 60 ; Eve, 24 ; Hannah, 56 ; Henry, 19, 20, 24

(2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 38, 39, 40, 57, 82, 88 (2), 91; Itchingham, 77; James, 32 (2), 33, 34, 58, 59, 62, 89; Jane, 52; Jeremiah, 21, 83; John, 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 26, 32, 59, 84, 88, 89 (2), 94; John Eli, 38; Joseph. 20, 57; Louisa, 29, 60; Lucy, 27, 89; Lucy Ann, 38; Lydia, 18, 59, 60, 92; Margery, 52; Maria, 36, 92; Mary, 18, 22, 24, 25 (2), 26, 28 (3), 32, 54, 57 (2), 88 (2); Mary Ann, 32; Rachael, 25; Sarah, 20, 21 (2), 24, 26, 34, 56, 60, 62, 83, 88, 90, 91; Sarah Ann, 88; Stephen, 26, 89; Susan, 25, 28, 86; Thomas, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29, 56, 60, 90; William, 28, 36, 38, 60, 94.
Writ, Alls, 9; Edmond, 9, 75; Elyzabeth, 9.
Write, John, 73.
Wryght, Agnes, 70; Alice, 4; Anne, 2; Christyn, 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 5; Edmond, 4; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 2 (2), 3, 4 (5), 5, 74; Jeremye, 4; Jermye, 70; John, 3, 5, 70; Joh'nne, 3; Margaret, 3, 4 (3), 51; Margery, 2; Marie, 4; Robert, 5, 70; Thomas, 4 (2), 51 (2).
Wryt, Alls, 8; Esbell, 8; Thomas, 8.
Wryte, Ranolde, 6; Thomas, 6; Weny, 6.
Wrythe, Helyn, 6; Thomas, 6; Wenefryde, 6.
Wrytte (Wrytt), Ryccharde, 7; Thommes, 7; Wynne, 7.
Wyeard, Amye, 51.
Wyett, Charles, 41; John, 41, 62; Mary, 41, 62.
Wylpe, Margaret, 69.

Y

Youngman. Edward Ashford, 37; Elizabeth, 63; Joseph, 37, 60, 63; Susan, 61; Susannah, 37, 60.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.